

REPORT  
OF  
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA,  
1902.

North Carolina  
State Library.













Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualreportofin1902nort>

*Compliments of*

*James R. Young,*

*Insurance Commissioner.*

JAMES R. YOUNG, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

---





North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh

N.C.  
Doc.

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

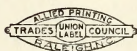
## STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1902.

---

JAMES R. YOUNG, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

---



RALEIGH:

E. M. UZZELL, STATE PRINTER AND BINDER.

1902.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
Commissioner's Report and Comments.....	3—12
STATISTICAL TABLES—	
Fire and Fire and Marine Companies.....	I—XIX
Life Companies .....	XXI—XXXI
Fraternal Orders .....	XXXIII—XXXIX
Fidelity and Casualty Companies.....	XLI—LIII
DETAILED STATEMENTS—	
Life Companies .....	3—111
Fire and Fire and Marine Companies.....	113—349
Fidelity and Casualty Companies.....	351—407
Fraternal Orders .....	409—456

(SEE END OF VOLUME FOR INDEX).





# INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT.

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

INSURANCE DEPARTMENT,

RALEIGH, April 1, 1902.

*To His Excellency, CHARLES B. AYCOCK,*

*Governor of North Carolina.*

DEAR SIR:—In obedience to the statute of North Carolina, I have the honor to submit to Your Excellency the Annual Report of the Insurance Department for the year ending April 1, 1902. As directed by the law, I include herein the acts of the Commissioner and a statement of the condition of the insurance companies and other corporations reporting to the department, as shown by the sworn statements of their officers, for the year ending December 31, 1901.

## THE DEPARTMENT.

The act forming this department (Chapter 54, Public Laws of 1899) and the amendments thereto in the Laws of 1901 provide for the management of the department and place it in charge of the licensure and supervision of all companies or associations, orders and individuals doing the business of life, fire, accident, surety, health, burglary, title, guarantee and all other kinds of insurance, as well as of bond, investment, dividend, guarantee, registry, title guarantee, debenture and such like companies or associations (not strictly insurance companies). The act provides that all such companies or associations as above named, whether domestic or foreign, must be licensed by this department before they can do business in this State. It also provides that after they are licensed this department has the supervision over them and their business in the State. It also provides that all licenses to companies and their agents must be issued by this department, and all licenses, taxes and fees imposed by the State upon them must be collected by it. The im-

portance and value of this department can be readily seen by any one who will inquire into its powers and duties; and it is needless to say that they must increase year by year. The department is located in the Capitol building, where the Insurance Commissioner has his office, and the clerks of the department do their work. Before the formation of this department the taxes and licenses imposed by the State were collected by the Secretary of State, but comparatively little was done in the way of keeping up with the companies or associations in the State and supervising the manner in which they did business.

#### COMPANIES LICENSED IN 1901.

The following companies were admitted to do business in the State under the general insurance law, where they had not been already admitted, and were licensed for the year ending April 1, 1902:

##### LIFE COMPANIES.

Aetna Life.	North Carolina Mutual and Provident.
Bankers Life Insurance Co.	Northwestern Mutual.
Breadwinners Mutual Benevolent.	Pacific Mutual.
Carolina Benevolent Association.	Penn Mutual.
Equitable Life Assurance Society.	People's Benevolent and Relief.
Equity Life Association.	People's Mutual Benevolent.
Fidelity Mutual.	Phoenix Mutual.
Germania Life.	Provident Savings.
Hartford Life.	Prudential of America.
Home Life of New York.	Security Life and Annuity.
Life of Virginia.	Security Mutual Life.
Manhattan Life.	Security Trust and Life.
Maryland.	South Atlantic Life.
Massachusetts Mutual Life.	State Mutual.
Michigan Mutual.	State Mutual Life and Annuity.
Mutual Benefit of Newark.	State Life of Indiana.
Mutual Life of Kentucky.	Sun Life of Canada.
Mutual Life of New York.	Travelers.
National Life of Vermont.	Union Central.
New York Life.	Union Mutual Life of Maine.
	Washington Life, New York.

##### FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES.

Aetna.	Atlanta Home.
American of Pennsylvania.	British America.
Assurance of America.	British American.



Cabarrus Mutual.	New York Underwriters Agency.
Caledonian.	Niagara.
Citizens of Missouri.	North British and Mercantile.
Citizens of New York.	North Carolina Home.
Carolina.	Northern Assurance.
Cologne Re-insurance.	Norwich Union.
Commercial Union.	Orient.
Continental.	Palatine of London.
Delaware.	Pamlico Insurance and Banking Co.
Equitable of South Carolina.	Pennsylvania.
Equitable Fire and Marine.	Phenix of Brooklyn.
Farmers Mutual Fire.	Philadelphia Underwriters.
Fire Association of Philadelphia.	Phenix of London.
Firemens of Baltimore.	Phenix of Hartford.
Fireman's Fund.	Piedmont.
Georgia Home.	Prussian National.
German Alliance.	Queen.
German-American.	Rochester German.
Germania Fire.	Royal.
Glens Falls.	Royal Exchange Assurance.
Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Co.	Saint Paul Fire and Marine.
Greenwich.	Salamandra.
Hamburg-Bremen.	Scottish Union and National.
Hanover Fire.	Skandia.
Hartford Fire.	Southern Loan and Trust Co.
Helvetia Swiss Fire.	Southern Stock Mutual.
Home.	Southern.
Imperial.	Springfield Fire and Marine.
Indemnity Fire.	Sun Insurance Office.
Insurance Company of North America.	Sun.
Lafayette Fire.	Svea Fire.
Law Unoin and Crown.	Teutonia.
Liverpool and London and Globe.	Traders of Chicago.
London Assurance.	Underwriters of Greensboro.
London and Lancashire.	United States Fire.
Manchester.	Union Assurance Society.
Moscow Fire.	Virginia Fire and Marine.
Munich Re-insurance.	Virginia State.
National Fire.	Westchester.
National Standard.	Western.
New Hampshire Fire.	Wilmington Underwriters.

## ACCIDENT AND SURETY COMPANIES.

Aetna Life (Accident).	Employers' Liability.
American Bonding and Trust Co.	Fidelity and Casualty.
American Credit-Indemnity.	Fidelity and Deposit of Maryland.
American Surety of New York.	Hartford Steam-boiler.
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Co.	Maryland Casualty.

National Surety Co.	The Pennsylvania Casualty.
New York Plate-glass Insurance Co.	Travelers (Accident).
Preferred Accident.	Union Surety and Guaranty.
Standard Life and Accident.	United States Fidelity and Guaranty.

## FRATERNAL ORDERS.

American Guild.	Knights and Ladies of Honor.
Anvil.	Knights of Harmony.
Ancient Order United Workmen.	Knights of Mystic Chain.
Bankers Union of the World.	Ladies of the Maccabees of the World.
Endowment Rank Knights of Pythias.	Masonic Mutual Relief.
Family Protective Union.	Modern Puritans.
Famobrosis Society.	National Union.
Fraternities Accident Order.	Ridgely Protective Association.
Grand Fraternity.	Royal Arcanum.
Improved Order Heptasophs.	Royal Benefit Society.
Industrial Aid.	Savannah Benevolent and Aid.
Knights of Damon.	Sovereign Camp Woodmen of the World.
Knights of Honor.	Supreme Ruling Mystic Circle.
Knights of Kadosh.	Union Indemnity League.

## THE WORK OF THE YEAR.

During the past year the work of the department has gone on smoothly and as much has been accomplished as could reasonably have been expected, considering that the department is not allowed but \$1,000 for the employment of clerical aid. This is the same amount as was allowed to the Secretary of State for this special work when it was in his department, and is entirely inadequate for the present needs of the department, as will be more explicitly shown in another part of this report.

The amendments to the law as passed by the Legislature of 1901, upon the recommendation of the Commissioner, although adding considerably to the already heavy work of the department, have been of very great benefit to the State and the department in carrying out the objects for which the department was created. The insurance laws of the State, as now on the statute books, are looked upon as the best insurance laws of any Southern State, and with a few amendments will be admirably adapted for the wants and needs of our State. There are some respects in which these laws should be amended and added to, and these will be called to the attention of Your Excellency in the recommendations which



the Commissioner is required by law to transmit through you to the next Legislature that assembles in January, 1903. It is very gratifying for the Commissioner to be able to report that the work of the department during the past year has been successful, not only in the amount of licenses and taxes collected and paid into the Treasury, but in the supervision of all companies doing business in the State and the driving out of some companies and associations attempting to do business here without licenses.

#### LAWS PASSED BY THE LAST LEGISLATURE.

Too much cannot be said in praise of the character of the legislation affecting this department passed by the last Legislature. Every recommendation made by the Commissioner was acted upon, except the one asking for an increase in the amount allowed for clerical help and the one recommending that provision be made for the chartering of life companies in the office of the Honorable Secretary of State on approval of the charter by this department, as is now provided for fire and other insurance companies. Both of these will be again brought to the attention of the next General Assembly as not only necessary for the department, but best for the State and her citizens, if it is desired that this department shall be efficient and of increased value. With the increase of the amount of revenue passing through this department (from \$82,000 to over \$132,000 in three years) and the increased work in looking after incendiary fires and companies and agents operating illegally in the State, that take the Commissioner away from his office so much of the time, it is highly important that he shall be allowed such a sum as will enable him to employ proper and sufficient help in the department. A better class of life companies can be organized in the State by having them chartered by the Secretary of State, when approved by the Commissioner, than if charters are hastily passed by the Legislature, to say nothing as to the amount of work saved to the members of the Legislature and expense to the State.

#### INSURANCE ON STATE PROPERTY.

The last Legislature passed a law (Chapter 710, Public Laws 1901) providing that every insurance policy on any State property

should be submitted to the Insurance Commissioner and examined by him to see that it was in proper form, and making it a misdemeanor for the bill for the premium of any such policy to be paid until said examination was made and the bill approved by the Insurance Commissioner. The act did not make provision for any expenses incurred by the Commissioner in carrying out its provisions. The idea seemed to have been that the work mapped out for the Commissioner was very little, and involved little time and no expense. This was a mistake. The Commissioner has at his own expense visited and examined the different institutions of the State, made suggestions as to their protection from fire and gathered such information as would enable him intelligently to perform his duty under the act. Much time and labor has been devoted to the examination of policies and their corrections. The importance of this work is seen when it is known that seventy-five per cent. of the policies have been corrected in one way or another, correct forms have been prescribed, and unnecessary and injurious clauses have been eliminated from the policies. The investigations have shown that the property of the State is not evenly insured and that some regular and uniform method should be provided for the placing and looking after the insurance upon the property of the State.

#### UNLICENSED COMPANIES.

The protection of the citizens of the State from unlicensed and "wild-cat" companies is a hard problem and one to which the Commissioner has given much time and thought. Some companies have been caught up with, and where they were safe and solvent, been compelled to take out license and pay the taxes, while others found unfit to do business in the State because of their lack of financial backing and the character of their officers, have been driven from the State. The work devolving upon the department along this line is laborious and necessarily slow, for it is not only hard to catch up with them, as the Commissioner is compelled, because of the lack of proper assistance, to stay rather closely in his office, and because it is necessary to educate the officers of the State to look out for these offenders and the citizens of the State to realize that there is no security in patronizing them. This is specially true of fire compa-



nies offering low rates and of life and accident companies or associations claiming to be benevolent or fraternal. The Commissioner from time to time publishes lists of unlicensed and "wild-cat" companies for the information of the citizens and officers of the State.

#### INVESTIGATION OF FIRES.

The investigation of supposed incendiary fires in the State has called for much work from the Commissioner and has been of great benefit to the State. It is beginning now to be thought in the State that it will not do to indulge in this form of law-breaking. Convictions are necessarily hard to get, but we do get them, and even when no convictions are obtained the investigation and prosecution are wholesome in their effects. There are some improvements that should be made in this law, while the laws against arson and burnings should be materially altered and amended.

The idea of the law is to have every fire in the State reported to this department, and if there is any suggestion that the origin of the fire is suspicious, then to have the circumstances fully investigated, and if the examination justifies it to have the parties prosecuted. In all cities and towns these reports are required to be made by the Chief of Fire Department, and where none, by the Chief of Police, while outside of all cities and towns all fires must be reported by the sheriffs of the different counties. All preliminary investigations are required to be made by these officers, and the Insurance Commissioner, with these officers, must fully investigate the origin of all suspicious fires and hold such examinations and institute such prosecutions as he thinks the circumstances justify.

It is also proposed to lessen the danger of fires by providing for the examination of all premises and the removal therefrom of all combustible material or inflammable conditions. This part of the law is much neglected in our cities and towns, although a penalty is provided against the officers neglecting the same.

The expenses of these investigations and prosecutions are provided for by a tax of one-tenth of one per cent. of the gross receipts of all fire insurance companies working in the State. There has been collected on this account for the past year \$1,578.33 and paid out \$1,016.12, as is shown by items on the books of the department. No part of the law is of more value to the State or her citizens.



## FRATERNAL ORDERS.

The amendments passed by the last Legislature to the law governing fraternal orders were intended to have these associations and methods of business more closely looked into and supervised, and its enforcement has shown that this is a movement in the right direction. Many of these orders are fraternal and benevolent in their aim and operation, while some of them use these names and terms only to cover the schemes and frauds that they practice upon the public. Many of these orders and small mutual or assessment companies—some of them writing life, accident and sick benefit insurance on the industrial plan—seem to have no regard for the interests of their patrons, and are a disgrace to the business and the State. The citizens of our State that are pilfered by them are a class that can ill afford the loss to them and their families, and should be protected, if possible. Much time and energy has been expended by the Commissioner during the past year in attempting to keep the people informed as to such companies and associations and to drive the unworthy ones from the State. It is a sad fact that many citizens of the State are careless as to the character of the companies or associations they patronize, so long as they claim to be fraternal and offer to sell cheap. *Some insurance is not cheap at any price.*

## DETAILED STATEMENTS.

One of the duties imposed upon this department is to keep fully posted as to the character and financial condition of each company licensed by it to do business in the State. This is very important when it is remembered that many of the citizens of the State look to and largely depend upon this department for their knowledge as to the safety of the companies with whom they invest.

Before any company can be licensed by this department they must file with it a statement in detail of their business, assets, investments, and in fact everything necessary to show their real condition. These statements are also required to be filed at the end of each year, and those filed for the past year ending December 31, 1901, are given in this report, and may be examined by all with interest and profit. An abstract of these financial statements is published in some newspaper in the State and also filed with the Clerk of the Superior

Court of each county. These reports are thus placed within reach of every one and can be examined by simply going to the office of the Clerk of the Court.

#### STATISTICAL TABLES.

Attention is called to the statistical tables of this report (pages i to liii). They contain information of special interest to those interested in the insurance business of the State. They show not only the total amount of business done in the State, with the assets, receipts, disbursements, etc., of all the companies, but also the same things as to the different classes, as well as to the individual companies.

#### FINANCIAL.

Under the law the Insurance Commissioner is required to collect from insurance and other companies, associations and orders under his department all licenses, fees and taxes imposed upon them in this State. During the past year the Commissioner has collected and paid monthly to the Hon. State Treasurer:

For taxes on gross receipts.....	\$92,243.88	
For licenses for companies.....	29,057.65	
For fees.....	3,929.00	
For licenses and subagents.....	6,803.50	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$132,034.03
For publication of annual statements in news- papers .....	\$ 1,413.00	
For investigation of fires.....	1,578.33	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$ 2,991.33
		<hr/>
		\$135,025.36

#### CONCLUSION.

The insurance interests of the State have assumed sufficient magnitude to warrant the Legislature in formulating such legislation as will regulate every kind of insurance and efficiently supervise every class of insurance companies and place this department upon such a basis as will enable it to best care for the interests in this line of the State and her people.



The department is now required to pass upon all applications of companies to enter the State—to license them and their agents—to supervise their work in the State—to answer all inquiries of the citizens of the State as to companies, their reliability and forms of contracts—to investigate all supposed incendiary fires and prosecute incendiaries—to examine all policies on State property and pass upon and approve of the bills for the same—to collect all licenses, taxes and fees, levied upon insurance companies, now amounting to over \$130,000 per annum—to keep the accounts with about 175 different companies and issue over 7,000 licenses annually to companies and agents—to look up and prosecute all companies and agents operating in the State without licenses.

There is not only much work for the department under the law, but it is largely work of great responsibility. A great deal of this work must necessarily be done by the Commissioner himself, because it calls for technical knowledge and an exercise of discretion, such as is lodged in him by the law; but the routine work of the department calls for such help and aid as can only be given him by necessary competent clerks.

The business has gradually increased and will continue to do so each year. The receipts of the department in the last three years have increased over fifty per cent., while the increase in the benefits to the State and her citizens in the other work of the department has been much greater. The promptness and efficiency with which the work is done will add largely to its value and will increase rather than lessen the work. New lines of work in the department suggest themselves to the Commissioner and he would be pleased to take them up so as to add to the value of the department to our State.

Your obedient servant,

JAMES R. YOUNG,  
*Insurance Commissioner.*

---

---

# STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE  
INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

---



TABLE No. I—ASSETS.

Showing the Nature of the GROSS ASSETS of Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 31, 1901.

## NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Real Estate.	Loans, Bonds and Mortgages.	Stocks and other Securities Owned.	Collateral Loans.	Cash.	Premiums Unpaid and Deferred.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cabarrus Mutual	5,000.00	32,240.00	31,720.43	6,250.00	3,360.20		2,137.81	80,708.44
Carolina					59.75			59.75
Farmers Mutual Fire					14,837.25	12,927.42	1,599.36	196,004.70
North Carolina Home	2,500.00	2,025.42	162,440.25	255.00	49,583.69		5,170.32	218,425.16
Familco Insurance and Banking	5,982.74	157,088.41			7,311.18	6,875.17	103.00	111,539.35
Piedmont Fire	75,000.00			22,250.00				220,536.13
Southern Loan and Trust	19,061.99	57,043.83	46,596.25	58,777.37	83,930.82			485,955.39
Southern Stock Mutual	9,933.75	29,840.00	24,008.48	6,000.00	14,197.36			191,160.06
Underwriters of Greensboro	9,933.75	10,200.00	23,008.48	10,000.00	6,725.89			100,526.46
Wilmington Underwriters		46,011.00					15,149.47	61,160.47
Totals	127,412.23	335,048.66	287,773.89	103,532.37	180,035.14	19,802.59	392,534.90	1,446,139.78

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Ætna (Fire)	298,059.35	12,600.00	12,181,832.02	3,000.00	1,027,543.00	538,360.87	10,953.13	14,071,948.37
American of Philadelphia	397,178.54	882,402.55	790,552.50	2,700.00	72,060.04	169,531.00	40,516.20	2,360,886.83
Assurance of America			433,750.00		64,683.17	71,183.58	1,166.67	570,782.42
Atlanta Home		16,113.00	418,902.50	1,208.75	29,570.08	19,706.89	7,499.32	597,376.56
British American	104,375.42		271,825.00		18,255.09	435.05	36,479.27	326,994.41
Citizens of Missouri	4,877.00	206,955.00	54,875.00		97,889.46	109,563.35	20,711.10	494,871.11
Citizens of New York								
Colonial Fire		98,630.19	103,397.43	34,300.00	22,800.41	384.84	7,461.48	266,983.25
Continental	1,106,250.00	50,910.00	8,863,475.76		830,050.16	734,136.11	14,189.78	11,599,011.81
Delaware	200,500.00	127,790.00	955,713.01	50,000.00	69,005.89	85,139.35	61,864.44	1,549,922.69
Equitable of South Carolina	9,319.15	49,144.91	44,010.00	36,505.60	5,421.27	23,519.06	11,211.25	179,161.24
Equitable of Rhode Island	124,000.00	131,550.00	520,027.00	70,000.00	45,128.92		104,564.76	998,270.68
Fire Association of Philadelphia			3,132,919.25	66,850.00	273,329.70	741,892.38	50,789.80	6,155,092.48
Firemen's of Baltimore	518,340.86	1,371,570.49	1,010,300.00		72,515.08	37,470.44	18,814.44	1,284,099.96
Fireman's Fund	145,000.00	277,775.00	2,550,927.00	230,000.00	290,769.21	584,069.00	17,402.11	4,514,012.32
German Home	563,700.00	102,733.83	473,110.50	47,153.81	39,321.21	50,389.17		906,363.52
German Alliance	193,575.00		984,502.00			52,162.29		1,128,177.48
German American	15,000.00	13,000.00	8,171,550.00		481,038.33	582,745.13	5,283.27	9,268,636.73



Germania Fire	607,324.27	3,882,430.25	4,000.00	168,157.37	14,827.63	254,903.27	5,371,211.79
Glens Falls	196,970.00	1,614,500.00	4,000.00	592,467.15	178,013.62	123,343.94	3,529,433.38
Globe and Rutgers Fire	75,500.00	560,930.50	4,000.00	51,306.09	180,552.80	18,822.11	845,332.32
Greenwich	340,000.00	1,388,825.00	4,000.00	3,246.46	317,066.15	50,296.67	1,912,624.26
Hanover	450,000.00	2,356,299.24	4,000.00	131,055.85	632,175.00	930,098.70	3,308,217.91
Hartford Fire	942,500.00	8,132,555.91	4,800.00	725,160.20	263,428.62	476,900.26	12,170,480.81
Home of New York	1,633,892.06	11,947,705.00	4,800.00	743,517.01	20,101.36	2,331.51	15,191,192.95
Indemnity Fire	898,462.90	5,328,985.00	77,500.00	13,441.06	206,000.00	894,036.68	10,020,209.89
Insurance Company of North America	433,227.29	3,627,469.00	341,900.00	1,147,601.51	81,503.93	3,158.33	491,189.29
Lafayette Fire	108,981.62	423,650.00	647,715.00	64,627.03	185,220.58	210,503.40	5,424,437.00
National Fire	78,925.21	2,374,105.00	105,000.00	320,241.73	76,432.02	1,083.33	6,024,593.14
National Standard	227,210.06	2,377,475.00	105,000.00	101,427.79	123,978.53	10,994.46	3,474,083.86
New Hampshire Fire	568,000.00	3,908,826.00	107,700.00	198,517.59	123,978.53	259,276.76	3,177,779.65
Niagara Fire	460,193.82	3,677,506.53	29,000.00	212,101.40	338,149.54	33,807.98	2,164,321.05
Orient	710,631.73	441,375.00	107,700.00	120,144.61	38,645.49	546,036.06	5,440,763.54
Pennsylvania Fire	212,638.19	411,375.00	77,500.00	613,154.54	249,687.00	325,405.21	6,901,065.00
Phoenix of Brooklyn	575,882.82	4,484,132.70	29,000.00	331,911.49	317,026.91	54,141.78	5,953,444.45
Phoenix of Hartford	222,325.00	4,084,010.00	21,375.00	195,915.05	81,589.89	12,141.94	4,954,755.00
Queen	386,479.77	411,375.00	59,202.63	113,807.36	253,172.49	55,057.33	1,234,092.15
Rochester German	504,450.00	1,474,032.70	21,375.00	238,773.37	434,608.82	55,052.01	3,403,314.01
St. Paul Fire and Marine	35,000.00	945,864.00	17,749.13	418,309.43	39,833.10	1,038,446.23	5,790,220.23
Springfield Fire and Marine	40,000.00	534,815.00	60,912.89	171,495.36	92,009.04	727,736.93	1,038,446.23
Southern	51,061.17	1,958,781.90	13,400.00	171,495.36	158,031.58	24,112.86	2,505,082.87
Sun of New Orleans	46,000.00	272,145.00	7,571.50	12,490.99	97,966.41	741,489.70	886,293.42
Teutonia	101,516.78	118,500.43	2,757.91	52,311.65	126,826.06	886,293.42	886,293.42
Traders of Chicago	66,040.27	324,754.59	2,757.91	19,529.26	55,057.33	433,883.69	433,883.69
United States Fire	200,520.63	519,497.50	1,856,720.00	328,967.93	177,476.37	9,906.10	3,153,178.53
Virginia Fire and Marine	12,202,554.14	11,148,609.76	1,046,125.20	11,904,005.03	8,496,680.43	5,145,353.56	166,549,701.82
Westchester							
Totals							

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

British America	10,000.00	1,034,938.77	56,953.64	39,433.86	200,485.35	1,302,377.76
Cologne Re-insurance	232,500.00	530,496.00	296.62	495,571.91		570,166.48
Commercial Union		1,842,385.00	382,841.27	91,485.30		3,841,446.87
Hamburg Bremen		1,335,670.84	83,214.90	94,435.36	16,354.16	1,559,725.20
Imperial		1,090,292.50	62,338.32	148,010.95	9,409.15	1,795,625.62
Liverpool and London and Globe		3,323,345.88	930,003.35	902,509.60	46,819.06	10,137,560.80
London Assurance Corporation		1,905,363.74	191,249.39	254,587.01	12,521.39	2,423,721.49
London and Lancashire		1,809,943.41	98,550.99	235,059.10	101,126.44	2,544,082.94
Manchester		1,547,320.00	56,993.81	208,681.15	6,492.64	1,822,770.37
Moscow Fire		688,205.00	7,505.65	55,027.87	2,758.89	753,587.41
Munich Re-insurance		1,772,772.50	220,957.31	98,428.24	10,337.50	2,102,495.55
North British and Mercantile		4,533,004.00	290,268.28	401,761.96	60,536.13	5,286,170.37
Northern Assurance		2,273,140.00	99,334.48	304,435.72		2,806,910.20
Norwich Union		1,773,607.50	148,303.28	189,262.43	19,875.47	2,171,048.68

TABLE No. I—ASSETS.

Showing the Nature of the GROSS ASSETS of Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 31, 1901—Continued.

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Real Estate.	Loans, Bonds and Mortgages.	Stocks and other Secur- ities Owned.	Collateral Loans.	Cash.	Premiums Unpaid and Deferred.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Palatine of London-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 1,212,757.50	\$-----	\$ 113,065.96	\$ 180,573.19	\$ 41,780.10	\$ 1,548,176.75
Phoenix of London-----	800.00	-----	2,926,078.75	-----	473,697.24	158,753.93	38,529.29	2,897,059.21
Prussian National-----	-----	-----	701,952.19	-----	48,119.06	85,340.97	4,765.80	2,840,978.02
Royal-----	2,143,090.05	184,000.00	3,644,402.91	-----	565,977.29	709,829.08	55,916.37	7,303,215.70
Royal Exchange Assurance-----	-----	-----	1,333,171.25	-----	34,954.30	118,373.81	24,154.82	1,510,654.18
Salamandra-----	-----	-----	496,000.00	-----	243,312.04	26,145.81	9,115.44	774,373.29
Scottish Union and National-----	248,402.18	1,134,115.00	2,208,491.00	2,600.00	261,850.43	284,328.23	219,030.81	4,359,080.95
Skandia-----	-----	-----	479,962.50	-----	425,211.39	5,952.03	2,516.97	910,742.59
Sun Insurance Office-----	260,689.97	188,000.00	1,698,447.50	-----	248,066.16	83,681.18	179,069.63	2,557,954.44
Union Assurance-----	200,000.00	-----	1,125,638.00	-----	54,848.78	110,391.79	9,938.14	1,500,816.71
Western Assurance-----	-----	20,000.00	1,722,478.89	-----	176,316.52	-----	316,127.68	2,234,923.09
Totals-----	6,615,941.36	4,817,665.00	42,379,409.63	32,600.00	5,471,260.42	5,259,825.12	1,387,663.33	65,964,365.46

## RECAPITULATION.

Home Companies-----	127,412.23	335,048.66	287,773.89	103,532.37	180,035.14	19,802.59	392,534.30	1,440,139.78
Of other States-----	12,292,554.14	11,148,609.76	116,006,316.70	1,046,125.20	11,904,065.03	8,496,680.43	5,145,353.56	166,549,704.82
Of other Countries-----	6,615,941.36	4,817,665.00	42,379,409.63	32,600.00	5,471,260.42	5,259,825.12	1,387,663.33	65,964,365.46
Grand Totals-----	18,945,907.73	16,301,323.42	159,273,500.22	1,182,257.57	17,555,360.59	13,776,308.14	6,925,552.39	233,960,210.06



# TABLE No. II—LIABILITIES.

Showing the Nature of the LIABILITIES of Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 31, 1901.

## NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOSSES UNPAID.		Unearned Premiums.	All other Claims.	Total.	Capital Stock Paid up.	Net Surplus.	Total.
	Adjusted and Reported.	Resisted and Disputed.						
Cabarrus Mutual	\$ 1,400.00		\$ 12,601.10	\$ 270.61	\$ 14,271.71	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 16,436.73	\$ 80,708.44
Carolina								
Farmers Mutual Fire				3,276.56	46,965.09	66,283.00	83,356.61	196,004.70
North Carolina Home	4,121.67	300.00	39,206.86	136,705.11	136,705.11	33,900.00	47,760.05	218,425.16
Panicle Insurance and Banking				143.02	40,318.61	50,000.00	21,190.74	111,539.35
Piedmont Fire	5,564.85		34,640.74	353,932.08	353,932.08	100,000.00	32,023.31	485,955.39
Southern Loan and Trust Co.				58,683.21	90,883.21	100,000.00	31,276.85	191,160.06
Southern Stock Mutual	1,200.00		21,620.10	40,656.36	63,026.46	37,500.00	7,003.49	100,526.46
Underwriters of Greensboro	756.00		1,505.51	2,631.47	4,156.98	50,000.00		61,160.47
Wilmington Underwriters								
Totals	13,036.52	300.00	109,634.31	506,318.42	719,289.25	487,743.00	239,047.78	1,446,080.03

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Etna (Fire)	529,544.40	26,009.34	3,563,265.56	292,658.50	4,410,877.80	4,000,000.00	5,661,070.57	14,071,948.37
American of Philadelphia	155,507.08	23,966.68	938,948.36	605,661.14	1,724,173.26	500,000.00	136,713.57	2,360,886.83
Assurance of America	34,220.00	250.00	217,354.55	30,206.29	282,030.84	200,000.00	88,751.58	570,782.42
Atlanta Home	4,725.00	15,521.43	46,309.78		66,559.21	500,000.00	30,817.35	597,376.56
British American	14,982.51	500.00	88,995.71		101,448.22	200,000.00	21,414.14	328,859.36
Citizens of Missouri	32,286.15	10,425.00	100,706.27		209,417.42	200,000.00	85,553.69	494,871.11
Colonial Fire	11,416.43		53,595.24		65,009.20	1,000,000.00	1,914.15	266,983.35
Continental	365,125.41	1,000.00	4,806,903.60	483,310.68	5,697,683.69	702,875.00	76,565.68	11,599,011.81
Delaware	57,576.00		597,932.22	113,979.79	770,482.01	117,800.00	7,714.99	1,549,922.69
Equitable of South Carolina	6,354.74		37,772.05	9,519.46	53,646.25	400,000.00	113,646.01	997,175.14
Equitable of Rhode Island	49,755.00	5,951.00	407,723.26	2,089.87	483,529.13	500,000.00	536,957.66	6,155,692.48
Fire Association of Philadelphia	366,500.70		2,582,842.13	2,130,327.03	5,118,734.82	400,000.00	472,550.80	1,284,099.96
Firemen's Fund	39,924.71		306,295.52	5,328.93	411,549.16	400,000.00	1,542,554.86	4,461,551.93
Georgia Home	205,506.76	6,575.00	1,706,915.31		1,918,997.07	1,000,000.00	352,824.28	804,606.46
German Alliance	27,048.69	6,767.68	208,178.81	287.00	242,282.18	400,000.00	406,909.91	1,128,177.48
German American	63,400.37		257,807.00		321,207.57	1,000,000.00	4,493,136.30	9,208,636.73
	439,922.00	824,590.00	3,109,666.62	143,321.81	3,775,500.43	1,000,000.00		

TABLE No. II—LIABILITIES.

Showing the Nature of the LIABILITIES of Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 31, 1901—Continued.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

NAME OF COMPANY.	LOSSES UNPAID.		Unearned Premiums.	All other Claims.	Total.	Capital Stock Paid up.	Net Surplus.	Total.
	Adjusted and Reported.	Resisted and Disputed.						
Germania Fire	\$ 92,880.25	\$ 11,755.00	\$ 1,782,120.03	\$ -----	\$ 1,885,764.28	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 2,484,447.51	\$ 5,371,211.79
Glens Falls	51,518.38	14,730.00	1,022,052.04	10,000.00	1,038,300.42	200,000.00	2,231,132.96	3,529,433.38
Globe and Rutgers Fire	75,382.73	2,000.00	312,736.94	-----	330,119.67	400,000.00	55,212.65	845,382.32
Greenwich	205,980.70	32,515.86	1,307,023.90	31,447.52	1,576,967.87	200,000.00	135,656.39	1,912,624.26
Hanover	162,585.82	69,767.64	1,437,271.76	73,696.15	1,743,324.37	1,000,000.00	564,893.34	3,308,217.91
Hartford Fire	1,632,800.32	63,591.01	6,798,504.08	-----	7,894,896.01	1,250,000.00	3,025,593.80	12,170,489.81
Home of New York	703,453.03	68,187.65	5,000,677.00	455,532.39	6,287,850.07	3,000,000.00	5,906,342.88	15,194,192.95
Indemnity Fire	14,432.63	2,100.00	112,017.04	4,611.61	133,161.28	200,000.00	39,541.90	372,703.18
Insurance Company of North America	679,243.69	37,256.31	3,861,793.89	769,243.60	5,347,537.49	3,000,000.00	1,672,672.40	10,020,209.89
Lafayette Fire	24,946.64	-----	250,593.84	1,399.67	276,940.15	200,000.00	14,249.14	491,189.29
National Fire	339,070.95	23,606.60	2,555,486.15	25,000.00	2,943,163.70	1,000,000.00	1,481,273.30	5,424,437.00
National Standard	34,846.00	735.00	217,777.13	35,163.89	288,522.02	200,000.00	114,071.12	602,593.14
New Hampshire Fire	164,163.82	25,924.00	1,241,330.91	25,442.26	1,456,802.99	1,000,000.00	1,017,832.87	3,474,683.86
Niagara Fire	167,778.25	37,703.41	1,492,752.51	16,978.23	1,715,212.40	500,000.00	962,567.25	3,177,779.65
Orient	110,900.78	27,490.50	817,136.29	5,144.95	900,732.52	500,000.00	703,588.53	2,164,321.05
Pennsylvania Fire	220,942.62	8,391.02	1,916,873.77	802,904.74	3,069,112.05	400,000.00	2,631,551.49	5,440,663.54
Phoenix of Brooklyn	319,994.37	26,150.00	3,770,460.19	6,376.98	4,123,015.54	1,000,000.00	1,778,749.55	6,901,765.09
Phoenix of Hartford	425,557.57	29,231.00	2,382,465.32	-----	2,837,193.89	2,000,000.00	1,116,250.56	5,953,444.45
Queen	174,990.43	54,629.00	1,855,738.73	60,514.58	2,146,972.74	500,000.00	2,397,782.26	4,954,755.00
Rochester German	39,601.41	9,951.26	482,463.75	470.63	532,497.05	200,000.00	521,595.10	1,254,092.15
St. Paul Fire and Marine	293,890.68	13,535.00	1,412,735.66	37,608.96	1,697,770.30	500,000.00	835,543.71	3,003,314.01
Springfield Fire and Marine	304,684.49	34,756.01	2,163,584.45	-----	2,503,024.95	2,000,000.00	1,287,195.28	5,790,220.23
Sun of New Orleans	34,442.00	6,546.00	197,651.18	97,664.70	336,757.88	500,000.00	201,688.35	1,038,446.23
Tenonia	46,575.80	1,500.00	302,243.22	26,797.25	377,116.27	250,000.00	100,620.65	727,736.93
Traders of Chicago	133,006.82	5,830.36	898,027.32	-----	1,036,864.50	500,000.00	968,218.37	2,505,082.87
United States Fire	58,553.73	6,535.88	256,020.13	54,498.07	375,607.81	250,000.00	115,881.89	741,480.70
Virginia Fire and Marine	92,521.00	3,900.00	396,234.83	9.00	402,654.83	250,000.00	143,628.59	886,293.42
Virginia State	33,263.33	2,800.00	156,791.39	214.25	193,068.97	200,000.00	40,814.72	433,883.69
Westchester	165,167.19	13,750.00	1,487,449.09	-----	1,606,366.28	300,000.00	1,186,812.25	3,153,178.53
Totals	8,436,040.48	995,886.40	65,005,176.22	6,406,761.46	80,754,464.56	34,020,675.00	51,774,565.26	166,549,704.82



COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

British America	71,756.07	2,260.00	739,908.04	---	---	813,924.11	---	488,453.65	1,302,377.76
Cologne Re-insurance	6,182.00	---	322,864.32	---	---	329,046.32	---	241,120.16	570,166.48
Commercial Union	373,115.00	28,560.00	2,179,192.10	---	112,347.01	2,693,154.11	---	1,148,292.76	3,841,446.87
Hamburg Bremen	81,285.00	20,100.00	1,103,656.80	---	---	1,205,041.80	---	354,683.40	1,559,725.20
Imperial	101,470.32	17,705.00	801,556.00	---	---	1,010,730.41	---	498,805.21	1,795,925.62
Liverpool and London and Globe	510,889.04	72,025.00	4,363,786.22	---	600,698.73	5,357,398.99	---	4,600,161.90	10,137,560.89
London Assurance Corporation	130,733.96	13,625.00	953,339.69	---	39,504.62	1,171,223.27	---	1,286,629.27	2,423,721.49
London and Lancashire	136,169.08	19,472.22	1,502,047.71	---	---	1,678,653.67	---	806,629.27	2,514,682.91
Manchester	162,976.07	24,048.03	1,058,380.67	---	22,675.37	1,208,080.14	---	554,690.23	1,822,770.37
Moscow Fire	110,010.02	---	470,562.36	---	13,378.49	593,950.87	---	150,636.54	753,587.41
Munich Re-insurance	279,699.00	---	1,378,908.16	---	---	1,658,517.16	---	443,978.39	2,102,495.55
North British and Mercantile	352,855.70	28,391.03	2,288,311.01	---	10,398.51	2,679,956.25	---	2,606,214.12	5,286,170.37
Northern Assurance	129,663.46	45,261.75	1,208,051.60	---	20,972.38	1,463,948.59	---	1,342,961.61	2,806,910.20
Norwich Union	124,242.27	25,222.50	1,345,338.44	---	24,655.85	1,519,459.06	---	651,589.62	2,171,048.68
Palatine of London	99,191.00	5,250.00	678,138.75	---	22,959.53	805,539.28	---	742,637.47	1,548,176.75
Prussian National	413,741.90	16,233.00	1,835,624.48	---	191,410.35	2,460,009.73	---	437,049.48	2,897,059.21
Royal	60,419.08	4,700.00	436,448.01	---	1,050.90	502,618.08	---	138,339.94	840,978.02
Royal Exchange Assurance	449,820.54	88,306.58	3,623,530.45	---	619,632.74	4,778,746.50	---	2,521,522.39	7,303,215.70
Salamandra	96,889.55	9,050.00	633,307.44	---	19,799.51	778,746.50	---	531,907.68	1,510,654.18
Scottish Union and National	123,467.74	---	400,720.57	---	---	524,188.31	---	250,384.98	774,573.29
Skandia	246,340.90	21,581.45	1,717,584.35	---	146,959.10	2,132,465.80	---	2,226,615.15	4,359,080.95
Sun Insurance Office	113,158.21	5,505.00	429,510.26	---	13,367.10	548,173.47	---	362,569.12	910,742.59
Union Assurance	164,536.63	29,155.30	1,518,752.50	---	---	1,725,811.53	---	932,142.91	2,657,954.44
Western	177,284.00	8,414.86	681,336.47	---	2,234.62	869,269.95	---	631,546.76	1,500,816.71
Totals	4,758,994.18	493,800.72	33,306,120.28	---	1,935,756.27	40,494,671.45	---	24,783,694.01	65,964,365.46

RECAPITULATION.

Home Companies	13,036.52	300.00	109,634.31	596,318.42	719,289.25	487,743.00	229,047.78	1,446,080.03
Of other States	8,436,640.48	905,886.40	65,005,176.22	6,406,761.46	80,754,464.56	34,020,675.00	51,774,565.26	166,549,709.82
Of other Countries	4,758,994.18	493,800.72	33,306,120.28	1,935,756.27	40,494,671.45	686,000.00	24,783,694.01	65,964,365.46
Grand Totals	13,208,671.18	1,399,987.12	98,420,930.81	8,938,489.25	121,968,078.36	35,194,418.00	76,812,307.05	233,960,150.31



TABLE No. III—RECEIPTS.

Showing the Character of the RECEIPTS of Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 31, 1901.

## NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Fire Premiums.	Marine and Inland Premiums.	Interest and Dividends.	Rents.	All Other.	Total Receipts.	Excess of Income over Disbursements.	Excess of Disbursements over Income.
Cabarrus Mutual	\$ 2,281.65	\$	\$ 4,271.14	\$ 330.00		\$ 2,281.65	\$ 636.11	\$
Carolina	15,137.54					19,738.68	4,601.10	
Farmers Mutual	1,182.90					1,182.90	59.75	
North Carolina Home	45,352.68					57,653.13	10,201.32	
Pamlico Insurance and Banking	11,214.29		3,827.20	50.00	8,423.25	1,969.77	8,495.59	
Piedmont Fire	46,711.19		11,126.26	470.74	1,478.75	24,781.06	26,284.65	
Southern Loan and Trust	10,213.14		13,730.06	5,664.73	54,446.16	54,706.71	38,506.25	
Southern Stock Mutual	56,988.54		3,479.75	1,383.62	29,382.89	61,574.08	12,586.48	
Underwriters of Greensboro	22,858.50		2,525.86	246.59	3,859.20	26,930.97	7,622.02	
Wilmington Underwriters	2,168.42		4,117.79	246.64	1,299.97	6,226.21	1,331.13	
Totals	214,018.45		43,669.55	8,392.32	46,413.83	312,521.15	110,327.40	

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Elma (Fire)	4,332,233.10	343,829.26	491,510.05	4,664.20	299,898.86	5,475,135.47	501,611.14	
American of Philadelphia	1,289,205.33		84,772.91	8,887.84	2,474.63	1,385,340.71		164,018.67
Assurance of America	402,976.57		11,798.05			414,775.22	33,535.22	
Atlanta Home	48,055.47		26,862.64	5,445.06	15,237.52	95,600.69		
British American	181,491.97		7,881.64			189,373.61	43,384.29	
Citizens of Missouri	231,480.79	276.32	10,636.61			242,393.72	19,234.42	
Colonial Fire	90,466.13		9,233.06			99,699.19	21,286.36	
Continental	4,921,884.93		379,004.59	68,853.13	466,443.91	5,836,186.56	1,113,664.10	
Delaware	691,362.27		47,369.85	9,820.00	43,822.29	792,374.41	52,560.12	
Equitable of South Carolina	56,645.18		6,870.89			70,048.88	15,247.72	
Equitable of Rhode Island	552,399.31	16,614.10	18,699.26	5,747.83	40,805.23	644,485.76	74,612.48	
Fire Association of Philadelphia	3,359,713.12		243,738.91	25,752.20		3,699,204.23		51,317.62
Firemen of Baltimore	506,824.02		42,179.97	8,107.49	291,965.38	900,377.86	333,783.23	
Fireman's Fund	1,991,873.73	364,094.89	143,272.36	6,215.62	983.09	2,535,935.68	357,242.34	
Georgia Home	244,016.17		37,765.25			280,316.01		
German Alliance	372,137.24		30,081.82		21,388.41	431,290.90	93,505.73	
German American	3,479,751.90		319,959.73		173,669.20	3,973,380.83	548,526.67	
Germania Fire	1,666,856.47		169,542.23	21,463.43	180,601.09	2,038,463.27	455,878.97	
Glens Falls	983,509.04		173,164.14	2,876.39		1,159,550.17	101,808.24	

Globe and Rutgers Fire	461,359.43	20,001.80	3,400.00	65,217.96	580,979.19	184,469.57
Greenwich	1,596,651.25	50,599.40	16,955.32	38,329.38	1,905,330.52	113,613.25
Hanover	1,798,010.90	86,982.83	28,933.27	50,851.68	1,964,798.68	11,230.90
Hartford Fire	9,653,783.03	356,939.68	17,399.92	3,072.22	10,031,195.85	817,824.46
Horns of New York	5,631,206.54	436,005.61	197,187.20	57,168.09	6,552,253.89	883,971.57
Indemnity Fire	182,577.08	7,867.28	38,252.20	15,335.25	205,779.61	1,690.53
Insurance Company of North America	4,713,049.02	319,835.88	15,615.35	26,946.20	6,845,223.19	490,082.27
Lafayette Fire	4,088,979.74	9,599.13	15,615.35	418,278.37	59,451.36	59,451.36
National Fire	3,463,424.91	192,930.10	18,645.83	3,672,474.36	447,415.97	38,266.98
National Standard	1,404,948.27	13,242.11	18,645.83	418,190.38	1,598,001.95	7,450.35
New Hampshire Fire	1,448,246.97	131,109.15	215,866.48	2,166,258.13	245,045.58	123,446.62
Niagara Fire	1,847,532.94	102,858.71	3,216.76	177.93	1,144,631.65	59,317.18
Orient	2,192,831.87	80,404.96	4,485.94	10,853.42	2,425,934.29	676,366.54
Pennsylvania Fire	4,693,765.14	217,763.06	37,265.04	80,732.65	4,953,262.43	273,293.10
Phoenix of Brooklyn	3,217,818.11	141,499.60	20,089.03	8,877.01	3,501,701.69	233,890.12
Phoenix of Hartford	2,397,373.17	137,793.47	62,014.07	43,273.30	2,640,451.61	53,752.64
Queen	599,547.82	40,353.45	9,404.33	43,071.06	649,305.60	396,921.89
Rochester German	1,947,255.12	91,846.67	4,515.14	44,306.73	2,532,104.00	90,759.24
St. Paul Fire and Marine	2,922,678.03	183,471.11	4,408.71	73,344.81	3,100,894.58	30,067.50
Springfield Fire and Marine	277,869.62	29,767.16	2,600.00	595,382.91	408,665.67	5,157.58
Sun of New Orleans	532,194.34	20,186.27	175,640.00	148,515.61	1,488,000.31	161,321.64
Teutonia	1,219,852.41	90,414.63	3,662.00	73,440.00	1,599,946.96	81,423.98
Traders of Chicago	356,986.41	22,508.32	7,521.93	1,551.31	277,186.65	14,088.43
United States Fire	493,242.45	25,742.58	3,064.18	269,592.67	2,259,629.52	349,513.84
Virginia Fire and Marine	265,032.67	7,538.49	1,754.81	2,840,161.47	93,589,434.62	594,510.47
Virginia State	1,890,947.08	97,334.96	737,113.30	93,589,434.62	9,361,824.51	
Westchester						
Totals	81,160,418.89	5,457,333.60	737,113.30	2,840,161.47	93,589,434.62	9,361,824.51

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

British America	1,027,787.24	257,398.93	42,142.63	41,070.73	1,308,399.53	54,629.70
Cologne Re-insurance	523,762.14	18,636.00	18,636.00	542,392.14	2,953,539.03	2,755.24
Commercial Union	2,707,183.78	111,056.97	83,014.26	52,284.02	1,487,300.01	94,545.83
Hamburg Bremen	1,434,863.52	39,211.83	51,813.91	631.58	8,030.63	
Imperial	1,180,765.71	292,003.64	26,609.07	153,273.86	1,389,860.47	
Liverpool and London and Globe	5,508,455.86	364,704.57	96,447.53	355,352.23	6,182,259.26	22,923.08
London Assurance	1,033,025.92	74,711.23	13,724.53	1,506,026.25	1,506,026.25	465,362.21
London and Lancashire	1,726,553.61	77,807.48	18,117.50	1,822,478.59	1,822,478.59	55,425.77
Manchester	1,412,716.83	57,204.17	300,638.42	1,770,575.42	32,150.86	40,928.10
Moscow Fire	2,730,890.88	13,601.78	91,137.52	801,780.18	89,691.83	
Munich Re-insurance	2,480,672.61	53,043.89	257,708.25	2,791,425.75	832,672.23	
North British and Mercantile	2,829,325.79	145,635.28	901,077.35	3,876,098.42	979,227.25	
Northern Assurance	1,529,918.29	80,164.68	7,000.00	19,792.34	1,636,875.31	2,448.07
Norwich Union	1,779,733.79	67,588.12	150,291.40	2,006,613.31	2,006,613.31	193,483.64
Palatine of London	1,010,553.47	29,550.00	72,854.46	1,112,937.93	463,762.73	
Phoenix of London	2,901,247.81	76,123.70	47,627.03	2,977,371.51	94,545.83	
Prussian National	582,813.28	18,131.16	65.00	676,147.13	114,490.09	



TABLE No. III—RECEIPTS.

Showing the Character of the RECEIPTS of Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 31, 1901—Continued.

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Fire Premiums.	Marine and Inland Premiums.	Interest and Dividends.	Rents.	All Others.	Total Receipts.	Excess of Income over Disbursements.	Excess of Disbursements over Income.
Royal	\$ 4,068,375.82	\$	\$ 149,131.56	\$ 181,898.46	\$ 1,719,282.23	\$ 6,118,688.07	\$ 133,446.41	\$
Royal Exchange	849,357.31	-----	49,923.56	241,323.25	241,323.25	1,139,704.15	4,220.46	-----
Salamandra	745,270.60	-----	18,852.63	-----	46,275.66	810,398.89	43,355.66	-----
Scottish Union and National	2,067,464.62	-----	133,635.61	-----	27,442.08	2,244,404.81	103,253.35	-----
Skandia	859,984.36	-----	17,968.70	-----	200,000.00	1,077,953.06	323,029.59	-----
Sun Insurance Office	1,840,022.39	-----	75,210.16	20,499.00	64,000.40	1,999,731.94	133,473.87	-----
Union Assurance	1,057,786.64	-----	37,380.40	9,012.52	130,000.00	1,234,179.56	-----	57,132.88
Western	1,928,653.47	472,776.01	72,285.81	-----	170,853.02	2,644,568.31	270,613.99	-----
Totals	43,856,185.77	1,206,327.15	1,706,211.83	555,003.77	5,014,437.24	52,341,165.76	4,150,385.69	463,642.61
RECAPITULATION.								
Home Companies	214,018.45	-----	43,669.55	8,392.32	46,413.83	312,524.15	110,327.40	-----
Of other States	81,160,418.89	3,394,397.26	5,457,333.60	737,113.39	2,840,161.57	93,589,421.62	9,361,821.51	594,540.47
Of other Countries	43,856,185.77	1,206,327.15	1,709,211.83	555,003.77	5,014,437.24	52,341,165.76	4,150,385.69	463,612.61
Grand Totals	125,230,653.11	4,600,724.41	7,200,215.08	1,300,509.39	7,901,012.51	146,233,114.53	13,612,537.60	963,183.08

TABLE No. IV—DISBURSEMENTS.

Showing the Character of the DISBURSEMENTS of Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 31, 1901.

## NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Fire Losses.	Marine and Inland Losses.	Dividends.	Commissions.	Officers' Salaries, etc.	Taxes.	All Other.	Total.
Cabarrus Mutual	\$ 10.00	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 1,528.00	\$ 57.04	\$ 50.50	\$ 1,645.54
Carolina Farmers' Mutual Fire	6,935.55	-----	2,832.40	3,360.36	225.00	385.77	1,460.86	15,219.94
North Carolina Home	23,230.82	-----	-----	-----	705.30	-----	354.14	1,123.15
Pamlico Insurance and Banking	2,075.10	-----	200.40	10,541.55	5,683.30	828.47	6,877.27	47,451.81
Piedmont Fire	16,043.17	-----	5,660.00	2,432.23	3,874.92	1,064.97	1,178.25	16,283.47
Southern Loan and Trust	1,559.43	-----	-----	-----	5,336.40	1,065.99	5,715.95	28,161.51
Southern Stock Mutual	21,707.83	-----	-----	20,299.93	-----	-----	14,644.03	16,263.46
Underwriters of Greensboro	6,052.76	-----	2,250.00	8,030.12	-----	-----	9,979.84	51,987.60
Wilmington Underwriters	287.07	-----	3,000.00	850.88	400.00	-----	2,976.07	19,308.95
Totals	77,881.73	-----	14,032.80	45,565.07	17,752.92	84.89	269.24	4,892.08
						3,580.84	43,546.15	202,379.51

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Zetna (Fire)	2,571,953.71	116,878.72	700,000.00	780,216.02	306,389.43	139,309.02	358,777.43	4,973,524.33
American of Philadelphia	1,618,183.18	-----	15,000.00	264,207.60	108,743.71	44,561.53	98,663.36	1,549,359.38
Assurance of America	218,897.66	-----	24,000.00	121,392.61	3,635.00	9,607.42	3,707.31	381,240.00
Atlanta Home	71,130.84	-----	-----	7,259.95	7,095.96	13,214.90	6,434.59	105,136.24
British American	83,918.63	-----	-----	47,321.70	4,608.86	1,900.46	8,239.67	145,989.32
Citizens of Missouri	119,504.46	79.39	-----	53,700.81	19,259.83	8,627.31	21,987.50	223,159.30
Colonial Fire	39,094.77	-----	-----	24,314.75	6,780.00	2,128.96	6,094.35	78,412.83
Continental	2,648,853.83	-----	250,070.00	1,030,748.19	356,332.08	148,238.70	288,279.66	4,722,522.46
Delaware	391,931.04	-----	21,086.25	170,760.67	62,575.46	18,453.38	75,007.49	739,814.29
Equitable of South Carolina	22,943.49	-----	7,068.00	12,364.82	3,366.66	2,596.04	2,462.15	54,801.16
Equitable of Rhode Island	314,233.71	5,587.30	28,000.00	123,238.88	39,380.64	20,070.69	32,362.06	569,873.28
Fire Association of Philadelphia	2,084,034.30	-----	200,000.00	718,142.19	236,440.69	94,448.29	266,466.98	3,680,521.85
Fremans of Baltimore	295,704.58	-----	71,876.40	115,820.63	19,287.50	34,458.22	38,387.30	573,594.63
Fremans Fund	987,875.10	201,421.59	120,000.00	328,229.30	244,167.58	71,539.86	215,459.91	2,108,693.31
Georgia Home	148,312.63	-----	96,000.00	34,957.52	52,474.00	13,406.21	33,715.96	378,866.32
German Alliance	206,574.22	-----	24,000.00	81,692.35	2,187.50	23,240.50	90.60	337,785.17
German American	1,898,560.73	-----	300,000.00	590,407.99	195,011.76	102,439.11	338,434.57	3,424,854.16
Germania Fire	769,354.23	-----	150,000.00	344,327.65	141,388.10	51,403.62	126,110.65	1,582,584.25



TABLE No. IV—DISBURSEMENTS.

Showing the Character of the DISBURSEMENTS of Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 31, 1901—Continued.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Fire Losses.	Marine and Inland Losses.	Dividends.	Commissions.	Officers' Salaries.	Taxes.	All Other.	Total.
Glens Falls.....	\$ 538,216.47		\$ 100,000.00	\$ 229,772.60	\$ 65,559.91	\$ 52,993.27	\$ 71,208.68	\$ 1,057,741.93
Globe and Rutgers Fire.....	239,088.27	1,359.52		79,060.36	21,980.14	9,263.61	34,721.72	366,509.62
Greenwich.....	921,552.99	104,738.60		365,751.95	150,585.23	46,688.61	182,304.89	1,791,717.27
Hanover.....	1,186,852.43		20,000.00	358,691.19	138,321.51	55,977.29	156,187.16	1,976,029.58
Hartford Fire.....	5,242,822.91		400,000.00	1,707,772.39	507,851.83	198,288.82	1,096,635.53	9,213,371.39
Home of New York.....	2,472,578.64	106,694.65	300,000.00	1,637,663.19	400,784.90	183,630.85	568,510.69	5,608,282.32
Indemnity Fire.....	132,429.76			37,183.71	15,208.54	7,523.04	11,744.63	204,089.08
Insurance Company of North America.....	2,830,806.53	981,257.94	360,000.00	1,265,586.42	398,292.81	189,406.85	329,730.37	6,353,170.92
Lafayette Fire.....	225,529.82			63,837.43	2,052.00	5,671.10	1,751.16	358,847.51
National Fire.....	1,751,880.41		120,000.00	651,599.21	207,625.59	115,088.22	378,804.93	3,225,058.39
National Standard.....	216,775.17		24,000.00	121,768.18	3,215.00	11,071.41	3,147.64	379,923.40
New Hampshire Fire.....	920,830.76		100,000.00	351,074.71	68,741.84	51,457.61	102,317.38	1,065,452.30
Niagara Fire.....	1,149,660.69		50,000.00	357,748.38	157,846.21	53,108.44	142,789.43	1,921,212.55
Orient.....	808,504.21	5,276.35		233,882.09	79,641.00	32,712.51	108,660.11	1,266,078.27
Pennsylvania Fire.....	1,449,023.81		100,000.00	563,016.63	94,916.00	71,693.24	147,907.13	2,366,617.11
Phoenix of Brooklyn.....	2,387,048.79		100,000.00	931,801.41	317,105.79	113,105.23	397,833.67	4,276,895.89
Phoenix of Hartford.....	1,706,744.69		280,000.00	637,337.49	186,333.47	86,719.73	331,331.21	3,228,492.59
Queen.....	1,422,328.24		100,000.00	418,404.36	189,207.03	70,623.94	206,000.22	2,406,563.89
Rochester German.....	323,536.97		20,000.00	159,241.37	27,175.65	39,916.68	45,682.29	505,552.96
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	988,215.17	216,694.19	50,000.00	463,030.97	92,247.42	97,981.27	236,413.09	2,135,182.11
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	1,490,180.37		150,000.00	561,822.08	121,964.57	97,215.85	830,430.95	3,251,613.82
Sun of New Orleans.....	287,899.38	7,857.77	24,627.50	31,146.14	21,462.67	14,480.18	45,759.23	439,333.17
Teutonia.....	339,269.69	9,294.38	24,825.00	119,088.56	26,420.00	29,030.00	20,157.70	500,225.33
Traders of Chicago.....	806,211.28		50,000.00	196,088.51	82,308.13	47,663.32	60,310.23	1,326,738.67
United States Fire.....	335,202.88	26,202.90	17,300.00	102,094.50	24,815.01	9,771.11	42,592.92	427,079.32
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	201,681.48		20,174.00	96,923.21	22,966.79	16,846.82	26,440.65	518,522.38
Virginia State.....	162,949.60		12,000.00	40,272.91	23,733.40	61,136.40	18,000.63	263,098.22
Westchester.....	1,163,694.42		48,000.00	422,823.56	118,213.61	46,816.67	170,661.42	1,910,115.08
Totals.....	46,061,196.37	1,782,737.70	4,648,227.15	16,566,000.76	5,485,994.31	2,551,456.17	7,724,137.12	84,820,349.58

## COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

British America-----	709,784.67	171,875.50	239,340.61	64,196.73	42,415.62	86,158.70	1,313,769.83
Cologne Re-Insurance-----	295,463.18	---	133,501.41	---	2,631.03	93,551.76	545,147.38
Commercial Union-----	1,816,902.20	37,888.53	536,056.82	138,897.29	91,991.17	406,348.85	3,048,084.86
Hamburg Bremen-----	899,325.13	---	270,435.66	121,238.90	39,551.45	148,707.04	1,479,258.38
Imperial-----	851,081.84	---	231,245.13	92,322.31	52,904.21	194,270.45	1,421,883.94
Liverpool and London and Globe-----	3,769,548.67	---	924,924.72	314,880.35	163,726.28	513,817.03	5,716,897.65
London Assurance-----	573,503.48	199,200.37	296,257.57	83,948.96	41,542.59	366,999.05	1,561,452.02
London and Lancashire-----	1,073,711.40	---	329,700.21	130,865.28	50,246.38	288,853.42	1,863,406.69
Manchester-----	1,104,934.58	---	627,630.45	92,274.63	51,578.75	202,001.15	1,738,419.56
Moscow Fire-----	429,585.12	---	241,117.00	850.00	2,825.97	98,340.26	772,652.55
Munich Re-Insurance-----	1,253,386.65	---	678,250.98	12,437.45	4,427.11	10,231.33	1,958,753.62
North British and Mercantile-----	1,833,073.82	---	549,405.99	174,796.61	90,323.79	188,681.46	2,806,871.17
Northern Assurance-----	908,884.79	---	249,404.85	95,560.47	53,627.52	331,585.75	1,639,323.38
Norwich Union-----	1,417,947.35	---	341,967.15	147,536.18	46,846.12	246,000.15	2,200,096.95
Palatine of London-----	230,375.06	---	221,288.62	54,700.75	26,030.18	116,800.59	649,195.20
Phoenix of London-----	1,836,289.62	---	509,597.77	142,221.86	74,730.29	327,904.41	2,890,653.95
Prussian National-----	301,345.01	265.15	130,102.69	40,441.06	17,674.51	71,828.62	561,247.04
Royal-----	2,666,024.54	---	615,950.70	373,111.79	176,505.13	2,153,610.00	5,985,541.66
Royal Exchange-----	585,885.82	---	168,256.10	72,845.30	30,088.07	278,408.40	1,135,483.69
Salamandra-----	470,896.75	---	199,538.12	227.50	6,237.76	90,143.20	767,043.23
Scottish Union and National-----	1,380,909.39	---	440,764.59	95,320.78	93,568.19	130,648.51	2,141,151.46
Skandia-----	394,508.29	---	260,541.83	5,216.67	887.34	88,769.34	749,923.47
Sun Insurance Office-----	1,031,790.40	---	420,668.72	97,757.25	54,680.49	261,362.21	1,866,258.07
Union Assurance-----	665,953.74	---	237,303.70	60,929.92	35,368.12	271,706.96	1,291,312.44
Western Assurance-----	1,281,344.23	324,930.94	466,858.20	92,390.00	60,962.92	147,408.03	2,373,954.32
Totals-----	27,851,405.23	734,257.49	9,041,827.09	2,553,804.84	1,301,369.99	7,084,236.97	48,566,901.61

## RECAPITULATION.

Home Companies-----	77,881.73	---	14,052.80	45,555.07	3,580.84	43,546.15	202,379.51
Of other States-----	46,061,196.37	1,782,737.70	16,596,690.76	5,485,994.31	2,551,456.17	7,724,137.12	84,820,349.58
Of other Countries-----	27,851,405.23	734,257.49	9,041,827.09	2,553,804.84	1,301,369.99	7,084,236.97	48,566,901.61
Grand Totals-----	73,990,483.33	2,516,995.19	25,653,992.92	8,037,552.07	3,856,407.00	14,851,920.24	133,589,630.70



TABLE No. V—RISKS, PREMIUMS AND LOSSES.

Showing the RISKS IN FORCE, RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS CHARGED and LOSSES INCURRED by Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 31, 1901.

## NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.		RISKS WRITTEN DURING THE YEAR.				LOSSES INCURRED.	
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.	Fire.	Premiums.	Marine and Inland.	Premiums.	Fire.	Marine and Inland.
Cabarrus Mutual	\$ 456,330.00	\$-----	\$ 456,330.00	\$ 2,281.65	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 283.00	\$-----
Carolina Mutual Fire	1,383,472.00	-----	1,077,515.00	20,991.27	-----	-----	8,310.55	-----
Farmers Mutual Fire	-----	-----	593,400.00	26,048.15	-----	-----	25,782.59	-----
North Carolina Home	6,107,738.33	-----	3,565,044.12	72,739.28	-----	-----	39,795.72	-----
Pamlico Insurance and Banking	-----	-----	526,676.00	12,237.40	-----	-----	-----	-----
Piedmont Fire	-----	-----	-----	51,244.37	-----	-----	18,389.45	-----
Southern Loan and Trust	-----	-----	-----	8,972.26	-----	-----	1,359.43	-----
Southern Stock Mutual	6,211,301.00	-----	4,128,174.00	51,052.63	-----	-----	21,707.83	-----
Underwriters of Greensboro.	2,658,710.00	-----	1,589,613.00	25,881.21	-----	-----	6,652.76	-----
Wilmington Underwriters	524,197.00	-----	459,007.00	6,089.38	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals	17,352,042.93	-----	12,785,759.12	278,537.60	-----	-----	121,881.33	-----

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Ætna (Fire)	643,922,441.00	10,564,966.00	488,277,599.00	5,771,164.47	132,226,940.00	468,269.38	2,665,340.74	146,935.53
American of Philadelphia	201,964,935.00	-----	156,775,529.00	1,836,940.19	-----	-----	1,071,643.90	-----
Assurance of Philadelphia	46,251,279.00	-----	53,761,834.00	617,527.22	-----	-----	234,576.66	-----
Atlanta Home	8,292,531.00	-----	5,523,116.00	72,092.06	-----	-----	90,107.76	-----
British American	18,160,536.00	-----	21,384,282.00	252,036.88	-----	-----	90,615.52	-----
Citizens of Missouri	88,133,079.00	-----	91,079,594.00	1,196,951.45	184,102.00	839.45	147,389.91	79.39
Colonial Fire	7,246,658.63	-----	8,565,387.12	116,283.36	-----	-----	47,248.70	-----
Continental	948,465,869.00	-----	611,682,411.00	5,793,536.75	-----	-----	2,684,656.49	-----
Delaware	110,983,187.00	-----	89,008,696.00	890,980.40	-----	-----	389,242.00	-----
Equitable of South Carolina	5,459,484.78	-----	7,342,362.44	99,925.19	-----	-----	29,001.28	-----
Equitable of Rhode Island	69,288,334.00	153,711.00	56,414,107.00	674,611.78	1,174,218.00	18,565.05	323,979.71	9,812.30
Fire Association of Philadelphia	439,839,752.00	-----	340,792,328.00	4,359,881.82	-----	-----	2,223,716.90	-----
Firemen's of Baltimore	113,215,457.00	-----	35,965,866.00	863,756.74	-----	-----	393,826.31	-----
Fireman's Fund	282,659,458.00	10,824,141.00	229,763,212.00	2,866,046.74	126,400,168.00	995,091.01	1,224,684.23	-----
Georgia Home	26,507,703.00	-----	20,833,369.00	375,044.10	-----	-----	162,135.26	-----
German Alliance	57,205,452.00	-----	50,383,927.00	464,207.20	-----	-----	223,137.46	-----
German American	874,227,120.00	-----	669,430,867.00	6,009,155.07	-----	-----	2,049,189.73	-----
Germania Fire	436,754,403.00	-----	250,236,851.00	2,132,573.54	-----	-----	794,417.87	-----



Gleus Falls	188,352,692.00	112,418,615.00	1,256,906.85	641,478.00
Globe and Rutgers Fire	44,203,399.40	55,421,384.00	788,079.25	276,518.22
Greenwich	335,773,403.00	210,646,724.00	2,652,652.10	998,527.85
Hanover	333,321,370.75	267,751,891.64	2,747,205.77	1,165,963.46
Hartford Fire	1,240,573,390.00	1,019,068,207.00	11,614,027.12	6,075,881.18
Home of New York	1,172,837,263.00	923,613,690.00	8,324,040.00	3,281,941.80
Indemnity Fire	22,912,234.00	23,562,780.00	273,257.63	133,526.14
Insurance Company of N. A.	655,842,672.00	570,135,310.00	5,907,685.38	2,957,997.25
Lafayette Fire	40,697,020.00	46,942,914.00	581,520.13	234,887.36
National Fire	599,338,169.00	520,605,644.00	4,794,779.88	1,807,008.12
National Standard	47,779,494.00	56,024,251.00	661,912.96	234,421.17
New Hampshire Fire	233,556,050.00	153,006,179.00	1,845,100.85	930,132.54
Niagara Fire	339,972,275.00	237,773,080.00	2,525,869.12	1,182,313.06
Orient	170,451,823.00	277,654,015.00	1,518,844.01	738,724.02
Pennsylvania Fire	410,902,094.00	269,343,016.00	3,010,797.41	1,449,023.81
Phoenix of Brooklyn	706,532,045.00	513,614,000.00	5,679,627.70	2,494,617.66
Phoenix of Hartford	471,345,883.00	377,184,479.00	3,771,844.79	1,921,766.00
Queen	354,854,200.00	277,953,987.00	3,198,658.49	1,407,456.83
Rochester German	95,932,158.00	77,486,139.00	885,794.39	346,721.87
St. Paul Fire and Marine	196,818,934.00	144,845,257.00	1,148,566.18	1,021,759.60
Springfield Fire and Marine	447,159,159.00	313,578,672.00	3,923,403.87	1,615,633.19
Sun of New Orleans	30,561,228.00	31,762,100.00	493,332.32	286,491.56
Teutonia	45,442,097.00	48,739,094.00	782,846.46	338,892.26
Traders of Chicago	142,370,147.00	132,661,427.00	1,037,157.83	834,250.43
United States Fire	63,926,678.00	57,434,876.00	612,159.69	216,303.03
Virginia Fire and Marine	46,210,674.00	82,119,998.00	1,392,357.39	345,105.48
Virginia State	22,154,676.00	26,727,228.00	490,371.12	173,210.05
Westchester	333,780,716.00	284,409,571.00	2,355,913.14	1,126,181.00
Totals	13,157,721,688.11	10,157,971,244.20	110,639,514.78	49,157,812.37
		50,077,633.00	830,161,933.00	5,151,223.35
				1,710,167.21

## COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

British America	120,029,779.00	105,065,650.00	1,329,392.00	682,806.33
Cologne Re-insurance	65,646,928.00	70,634,252.00	589,539.93	254,023.58
Commercial Union	441,415,151.00	353,263,746.00	3,777,479.04	1,865,485.78
Hamburg Bremen	177,701,712.00	139,899,505.00	1,769,392.48	937,701.13
Imperial	172,290,593.00	128,706,551.00	1,580,393.67	858,645.60
Liverpool and London and Globe	1,065,070,319.00	854,656,804.00	8,109,861.84	3,841,388.62
London Assurance	499,409,370.00	150,153,048.00	1,388,925.72	556,905.44
London and Lancashire	490,697,751.00	281,410,522.00	2,612,551.04	1,082,262.18
Manchester	214,491,574.00	182,497,461.00	2,108,292.83	1,121,386.56
Moscow Fire	88,267,906.00	98,849,306.00	904,845.02	483,238.84
Munich Re-insurance	241,134,214.00	270,390,378.00	3,028,105.39	1,346,282.65
North British and Mercantile	594,834,521.00	416,386,255.00	3,930,495.93	1,956,916.61
Northern Assurance	242,196,638.00	210,669,069.00	2,172,375.91	933,174.53
Norwich Union	285,489,904.00	227,283,407.00	2,491,299.54	1,423,068.59
Palatine of London	117,526,802.00	146,787,020.00	1,666,771.30	334,816.00
Phoenix of London	458,117,289.00	440,888,755.00	4,188,960.06	1,950,323.40
				163,935.52
				69,270.95
				3,841,388.62
				556,905.44
				190,051.74
				1,082,262.18
				1,121,386.56
				483,238.84
				1,346,282.65
				1,956,916.61
				933,174.53
				1,423,068.59
				334,816.00
				1,950,323.40

TABLE No. V—RISKS, PREMIUMS AND LOSSES.

Showing the RISKS IN FORCE, RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS CHARGED and LOSSES INCURRED by Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year ending December 30, 1901—Continued.

## COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

NAME OF COMPANY.	RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR.		RISKS WRITTEN DURING THE YEAR.				LOSSES INCURRED.	
	Fire.	Marine and Inland.	Fire.	Premiums.	Marine and Inland.	Premiums.	Fire.	Marine and Inland.
Prussian National.....	\$ 73,159,437.00	\$ 1,988.00	\$ 61,874,407.00	\$ 788,777.74	\$ 535,168.00	\$ 2,398.58	\$ 321,966.12	\$ 265.15
Royal.....	976,280,371.70	-----	788,450,393.90	6,737,661.94	-----	-----	2,705,225.96	-----
Royal Exchange.....	123,470,555.00	-----	116,230,061.00	1,272,790.26	-----	-----	612,840.37	-----
Salamandra.....	60,423,634.00	-----	60,772,299.00	937,700.67	-----	-----	519,351.06	-----
Scottish Union and National.....	528,552,082.00	-----	403,582,380.00	4,059,033.60	-----	-----	1,408,866.16	-----
Skandia.....	92,799,632.00	-----	124,476,738.33	927,218.85	-----	-----	455,615.18	-----
Sun Insurance Office.....	344,311,978.00	-----	234,952,095.00	2,391,071.26	-----	-----	1,031,182.17	-----
Union Assurance.....	140,872,389.00	-----	146,955,842.00	1,466,865.15	-----	-----	607,819.30	-----
Western.....	251,246,067.00	8,037,777.00	257,397,942.00	2,535,535.77	61,041,284.00	549,653.54	1,258,582.27	323,532.25
Totals.....	7,280,256,846.70	24,107,867.00	6,242,543,487.28	60,820,359.97	246,191,783.00	1,787,145.08	28,609,963.46	747,055.61

RECAPITULATION.			
Home Companies.....	17,352,642.93	278,537.60	121,881.33
Of other States.....	13,157,21,688.11	110,039,514.78	49,157,812.37
Of other Countries.....	7,280,256,846.70	60,820,359.97	28,609,963.46
Grand Totals.....	20,455,331,177.74	171,138,412.35	77,889,657.16
		1,076,353,716.00	6,938,373.43
			2,457,222.82



TABLE No. VI—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS.

Showing RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES INCURRED, LOSSES PAID in North Carolina for year ending December 31, 1901, by Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies licensed in this State.

## NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

NAME OF COMPANY.	RISKS WRITTEN.		PREMIUMS RECEIVED.		LOSSES INCURRED.		LOSSES PAID.	
	Fire and Tornado.	Marine and Inland.	Fire and Tornado.	Marine and Inland.	Fire and Tornado.	Marine and Inland.	Fire and Tornado.	Marine and Inland.
Cabarrus Mutual	\$ 456,330.00	\$-----	\$ 2,281.65	\$-----	\$ 283.00	\$-----	\$ 10.00	\$-----
Carolina	1,077,515.00	-----	90,991.27	-----	8,310.55	-----	6,935.55	-----
Farmers Mutual Fire	393,406.00	-----	27,648.15	-----	25,782.59	-----	20,899.49	-----
North Carolina Home	3,935,044.12	-----	72,739.28	-----	39,795.72	-----	35,317.87	-----
Pamlico Insurance and Banking	526,676.00	-----	12,337.40	-----	-----	-----	2,075.10	-----
Piedmont Fire	-----	-----	51,244.37	-----	18,389.45	-----	16,013.17	-----
Southern Loan and Trust Co.	-----	-----	8,972.26	-----	1,559.43	-----	1,559.43	-----
Southern Stock Mutual	3,339,812.00	-----	52,677.93	-----	21,707.83	-----	19,928.35	-----
Underwriters of Greensboro	1,589,613.00	-----	25,881.21	-----	6,652.76	-----	6,652.76	-----
Wilmington Underwriters	459,007.00	-----	6,089.38	-----	2,870.50	-----	2,870.50	-----
Totals	11,521,965.49	-----	280,262.90	-----	124,751.83	-----	111,662.22	-----

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Aetna (Fire)	3,956,716.00	-----	56,738.05	-----	19,485.60	-----	23,993.40	-----
American of Philadelphia	1,337,533.00	-----	20,280.05	-----	8,592.28	-----	8,521.03	-----
Assurance of America	240,523.00	-----	3,049.71	-----	13.18	-----	13.18	-----
Atlanta Home	292,369.60	-----	4,035.95	-----	675.15	-----	675.15	-----
British American	21,600.00	-----	355.71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Citizens of Missouri	341,978.00	-----	5,790.04	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Citizens of New York	298,874.65	-----	3,078.03	-----	1,612.40	-----	181.06	-----
Colonial Fire	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Continental	2,139,824.00	-----	36,070.96	-----	10,113.99	-----	14,950.49	-----
Delaware	197,841.93	-----	7,765.23	-----	2,065.83	-----	1,896.67	-----
Equitable of South Carolina	229,671.00	-----	3,347.43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Equitable of Rhode Island	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fire Association of Philadelphia	2,993,054.00	-----	28,110.47	-----	12,997.65	-----	12,740.86	-----
Firemen of Baltimore	520,100.00	-----	10,757.42	-----	7,130.34	-----	3,087.45	-----
Fireman's Fund	1,989,000.00	111,010.00	21,190.46	333.07	-----	-----	4,605.34	-----



TABLE No. VI—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS.

Showing RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES INCURRED, LOSSES PAID in North Carolina for year ending December 30, 1901, by Fire and Fire and Marine Insurance Companies licensed in this State—Continued.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

NAME OF COMPANY.	RISKS WRITTEN.		PREMIUMS RECEIVED.		LOSSES INCURRED.		LOSSES PAID.	
	Fire and Tornado.	Marine and Inland.	Fire and Tornado.	Marine and Inland.	Fire and Tornado.	Marine and Inland.	Fire and Tornado.	Marine and Inland.
Georgia Home.....	\$ 1,261,175.00	\$-----	\$ 14,736.00	\$-----	\$ 11,240.00	\$-----	\$ 8,652.00	\$-----
German Alliance.....	284,970.00	-----	5,780.20	-----	568.50	-----	68.50	-----
German American.....	3,202,432.00	-----	21,213.43	-----	28,625.34	-----	20,951.34	-----
Germania Fire.....	151,025.00	-----	1,769.22	-----	-----	-----	229.59	-----
Glens Falls.....	689,707.00	-----	10,179.18	-----	217.00	-----	217.00	-----
Globe and Rutgers Fire.....	760,000.00	-----	11,218.33	-----	5,612.22	-----	7,422.22	-----
Greenwich.....	1,326,277.00	-----	18,920.55	-----	3,135.47	-----	3,429.59	-----
Hanover.....	1,451,381.00	-----	17,958.02	-----	6,858.44	-----	7,833.86	-----
Hartford Fire.....	3,822,077.00	-----	62,505.56	-----	18,151.31	-----	13,817.34	-----
Home of New York.....	7,732,437.00	-----	64,492.46	-----	28,795.13	-----	34,394.64	-----
Indemnity Fire.....	117,936.00	-----	1,986.50	-----	86.98	-----	86.98	-----
Insurance Company of North America.....	1,857,627.00	303,255.00	32,346.26	1,349.81	15,360.15	-----	15,160.20	-----
Lafayette Fire.....	510,498.00	-----	4,513.91	-----	-----	-----	7,324.96	-----
National Fire.....	2,764,197.00	-----	30,682.59	-----	8,480.83	-----	14.82	-----
National Standard.....	128,682.00	-----	798.44	-----	14.82	-----	3,930.28	-----
New Hampshire Fire.....	912,355.13	-----	13,572.18	-----	6,050.51	-----	6,112.38	-----
Niagara Fire.....	797,612.00	-----	14,488.36	-----	4,080.68	-----	5,937.03	-----
Orient.....	1,342,428.00	-----	24,576.08	-----	3,179.65	-----	3,679.03	-----
Pennsylvania Fire.....	1,288,601.00	-----	20,429.17	-----	9,507.61	-----	6,007.61	-----
Phoenix of Brooklyn.....	1,884,074.00	-----	33,158.73	-----	8,685.03	-----	8,830.08	-----
Phoenix of Hartford.....	1,564,998.00	-----	20,640.84	-----	7,251.96	-----	7,803.96	-----
Queen.....	1,193,414.00	-----	20,632.16	-----	3,827.53	-----	1,428.31	-----
Rochester German.....	340,478.00	-----	7,747.03	-----	6,137.42	-----	8,686.36	-----
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	920,376.00	-----	13,455.83	-----	3,978.02	-----	4,331.03	-----
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	1,250,034.00	-----	15,629.51	-----	2,634.19	-----	6,800.07	-----
Southern.....	452,629.00	-----	10,795.07	-----	10,768.22	-----	2,633.49	-----
Sun of New Orleans.....	562,173.00	-----	9,669.35	-----	8,190.19	-----	6,881.66	-----
Tenionia.....	634,100.00	-----	12,913.02	-----	16,107.63	-----	13,666.41	-----
Traders of Chicago.....	1,092,423.00	-----	19,318.06	-----	6,878.50	-----	4,748.40	-----
United States Fire.....	966,355.00	-----	14,669.78	-----	48,812.00	-----	46,985.55	-----
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	4,178,872.00	-----	78,311.95	-----	23,351.66	-----	22,402.69	-----
Virginia State.....	1,516,165.00	-----	30,919.57	-----	2,238.88	-----	2,147.58	-----
Westchester.....	1,449,346.00	-----	22,839.28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	62,968,755.71	414,265.00	872,887.43	1,682.88	348,122.06	-----	342,071.65	-----

COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

British America	627,062.00	2,000.00	13,811.83	108.65	3,199.78	1,689.14	2,212.53	1,689.14
Caledonian	443,923.00		7,927.69		2,453.09		2,605.04	
Cologne Re-Insurance	505,391.00		7,336.84		5,400.48		5,400.48	
Commercial Union	3,151,480.00		21,763.54		14,992.70		20,102.70	
Hamburg Bremen	1,882,361.00		39,502.59		20,261.81		16,946.81	
Helvetia Swiss	578,309.00		11,741.15		5,142.04		5,169.54	
Imperial	473,500.00		6,982.01		3,761.84		3,761.84	
Law Union and Crown								
Lion	172,465.00		3,275.90		3,156.11		4,157.61	
Liverpool and London and Globe	3,310,620.00		43,319.06		23,163.29		20,653.29	
London Assurance Corporation	659,196.00		13,819.25		5,716.97		4,425.97	
London and Lancashire	1,409,236.00		16,849.31	18,906.26	7,684.42	8,193.67	6,302.39	8,193.67
Magdeburg Fire								
Manchester	499,431.00							
Moscow Fire								
Munich Re-Insurance								
North British and Mercantile	1,893,732.00		15,759.16		8,063.57		7,144.34	
Northern Assurance	1,401,488.00		13,185.75		4,519.11		4,806.11	
Norwich Union	1,686,126.00		17,825.92		6,721.42		6,229.10	
Palatine of London	930,979.00		9,252.02		3,192.00		2,907.00	
Phoenix of London	1,971,146.00		9,754.82		4,719.00		4,775.91	
Prussian National	749,528.00		10,412.98		2,112.52		930.92	
Royal	7,787,444.00		43,306.00		11,894.00		7,294.00	
Royal Exchange	497,812.00		6,389.75		3,314.54		4,588.54	
Salamandra	1,147,523.00		8,751.61		948.39		939.31	
Scottish Union and National	1,094,537.00		17,807.73		10,577.75		11,087.10	
Skandia	176,528.00		2,694.00		472.00		472.00	
Sun Insurance Office	815,662.00		12,855.70		5,946.97		6,172.35	
Svea Fire	562,048.00		10,297.38		3,442.68		2,430.18	
Union Assurance	2,112,080.00		13,930.04		9,271.06		7,324.50	
Western	2,543,698.00		22,241.51		12,327.67		11,606.31	
Totals	39,083,304.00	2,641,910.00	371,039.29	20,104.91	191,157.51	9,882.81	164,943.06	9,882.81

RECAPITULATION.

Home Companies	11,521,965.49		280,262.90		124,751.83		111,662.22	
Of other States	62,968,755.71	414,265.00	872,887.43	1,682.88	338,122.06		342,071.65	
Of other Countries	39,083,304.00	2,641,910.00	371,039.29	20,104.91	191,157.51	9,882.81	164,943.06	9,882.81
Grand Totals	113,574,025.20	3,056,175.00	1,524,189.62	21,787.79	604,031.40	9,882.81	618,677.93	9,882.81





---

---

# STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO LIFE INSURANCE  
COMPANIES.

---

---



**TABLE No.**

**Showing the Character of the ASSETS of Life Insurance  
ending December**

NAME OF COMPANY.	Real Estate.	Bond and Mortgage Loans.	Collateral Loans.	Premium Notes and Policy Claims.
Ætna Life	\$ 594,228.55	\$ 23,828,752.84	\$ 890,442.72	\$ 2,521,596.39
Bankers Life of New York		92,000.00		25,538.97
Breadwinners Mutual and Benev.				
Carolina Benevolent				
Equitable Life of New York	38,293,092.11	60,755,929.94	28,275,351.83	
Fidelity Mutual	1,429,175.20	229,881.05	16,004.29	312,856.50
Germania Life	3,235,644.62	14,223,511.00		1,475,611.35
Hartford Life	253,865.00	285,400.00	7,800.00	52,431.92
Home Life of New York	1,794,790.40	3,962,900.00	25,500.00	1,140,646.98
Life of Virginia	90,608.21	584,251.04	56,280.20	36,516.15
Manhattan Life	4,670,882.11	5,715,765.72	967,346.54	1,175,150.78
Maryland Life	196,471.05	179,927.13	135,932.00	19,122.44
Massachusetts Mutual	388,635.67	12,641,266.28		3,212,699.13
Michigan Mutual	426,730.64	5,507,311.20	25,000.00	713,687.81
Mutual Benefit of Newark	2,933,387.01	36,013,326.73	6,769,450.00	11,212,167.39
Mutual Life of Kentucky	400,118.14	1,016,931.92	427,088.52	41,737.25
Mutual Life of New York	27,542,442.44	81,564,209.88	21,957,067.23	
National Life of Vermont	1,998,497.47	7,591,922.67	26,775.00	2,992,931.39
New York Life	15,978,200.00	40,180,476.77		20,136,704.30
North Carolina Mutual and Prov.				
Northwestern Mutual Life	4,582,855.12	72,608,412.80		8,908,551.87
Pacific Mutual	498,308.83	1,001,361.53	489,900.00	223,917.55
Penn Mutual	2,482,936.92	18,383,151.24	4,180,340.12	4,839,169.57
People's Benevolent and Relief				
People's Mutual Benevolent Asso.				
Phoenix Mutual Life	912,412.83	7,722,586.01		900,624.41
Provident Savings	974,200.00	536,300.00	5,000.00	1,470,810.94
Prudential of America	10,075,681.22	11,163,737.93	915,000.00	728,189.34
Security Life and Annuity				
Security Mutual Life	9,966.45	303,400.00	19,758.72	118,305.90
Security Trust and Life Ins. Co.	1,033,000.00	125,600.00	300.00	80,884.78
South Atlantic Life		6,377.50	73,250.00	5,334.18
State Mutual of Massachusetts	1,710,000.00	3,003,317.00	806,434.00	1,271,627.65
State Mutual Life and Annuity	446.37			
State Life of Indiana		660,692.21	1,000.00	39,094.77
Sun Life of Canada	1,105,060.38	3,410,320.85	138,094.55	912,137.35
Travelers	1,790,575.45	6,532,038.62	757,059.90	1,740,999.10
Union Central	292,590.97	23,276,577.66		3,863,030.08
Union Mutual Life of Maine	1,277,530.76	1,254,096.65	664,733.03	206,948.76
Washington Life	6,157,658.93	7,401,400.00	250,000.00	1,176,477.08
Totals	141,229,993.25	449,157,256.27	67,781,898.65	71,555,205.08

# VII—ASSETS.

Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year  
31, 1901.

Stocks and Bonds Owned.	Cash in Office and Banks.	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued.	Deferred and Unpaid. Premiums.	All Other.	Total.
\$ 22,674,221.14	\$ 7,719,311.90	\$ 690,062.95	\$ 691,074.68	\$ -----	\$ 59,609,691.17
699,506.25	61,076.61	1,184.27	66,693.64		915,999.14
	36.05				36.05
	186.82			180.78	267.60
173,780,834.00	20,305,308.50	2,690,020.46	6,372,772.00		330,473,308.84
1,363,716.04	113,037.09	23,393.99	327,921.93	13,799.35	3,929,788.44
8,477,812.85	561,557.13	311,265.28	505,378.12		28,790,810.35
424,249.00	479,750.63	12,323.69	107,076.86	1,523,431.87	3,146,328.97
5,687,864.40	243,125.58	72,020.70	264,005.69		13,370,862.75
132,713.50	90,614.53	17,422.76	51,268.38	656.13	1,060,330.90
3,687,508.75	190,299.20	142,751.74	241,637.70	14,000.00	16,805,345.54
1,539,909.69	54,757.94	12,039.66	32,700.18		2,170,860.09
11,245,499.60	314,129.40	405,584.26	703,760.24		28,291,564.38
168,000.00	176,457.04	118,410.78	134,557.59	2,512.20	7,272,697.26
18,462,689.53	943,963.58	1,176,937.72	873,953.20		78,385,815.16
997,607.25	74,291.14	68,065.12	49,044.18	4,036.73	3,078,920.25
198,063,981.24	16,658,142.14	2,717,673.05	4,335,455.69		352,838,971.67
8,027,738.39	784,585.62	390,783.47	518,388.34	52,633.02	22,384,263.37
187,497,037.74	20,382,479.17	1,665,438.88	4,903,049.60		290,743,386.46
	203.45				203.45
58,202,778.61	3,553,346.08	2,187,131.95	1,901,680.53		151,944,756.96
2,248,917.88	108,369.89	53,387.26	207,629.32	127,014.10	4,958,806.36
16,395,629.23	518,011.34	442,947.50	1,233,567.23	26,222.02	48,631,975.17
	89.74			718.40	808.34
	611.20				611.20
4,066,243.60	411,267.11	154,151.63	256,127.91		14,423,413.50
873,482.01	412,489.88	64,072.09	517,372.00	74,754.98	4,928,481.90
19,441,849.53	4,285,411.80	362,020.30	1,617,756.26	40,924.95	48,630,571.33
	3,215.34			16.66	3,262.00
406,193.50	164,731.00	12,240.73	120,856.93		1,153,453.23
241,936.00	32,943.61	9,415.70	104,183.16	48,716.91	1,677,030.16
106,698.00	51,838.95	685.60	5,610.00		249,794.93
11,787,680.00	370,171.79	227,607.44	434,591.76		19,611,421.64
20,825.00	36,162.45	313.37	17,119.17	64,605.03	139,471.39
	128,504.88	9,034.01	176,746.67		1,015,072.54
5,356,318.50	236,456.69	198,722.62	361,501.63	49,412.99	11,768,025.56
20,191,958.62	1,846,630.58	287,034.35	698,332.69		33,844,629.31
412,575.11	412,736.60	914,526.39	441,499.78		29,613,535.59
5,235,997.21	42,833.44	75,523.44	239,165.69	16,921.10	8,993,780.08
543,139.33	293,419.61	116,279.59	259,058.49		16,200,433.03
784,690,741.81	82,153,743.90	14,529,533.65	27,901,937.24	2,060,582.12	1,641,060,791.97



**TABLE No. VIII**

**Showing the Character of the LIABILITIES of Life Insurance  
ending December**

NAME OF COMPANY.	Net Reserve.	Present Value Matured En- dowment and Installment Policies.	LOSSES AND CLAIMS.	
			Adjusted and Unadjusted.	Resisted.
*Etna Life.....	\$ 50,563,979.00	\$ 70,971.00	\$ 199,001.00	\$ 23,679.00
Bankers Life of New York.....	568,596.00	1,599.93	16,000.00	11,000.00
Breadwinners Mutual and Benev. Carolina Benevolent.....				
Equitable Life of New York.....	256,007,493.00	1,082,566.77	1,908,749.00	96,800.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	3,027,925.00	62,294.00	114,590.00	18,000.00
Germania Life.....	24,671,869.00	15,572.00	115,599.36	8,255.44
Hartford Life.....	321,359.00		357,996.00	14,500.00
Home Life of New York.....	11,818,946.00	14,907.00	49,708.00	33,000.00
Life of Virginia.....	766,107.00		5,220.00	
Manhattan Life.....	14,847,400.00	7,642.00	88,376.00	35,000.00
Maryland Life.....	1,807,138.00	3,705.15	9,931.90	19,218.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	25,399,432.00	186,861.60	87,712.66	3,000.00
Michigan Mutual.....	6,845,914.39	13,598.94	8,885.48	
Mutual Benefit of Newark.....	70,589,337.00	157,953.75	418,549.07	23,000.00
Mutual Life of Kentucky.....	3,040,880.00		9,648.14	
Mutual Life of New York.....	286,796,760.00	364,906.44	1,360,649.70	52,609.00
National Life of Vermont.....	19,588,667.14	59,235.13	43,327.19	23,000.00
New York Life.....	237,713,904.00	262,951.33	1,951,651.29	114,422.00
North Carolina Mutual and Prov. Northwestern Mutual Life.....	119,410,207.00	532,085.00	415,877.96	41,009.83
*Pacific Mutual.....	3,897,194.00		32,042.00	9,002.40
Penn Mutual.....	40,854,151.00	570,929.00	209,080.54	
People's Benevolent and Relief People's Mutual Benevolent.....				
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	13,547,257.00	188,777.00	37,760.00	
Provident Savings.....	4,160,313.00	8,506.00	112,684.00	52,049.00
Prudential of America.....	41,012,766.00	64,929.07	231,818.74	25,360.44
Security Life and Annuity.....	1,165.86			
Security Mutual Life.....	324,195.00	44,048.35	28,017.00	6,000.00
Security Trust and Life.....	1,126,203.72	23,334.00	69,335.34	25,500.00
South Atlantic Life.....	22,673.00		1,000.00	
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	17,421,393.00	10,533.00	55,223.21	3,500.00
State Mutual Life and Annuity.....				9,000.00
State Life of Indiana.....	670,202.63		16,000.00	5,000.00
*Sun Life of Canada.....	10,985,846.13	42,654.96	117,611.39	4,875.00
*Travelers.....	25,986,969.90	1,267,781.00	149,812.92	79,750.00
Union Central.....	25,170,222.00	75,325.00	71,012.00	61,000.00
Union Mutual Life of Maine.....	8,285,404.00	28,028.11	83,337.08	
Washington Life.....	15,503,090.00	4,904.94	109,481.60	
Totals.....	1,341,476,058.53	5,256,599.47	8,566,690.57	797,539.67

\*Liabilities from Accident included.

# —LIABILITIES.

Companies (licensed to do business in this State) for year  
31, 1901.

Unpaid Dividends.	All Other Liabilities.	Total as to Policy-holders.	Gross Divisible Surplus.	Capital Stock.	Total.
\$ 798,610.16	\$ 2,630,369.76	\$ 54,286,609.92	\$ 3,573,081.25	\$ 1,750,000.00	\$ 59,609,691.17
	33,226.85	630,422.78	185,576.36	100,000.00	915,999.04
360,015.51	455,054.00	259,910,678.28	70,462,630.56	100,000.00	330,473,308.84
677.35	50,057.71	3,273,544.06	656,244.38		3,929,788.44
40,859.35	105,244.32	24,957,399.47	3,633,410.88	200,000.00	28,790,810.35
1,701.40	1,550,616.90	2,246,173.30	400,155.67	500,000.00	3,146,328.97
6,331.79	137,838.39	12,060,731.18	1,310,131.57		13,370,862.75
	53,477.02	824,804.02	135,526.88	100,000.00	1,060,330.90
16,681.52	141,824.49	15,136,924.01	1,568,421.53	100,000.00	16,805,345.54
4,803.80	1,932.12	1,846,728.97	224,141.12	100,000.00	2,170,860.09
211,740.42	16,677.17	25,905,423.85	2,386,140.53		28,291,564.38
515.88	13,924.72	6,882,839.41	139,857.85	250,000.00	7,272,697.26
304,602.59	439,763.66	71,933,206.07	6,452,609.09		78,385,815.16
	2,000.00	3,052,528.14		100,000.00	3,152,528.14
109,035.41	61,675,011.12	350,358,971.67	2,480,000.00		352,838,971.67
3,440.85	436,380.69	20,154,051.00	2,230,212.37		22,384,263.37
165,395.92	50,535,061.92	290,743,386.46			290,743,386.46
	203.45	203.45			203.45
247,765.18	25,985,581.14	146,662,526.11	5,282,230.85		151,944,756.96
	208,838.00	4,147,076.40	311,729.96	500,000.00	4,958,806.36
78,965.02	3,642,938.83	45,356,064.39	3,275,910.78		48,631,975.17
	611.20	611.20			611.20
	10,733.00	13,784,527.00	638,886.50		14,423,413.50
	18,235.57	4,351,787.57	476,694.33	100,000.00	4,928,481.90
173,331.30	257,760.54	41,765,966.09	4,864,605.24	2,000,000.00	48,630,571.33
		1,165.86	2,096.14		3,262.00
	56,749.96	459,010.31	696,442.92		1,155,453.23
	19,103.09	1,263,476.15		500,000.00	1,763,476.15
	834.61	24,507.61	29,279.32	196,008.00	249,794.93
	31,405.28	17,532,054.49	2,079,375.15		19,611,429.64
	62,111.93	71,111.93	56,246.42		127,358.35
2,613.74	5,602.39	699,418.16	315,654.38		1,015,072.54
140,472.70	15,153.57	11,181,525.70	481,499.86	105,000.00	11,768,025.56
	1,367,868.63	28,852,182.45	3,992,446.86	1,000,000.00	33,844,629.31
7,253.14	83,113.32	25,467,925.46	4,043,610.13	100,000.00	29,613,535.59
4,467.53	3,913.91	8,405,150.63	588,629.45		8,993,780.08
	8,550.21	15,617,026.75	458,406.28	125,000.00	16,200,433.03
2,779,180.56	150,078,759.47	1,508,954,828.27	124,353,176.16	7,926,008.00	1,641,234,012.43



**TABLE No. IX**

**Showing RECEIPTS of Life Insurance**

NAME OF COMPANY.	Premiums.	Interest and Dividends.
*Etna Life.....	\$ 9,219,773.26	\$ 2,449,074.10
Bankers Life of New York.....	610,165.90	26,161.17
Breadwinners Mutual and Benevolent.....	788.30	
Carolina Benevolent.....	859.70	
Equitable Life of New York.....	48,712,002.67	11,064,018.91
Fidelity Mutual.....	2,457,088.42	105,357.29
Germania Life.....	3,580,235.02	1,148,051.81
Hartford Life.....	2,338,733.96	96,703.76
Home Life of New York.....	2,305,384.88	493,907.89
Life of Virginia.....	1,151,212.83	38,960.87
Manhattan Life.....	2,082,143.37	552,333.13
Maryland Life.....	251,468.33	85,279.14
Massachusetts Mutual.....	5,137,291.63	1,138,169.03
Michigan Mutual.....	1,303,114.80	341,625.41
Mutual Benefit of Newark.....	11,006,984.89	3,437,238.62
Mutual Life of Kentucky.....	553,021.19	141,853.86
Mutual Life of New York.....	51,446,787.73	12,562,843.77
National Life of Vermont.....	4,307,586.10	854,835.25
New York Life.....	56,412,619.31	13,667,462.40
North Carolina Mutual and Provident.....	2,198.59	
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	22,619,068.08	6,219,894.85
*Pacific Mutual.....	2,184,812.55	150,340.95
Penn Mutual.....	9,682,902.33	2,006,260.62
People's Benevolent and Relief.....	8,539.74	
People's Mutual Benevolent.....	18,944.00	
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	2,647,988.39	639,866.61
Provident Savings.....	3,470,800.99	131,477.01
Prudential of America.....	26,681,756.96	1,630,576.45
Security Life and Annuity.....	22,649.26	
Security Mutual Life.....	886,062.67	30,081.58
Security Trust Life.....	783,732.51	22,200.83
South Atlantic Life.....	52,461.86	10,471.55
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	3,360,514.28	692,547.48
State Mutual Life and Annuity.....	90,784.82	1,762.07
State Life of Indiana.....	868,341.65	32,850.63
*Sun Life of Canada.....	2,577,187.23	455,893.02
*Travelers.....	7,407,169.30	1,342,542.22
Union Central.....	5,361,615.93	1,604,933.70
Union Mutual Life of Maine.....	1,733,308.26	296,515.75
Washington Life.....	2,529,448.80	491,064.66
Totals.....	295,956,650.29	63,963,156.29

\*Premiums from Accident Department included.

# —RECEIPTS.

Companies for year ending December 31, 1901.

Rents.	All Others.	Total Receipts.	Excess of Receipts over Disbursements.	Excess of Disbursements over Receipts.
\$ 37,023.46	\$ 203,780.78	\$ 11,909,651.60	\$ 3,298,161.09	\$ -----
-----	17,627.31	654,954.38	199,413.29	-----
-----	-----	788.30	36.05	-----
2,030,352.47	2,568,231.89	859.70	186.82	-----
79,115.87	15,708.89	64,374,605.94	25,183,446.93	-----
190,934.90	12,157.59	2,657,270.47	666,893.25	-----
10,181.25	59,082.30	4,931,379.32	1,302,692.70	-----
94,813.01	156,066.75	2,504,701.27	-----	66,668.14
5,145.38	-----	3,050,172.53	1,032,299.36	-----
238,663.29	68,053.61	1,195,319.08	88,975.50	-----
9,078.25	3,621.86	2,941,193.40	437,474.19	-----
26,623.64	5,496.59	349,387.58	57,390.00	-----
21,817.76	8,655.40	6,307,580.89	1,978,063.25	-----
191,386.28	17,614.13	1,675,213.37	423,077.47	-----
22,699.40	-----	14,653,223.92	3,832,073.95	-----
1,110,638.69	504,635.32	717,574.45	20,841.76	-----
145,485.24	463.09	65,624,305.51	23,171,699.01	-----
529,008.26	193,460.90	5,308,369.68	2,504,670.93	-----
-----	-----	70,802,550.87	29,819,667.39	-----
434,296.92	198,524.17	2,198.59	203.45	-----
32,030.95	343,105.03	29,471,784.02	3,628,851.39	-----
205,524.18	138,446.29	2,710,289.48	511,426.65	-----
-----	-----	12,033,133.42	4,594,708.95	-----
-----	-----	8,539.74	95.84	-----
48,911.92	7,107.14	18,944.00	1,070,045.18	-----
33,952.20	145,786.27	3,372,317.06	1,100,990.31	-----
414,283.53	105,784.87	3,788,026.47	7,205,466.15	-----
-----	-----	28,832,401.81	3,262.00	-----
375.82	5,536.78	22,669.26	187,846.64	-----
163,175.55	208,428.58	922,056.85	184,590.17	-----
-----	2,691.88	1,177,537.47	10,375.04	-----
108,471.87	18,443.38	65,625.29	1,642,994.77	-----
-----	-----	4,179,977.01	28,453.05	-----
-----	586.71	92,546.89	271,044.87	-----
21,349.98	41,235.84	901,778.39	1,269,161.82	-----
110,441.02	43,156.30	3,095,666.07	2,643,051.54	-----
25,428.81	5,630.56	8,903,308.84	3,314,205.48	-----
36,246.52	39,071.41	6,997,609.00	464,324.05	-----
315,590.32	4,771.02	2,105,141.94	73,635.65	-----
-----	-----	3,340,874.70	-----	-----
6,693,046.74	5,142,362.65	371,755,215.97	122,122,917.83	66,668.14



**TABLE No. X—**

**Showing DISBURSEMENTS of Life Insurance**

NAME OF COMPANY.	Claims Paid.	Paid Annuity.	For Policies Surrendered, etc.
*Etna Life.....	\$ 5,440,158.12	\$-----	\$ 371,538.98
Bankers Life of New York.....	167,297.20	-----	26,529.94
Breadwinners Mutual and Benevolent.....	124.10	-----	-----
Carolina Benevolent.....	306.00	-----	-----
Equitable Life of New York.....	17,512,482.55	686,250.12	5,763,109.18
Fidelity Mutual.....	925,379.55	200.00	57,904.83
Germania Life.....	2,080,752.10	28,383.15	323,049.22
Hartford Life.....	1,763,614.47	-----	148,855.51
Home Life of New York.....	921,228.02	28,569.39	139,643.62
Life of Virginia.....	389,257.48	-----	77,841.18
Manhattan Life.....	1,301,419.66	10,294.37	258,892.89
Maryland Life.....	172,422.30	1,201.23	12,477.09
Massachusetts Mutual.....	2,009,338.65	-----	400,847.98
Michigan Mutual.....	580,503.75	500.00	143,985.68
Mutual Benefit of Newark.....	5,255,985.99	81,233.23	1,257,986.68
Mutual Life of Kentucky.....	308,980.86	-----	92,516.62
Mutual Life of New York.....	21,744,562.89	1,545,514.51	3,090,417.68
National Life of Vermont.....	1,013,165.71	34,749.05	467,335.52
New York Life.....	18,780,733.37	1,562,920.64	3,822,814.08
North Carolina Mutual and Provident.....	1,024.60	-----	-----
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	6,979,651.97	18,768.98	1,768,552.64
*Pacific Mutual.....	451,272.25	4,036.27	87,350.66
Penn Mutual.....	3,512,966.25	154,393.75	795,601.17
People's Benevolent and Relief.....	4,447.59	-----	-----
People's Mutual and Benevolent.....	3,714.00	-----	-----
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	1,036,223.62	9,387.47	277,604.23
Provident Savings.....	1,168,486.67	1,707.04	176,035.63
Prudential of America.....	7,427,497.12	25,564.83	553,787.00
Security Life and Annuity.....	-----	-----	-----
Security Mutual Life.....	315,462.02	-----	2,611.31
Security Trust Life.....	509,572.62	-----	13,336.00
South Atlantic Life.....	6,500.00	-----	-----
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,022,874.60	-----	292,990.76
State Mutual Life and Annuity.....	6,235.60	-----	-----
State Life of Indiana.....	200,269.19	-----	6,352.45
*Sun Life of Canada.....	805,637.96	44,499.07	136,180.94
*Travelers.....	3,231,563.36	17,759.57	191,456.00
Union Central.....	1,485,308.98	19,410.83	421,137.18
Union Mutual Life of Maine.....	806,327.65	1,308.23	103,482.82
Washington Life.....	1,769,507.15	32,566.03	203,862.40
Totals.....	110,098,142.38	4,309,157.76	21,486,087.87

\*Disbursements in Accident Department included.

# DISBURSEMENTS.

Companies for year ending December 31, 1901.

Dividends to Policy-holders.	Dividends to Stockholders.	Commissions.	Salaries, Medical and Employees' Fees.	All Other.	Total.
\$ 892,140.54	\$ 175,000.00	\$ 959,372.17	\$ 315,105.30	\$ 458,175.40	\$ 8,611,490.51
5,215.47	6,000.00	119,810.95	71,275.34	59,412.19	455,541.09
		357.14		271.01	752.25
		32.50	77.50	256.88	672.88
3,742,519.57	7,000.00	6,402,324.95	1,644,147.95	3,433,324.69	39,191,159.01
40,004.22		410,482.04	299,036.15	257,370.43	1,990,377.22
208,135.51	24,000.00	389,702.02	322,282.24	252,472.38	3,628,776.62
68,186.74	40,000.00	286,792.75	143,007.07	120,912.87	2,571,369.41
194,169.24	15,000.00	318,456.52	240,938.68	159,867.70	2,017,873.17
19,766.20	12,000.00	287,296.55	236,256.82	83,925.35	1,106,343.58
56,141.09	20,000.00	283,731.23	255,735.27	317,373.70	2,503,619.21
14,717.75	6,000.00	28,845.82	33,877.60	22,455.79	291,997.58
729,304.48		626,745.99	263,970.55	299,309.99	4,329,517.64
35,679.96	25,000.00	241,246.16	116,643.74	108,576.61	1,252,135.90
1,742,630.44	6,000.00	1,095,615.22	432,234.41	955,464.00	10,821,149.97
33,266.78		94,890.66	60,701.56	100,766.21	696,732.69
2,299,174.82		8,196,629.41	3,151,073.47	2,425,233.72	42,452,606.50
137,996.42		650,793.23	208,766.22	290,892.60	2,803,698.75
3,442,921.18		7,344,171.54	3,529,340.34	2,500,082.33	40,982,883.48
		485.43	350.00	135.11	1,995.14
3,577,503.36		2,688,693.91	603,607.06	1,206,154.71	16,842,932.63
112,300.98	14,000.00	442,715.34	237,242.31	849,945.02	2,198,862.83
625,223.54		1,313,086.11	390,825.51	646,328.14	7,438,424.47
		2,238.41	1,395.00	362.00	8,443.00
		7,425.15	3,714.42	4,090.43	18,944.00
239,986.17		318,757.78	167,802.07	252,510.54	2,302,271.88
157,645.74	6,977.60	485,600.31	378,460.26	312,122.91	2,687,036.16
535,690.98	200,000.00	5,857,701.43	4,304,154.46	2,722,539.84	21,626,935.66
		15,580.52	909.36	2,917.38	19,407.26
3,705.83		238,416.70	88,638.94	85,375.41	734,210.21
146.32		137,725.70	57,119.73	284,046.93	992,947.30
		15,846.43	17,321.86	15,581.96	55,250.25
427,984.58		428,755.99	145,057.32	219,318.99	2,536,982.24
		32,248.80	10,329.87	15,279.57	64,093.84
33,615.16		225,725.07	95,626.23	69,145.42	630,733.52
79,331.58	15,750.00	362,499.34	191,370.19	191,235.17	1,826,504.25
	150,000.00	1,500,013.65	473,121.83	696,342.89	6,260,257.30
303,569.14	10,000.00	770,767.46	243,199.65	430,010.28	3,683,403.52
60,574.91		280,002.72	228,077.33	161,044.23	1,640,817.89
183,728.38	8,750.00	384,137.39	311,343.99	374,003.71	3,267,839.05
20,002,978.98	741,477.60	43,243,449.58	19,272,665.10	20,384,015.61	239,538,974.88



**TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS**  
**Showing BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA of Life**

NAME OF COMPANY.	POLICIES IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.		POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
Ætna Life	2,519	\$ 3,853,324.00	615	\$ 853,409.00
Bankers Life of New York	331	1,267,500.00	118	299,200.00
Breadwinners Mutual and Benevolent			431	16,990.00
Carolina Benevolent			260	260,000.00
Equitable Life of New York	3,640	7,467,791.00	1,078	2,721,408.00
Equity Life of Virginia				
Fidelity Mutual	757	1,019,588.00	143	316,500.00
Germania Life				
Hartford Life	579	1,422,000.00	202	407,000.00
Home Life of New York	143	233,108.00	24	37,000.00
Life of Virginia	43,409	4,893,285.00	27,199	2,918,404.00
Manhattan Life	170	271,378.00	7	13,400.00
Maryland Life	224	338,025.00	94	124,770.00
Massachusetts Mutual	114	217,340.00	57	91,500.00
Michigan Mutual	142	198,637.43	242	249,194.91
Mutual Benefit of Newark	2,919	5,104,058.00	799	1,212,073.00
Mutual Life of Kentucky	385	449,151.00	15	24,350.00
Mutual Life of New York	2,992	8,785,197.00	853	1,568,522.00
National Life of Vermont				
New York Life	3,027	6,640,744.00	615	1,248,531.00
North Carolina Mutual and Provident	1,408	42,240.00	1,226	36,180.00
Northwestern Mutual Life	1,151	2,589,707.00	166	333,500.00
Pacific Mutual	107	156,025.00	67	81,280.00
Penn Mutual	1,846	3,668,962.00	1,015	1,837,758.00
People's Benevolent and Relief	2,100	200.00	1,450	140.00
People's Mutual Benevolent	6,160		3,682	
Phoenix Mutual Life	1,151	1,694,545.00	210	300,311.00
Provident Savings	1,144	2,761,008.00	163	402,849.00
Prudential of America	102	203,775.00	191	398,080.00
Security Life and Annuity			233	601,800.00
Security Mutual Life	117	293,522.00	94	168,550.00
South Atlantic Life	37	53,500.00	104	213,307.00
Security Trust and Life	210	319,320.00	227	341,828.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts	384	619,826.00	119	239,406.00
State Mutual Life and Annuity				
State Life of Indiana	241	583,000.00	339	586,000.00
Sun Life of Canada	1,299	568,258.40	327	278,784.00
Travelers	466	1,594,772.00	181	533,619.00
Union Central	2,545	3,588,033.00	688	921,675.00
Union Mutual Life of Maine	75	147,286.22	72	159,036.62
Washington Life	347	439,147.00	140	187,772.00
Totals	82,141	61,444,252.05	43,450	20,014,127.53

# IN NORTH CAROLINA.

## Insurance Companies for year ending December 31, 1901.

POLICIES CEASED DURING THE YEAR.		POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1901.		LOSSES.			Total Premiums Received During the Year.
No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Unpaid at Beginning of Year.	Incurred During the Year.	Paid During the Year.	
481	\$ 712,425.00	2,653	\$ 3,994,308.00	\$ 601.00	\$ 91,053.00	\$ 88,071.97	\$ 120,298.32
94	314,500.00	355	1,252,200.00		12,000.00	12,000.00	34,685.54
		375			116.10	116.10	788.30
1	306.00	250	260,000.00		306.00	306.00	859.70
634	1,432,864.00	4,081	8,756,335.00	40,489.00	80,984.00	121,473.00	268,245.05
			136,000.00		8,500.00	6,350.00	11,261.00
73	147,754.00	845	1,504,834.00	1,000.00	16,016.88	17,016.88	45,006.42
135	371,500.00	646	1,457,500.00	14,500.00	39,000.00	53,500.00	49,249.91
16	40,850.00	151	199,258.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	6,857.55
21,725	2,445,024.00	48,883	5,396,665.00	355.00	70,266.00	69,401.00	210,267.69
12	27,850.00	165	256,928.00		5,850.00	5,850.00	8,125.93
65	86,375.00	253	376,420.00		11,599.84	9,180.84	12,196.83
6	6,062.00	165	302,778.00				8,496.79
78	88,786.00	306	359,046.34		3,000.00	3,000.00	10,202.95
284	481,521.00	3,434	5,834,610.00	3,575.00	63,295.00	63,479.00	199,154.81
33	66,341.00	367	407,160.00		8,000.00	8,000.00	9,000.72
289	595,864.00	3,556	9,757,855.00		56,014.00	51,014.00	255,643.16
241	470,995.00	3,401	7,418,280.00	25,800.00	81,695.34	98,982.02	246,196.60
300	9,000.00	2,334	69,420.00				
3	13,938.00	1,314	2,923,207.00	377.00	8,834.00	8,923.00	94,329.96
45	75,000.00	129	162,305.00				5,932.32
377	680,635.00	2,484	4,826,085.00	16,033.76	33,775.00	45,533.76	160,489.89
340		3,210			4,447.59		140.00
1,990		7,852					14,774.00
184	299,017.00	1,177	1,695,839.00		15,273.00	15,273.00	62,073.38
198	448,785.00	1,109	2,715,072.00	2,000.00	46,000.00	48,000.00	81,650.04
15	33,714.00	278	568,141.00	19,066.47	4,992.37	17,100.00	21,320.05
		233	601,800.00				21,503.40
30	89,017.00	181	363,055.00		1,017.00		8,451.68
45	89,307.00	96	177,500.00				5,119.25
139	218,210.00	298	442,938.00		3,000.00	3,000.00	19,105.21
40	63,786.00	463	795,446.00		5,713.73	5,713.73	26,577.00
89	165,000.00	491	1,004,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00	19,209.29
590	294,430.00	1,036	552,612.40		4,702.31	4,063.21	19,363.76
99	314,107.00	548	1,814,284.00	1,000.00	22,807.67	23,509.67	44,674.80
248	336,060.00	2,985	4,173,648.00	2,000.00	16,500.00	20,500.00	125,610.49
40	117,500.00	107	188,822.84				4,757.92
92	129,457.00	395	497,462.00	200.00	13,300.00	11,500.00	17,407.09
29,041	10,664,390.00	96,555	71,084,714.58	127,997.23	62,008.83	821,857.18	2,249,026.90

ERRATA.—Page XXXI, under heading "Losses incurred during the Year" the total amount should read "\$737,058.83" instead of \$62,008.83.



**TABLE No. XI—BUSINESS**  
**Showing BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA of Life**

NAME OF COMPANY.	POLICIES IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.		POLICIES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
Ætna Life .....	2,519	\$ 3,853,324.00	615	\$ 853,409.00
Bankers Life of New York .....	331	1,267,500.00	118	299,200.00
Breadwinners Mutual and Benevolent .....			431	16,390.00
Carolina Benevolent .....			260	260,000.00
Equitable Life of New York .....	3,640	7,467,791.00	1,078	2,721,408.00
Equity Life of Virginia .....				
Fidelity Mutual .....	757	1,019,538.00	143	316,500.00
Germania Life .....				
Hartford Life .....	579	1,422,000.00	202	407,000.00
Home Life of New York .....	143	23,108.00	24	37,000.00
Life of Virginia .....	43,409	4,893,285.00	27,199	2,918,404.00
Manhattan Life .....	170	271,378.00	7	13,400.00
Maryland Life .....	224	338,025.00	94	124,770.00
Massachusetts Mutual .....	114	217,340.00	57	91,500.00
Michigan Mutual .....	142	198,637.43	242	249,194.91
Mutual Benefit of Newark .....	2,919	5,104,058.00	799	1,212,073.00
Mutual Life of Kentucky .....	385	449,151.00	15	24,350.00
Mutual Life of New York .....	2,992	8,785,197.00	853	1,568,522.00
National Life of Vermont .....				
New York Life .....	3,027	6,640,744.00	615	1,248,531.00
North Carolina Mutual and Provident .....	1,408	42,240.00	1,226	36,180.00
Northwestern Mutual Life .....	1,151	2,589,707.00	166	333,500.00
Pacific Mutual .....	107	156,025.00	67	81,280.00
Penn Mutual .....	1,846	3,668,962.00	1,015	1,837,758.00
People's Benevolent and Relief .....	2,100	200.00	1,450	140.00
People's Mutual Benevolent .....	6,160		3,682	
Phoenix Mutual Life .....	1,151	1,694,545.00	210	300,311.00
Provident Savings .....	1,144	2,761,008.00	163	402,849.00
Prudential of America .....	102	203,775.00	191	398,080.00
Security Life and Annuity .....			233	601,800.00
Security Mutual Life .....	117	293,522.00	94	168,550.00
South Atlantic Life .....	37	53,500.00	104	213,307.00
Security Trust and Life .....	210	319,320.00	227	341,828.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts .....	384	619,826.00	119	239,406.00
State Mutual Life and Annuity .....				
State Life of Indiana .....	241	583,000.00	339	586,000.00
Sun Life of Canada .....	1,299	568,258.40	327	278,784.00
Travelers .....	466	1,594,772.00	181	533,619.00
Union Central .....	2,545	3,588,033.00	688	921,675.00
Union Mutual Life of Maine .....	75	147,286.22	72	159,036.62
Washington Life .....	347	439,147.00	140	187,772.00
	22,141	61,444,252.05	43,450	20,014,127.53

# IN NORTH CAROLINA.

Insurance Companies for year ending December 31, 1901.

POLICIES CEASED DURING THE YEAR.		POLICIES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1901.		LOSSES.			Total Premiums Received During the Year.
No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Unpaid at Beginning of Year.	Incurred During the Year.	Paid During the Year.	
481	\$ 712,425.00	2,653	\$ 3,994,308.00	\$ 601.00	\$ 91,053.00	\$ 88,071.97	\$ 120,298.32
94	314,500.00	355	1,252,200.00	-----	12,000.00	12,000.00	34,685.54
-----	-----	375	-----	-----	116.10	116.10	788.30
1	306.00	151	260,000.00	-----	306.00	306.00	859.70
634	1,432,864.00	4,081	8,756,335.00	40,489.00	80,984.00	121,473.00	268,245.05
-----	-----	-----	136,000.00	-----	8,500.00	6,350.00	11,261.00
73	147,754.00	845	1,504,834.00	1,000.00	16,016.88	17,016.88	45,006.42
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
135	371,500.00	646	1,457,500.00	14,500.00	39,000.00	53,500.00	49,249.91
16	40,850.00	151	199,258.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	6,857.55
21,725	2,445,024.00	48,883	5,396,665.00	355.00	70,266.00	69,401.00	210,267.69
12	27,850.00	165	256,928.00	-----	5,850.00	5,850.00	8,125.93
65	86,375.00	253	376,420.00	-----	11,599.84	9,180.84	12,196.83
6	6,062.00	165	302,778.00	-----	-----	-----	8,496.79
78	88,786.00	306	359,046.34	-----	3,000.00	3,000.00	10,202.95
234	481,521.00	3,434	5,834,610.00	3,575.00	63,295.00	63,479.00	199,154.81
33	66,341.00	367	407,160.00	-----	8,000.00	8,000.00	9,000.72
289	595,864.00	3,556	9,757,855.00	-----	56,014.00	51,014.00	255,643.16
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
241	470,995.00	3,401	7,418,280.00	25,800.00	81,695.34	98,982.02	246,196.60
300	9,000.00	2,334	69,420.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
3	13,938.00	1,314	2,923,207.00	377.00	8,834.00	8,923.00	94,329.96
45	75,000.00	129	162,305.00	-----	-----	-----	5,932.32
377	680,635.00	2,484	4,826,085.00	16,033.76	33,775.00	45,533.76	160,489.89
340	-----	3,210	-----	-----	4,447.59	-----	140.00
1,990	-----	7,852	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,774.00
181	299,017.00	1,177	1,693,839.00	-----	15,273.00	15,273.00	62,073.38
198	448,785.00	1,109	2,715,072.00	2,000.00	46,000.00	48,000.00	81,650.04
15	33,714.00	278	568,141.00	19,066.47	4,992.37	17,100.00	21,320.05
-----	-----	233	601,800.00	-----	-----	-----	21,503.40
30	89,017.00	181	363,055.00	-----	1,017.00	-----	8,451.68
45	89,307.00	96	177,500.00	-----	-----	-----	5,119.25
139	218,210.00	298	442,938.00	-----	3,000.00	3,000.00	19,105.21
40	63,786.00	463	795,446.00	-----	5,713.73	5,713.73	26,577.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
89	165,000.00	491	1,004,000.00	-----	6,000.00	6,000.00	19,269.29
590	294,430.00	1,036	552,612.40	-----	4,702.31	4,063.21	19,363.76
99	314,107.00	548	1,814,284.00	1,000.00	22,807.67	23,509.67	44,674.80
248	336,060.00	2,985	4,173,648.00	2,000.00	16,500.00	20,500.00	125,610.49
40	117,500.00	107	188,822.84	-----	-----	-----	4,757.92
92	129,457.00	395	497,462.00	200.00	13,300.00	11,500.00	17,407.09
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
29,041	10,664,390.00	96,555	71,084,714.58	127,997.23	62,008.83	821,857.18	2,249,026.90





---

---

# STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO FRATERNAL  
ORDERS.

---

---



**TABLE No. XII—**

**Showing INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS AND**

NAME OF ORDER.	RECEIPTS.			Dis-
	From Members.	Miscella- neous.	Total.	To Members.
American Guild-----	\$ 142,460.99	\$ 5,220.45	\$ 147,681.44	\$ 81,774.13
Ancient Order United Workmen-----	68,998.34	19,662.93	88,661.27	80,000.00
Anvil-----				
Bankers Union of the World-----	129,958.17	10,007.32	139,965.49	53,393.57
Endowment Rank Knights of Pythias-----	1,803,240.27	32,813.16	1,836,053.43	1,655,363.06
Family Protective Union-----	13,121.41	57.39	13,178.80	5,120.63
Famobrosis Society-----				
Fraternities Accident Order-----	47,991.62	157.05	48,312.87	20,066.91
Grand Fraternity-----	89,701.92	8,610.32	98,312.24	41,581.57
Improved Order Heptasophs-----	1,226,158.15	2,739.41	1,288,897.56	1,081,847.86
Industrial Aid-----	151,083.75	440.00	151,523.75	43,791.45
*Knights of Damon-----				
Knights of Honor-----	3,309,595.93	8,155.84	3,317,751.77	3,227,088.94
Knights of Kadosh-----				
Knights and Ladies of Honor-----	1,315,810.37	5,698.08	1,321,508.45	1,175,275.00
Knights of Harmony-----		27.50	27.50	
Knights of Mystic Chain-----				
Ladies of the Maccabees-----	708,834.30	5,555.73	714,390.03	429,297.43
Masonic Mutual Relief-----	39,198.19	921.00	40,119.19	33,208.90
Modern Puritans-----	3,455.50	1,825.85	5,281.35	1,564.48
National Union-----	1,795,315.75	2,769.18	1,798,084.93	1,674,750.00
Order of Select Knights-----	39,233.39	10,205.22	49,438.61	36,300.00
Ridgely Protective Association-----	139,672.00	1,383.49	141,055.49	64,302.34
Royal Arcanum-----	7,038,842.17	102,452.15	7,141,294.32	6,595,116.66
Royal Benefit Society-----	50,460.41	54.00	50,514.41	18,614.65
Savannah Benevolent and Aid-----	4,171.85		4,171.85	697.70
Sovereign Camp Woodmen of the World-----	2,184,229.98	26,343.39	2,210,573.37	1,794,916.43
Supreme Ruling Fraternal Mystic Circle-----	261,471.04	45,706.99	307,178.03	220,019.30
United States Protective Society-----	13,531.41	10,180.79	23,712.20	2,531.68
Totals-----	20,566,536.91	301,577.24	20,868,114.15	18,336,722.69

\*Consolidated with American Guild.

# FRATERNAL ORDERS.

## LIABILITIES for year ending December 31, 1901.

BURSEMENTS.		ASSETS IN FUNDS.				Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Miscellaneous.	Total.	Mortuary.	Reserve.	Emergency.	Expense.		
\$ 55,517.71	\$ 137,291.84	\$ 48,245.56	\$ 53,591.82	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 101,837.38	\$ 29,000.00
6,331.47	86,331.47	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,097.78	360.35
84,462.51	137,856.08	-----	-----	-----	-----	25,126.39	16,759.95
196,400.98	1,851,764.04	-----	-----	-----	-----	227,128.14	285,830.88
8,192.32	13,312.95	207.70	849.40	560.65	-----	2,275.20	-----
26,215.02	46,281.93	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,051.57	15,401.57
55,385.83	96,967.40	-----	-----	-----	-----	156,555.04	2,093.00
95,502.69	1,177,350.55	102,050.85	-----	-----	1,234.38	212,023.43	105,512.68
109,115.93	152,907.38	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,996.79	-----
94,201.25	3,321,290.19	2,037.91	40,914.31	1,604.51	198.53	346,647.39	487,780.52
90,476.74	1,265,751.74	52,233.04	-----	-----	16,511.60	181,954.70	113,210.06
50.63	50.63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
159,994.52	580,291.95	141,926.13	139,392.37	139,392.38	7,362.73	428,823.61	58,762.33
7,568.61	40,777.51	-----	-----	-----	-----	25,919.14	17,138.60
3,295.93	4,860.41	5,000.00	-----	-----	605.84	5,605.84	-----
117,601.28	1,792,351.28	204,324.55	-----	-----	26,816.27	425,140.82	194,000.00
9,916.68	46,216.68	2,241.76	5,975.56	-----	491.87	8,709.19	3,596.21
74,253.23	138,555.57	19,903.20	-----	23,400.38	12,532.98	56,736.56	900.00
201,353.53	6,796,470.19	455,001.67	-----	1,567,388.68	132,049.96	2,902,638.13	2,154,440.31
30,072.90	48,687.55	-----	-----	-----	5,488.12	6,038.12	550.00
3,275.68	3,973.38	-----	-----	-----	-----	790.75	-----
310,074.10	2,104,990.53	24,575.59	-----	268,351.12	5,778.52	571,330.23	298,705.23
81,754.05	301,773.35	10,391.20	-----	73,500.45	125.36	138,855.03	55,031.67
20,952.71	23,484.39	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,788.84	500.00
1,843,966.30	20,180,688.99	1,068,139.19	240,723.46	2,074,198.17	209,196.16	5,855,072.07	3,839,573.36



**TABLE No. XIII—**  
**Showing EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES**

NAME OF ORDER.	IN FORCE DECEMBER, 31, 1900.		ISSUED DURING 1901.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
American Guild-----	4,637	\$ 5,595,500.00	6,218	\$ 8,693,500.00
Ancient Order United Workmen-----	1,939	3,719,000.00	385	601,000.00
Anvil-----				
Bankers Union of the World-----	17,851	17,293,750.00	11,095	12,714,000.00
Endowment Rank Knights of Pythias-----	66,561	116,363,500.00	14,825	22,050,500.00
Family Protective Union-----	1,437	1,145,000.00	878	607,250.00
Fiamobrosis Society-----				
Faternities Accident Order-----	6,711	19,241,000.00	4,701	9,817,500.00
Grand Fraternity-----	3,578	950,000.00	1,931	258,500.00
Improved Order Heptasophs-----	55,102	91,694,000.00	4,522	5,693,500.00
Industrial Aid-----	28,090	561,800.00	32,054	641,080.00
Knights of Honor-----	59,932	105,136,500.00	2,854	2,796,500.00
Knights of Kadosh-----				
Knights and Ladies of Honor-----	49,789	57,212,000.00	7,912	7,132,500.00
Knights of Harmony-----				
Knights of Mystic Chain-----				
Ladies of the Maccabees-----	65,336	62,103,633.00	16,003	12,618,000.00
Masonic Mutual Relief-----	1,354	1,354,000.00	249	278,000.00
Modern Puritans-----			303	1,020,200.00
National Union-----	52,152	144,892,000.00	8,843	12,732,000.00
Order of Select Knights-----	3,502	3,548,750.00	1,136	1,037,000.00
Ridgely Protective Association-----	14,519	1,497,800.00	3,593	359,300.00
Royal Arcanum-----	210,074	558,825,000.00	31,055	48,646,500.00
Royal Benefit Society-----	4,352	814,075.00	6,324	986,350.00
Savannah Benevolent and Aid-----	440	8,698.00	526	8,910.00
Sovereign Camp Woodmen of the World-----	129,837	219,831,200.00	48,199	64,532,900.00
Supreme Ruling Fraternal Mystic Circle-----	13,303	21,312,883.33	5,798	5,598,450.00
Union Indemnity League-----				
United States Protective Society-----	1,214	265,250.00	4,711	664,550.00
Totals-----	891,510	1,433,365,339.33	214,115	239,398,690.00

# FRATERNAL ORDERS.

for year ending December 31, 1901.

TERMINATED DURING 1900.		IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1901.		INCREASE.		DECREASE.	
No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
1,944	\$ 2,103,500.00	8,968	\$ 12,095,500.00	4,274	\$ 6,500,000.00		
202	326,000.00	2,122	3,994,000.00	183	280,000.00		
14,851	13,269,950.00	14,095	16,737,805.00			3,756	455,945.00
24,311	37,143,500.00	57,075	101,265,500.00			9,486	15,098,000.00
2,315	1,752,250.00	1,538	1,192,250.00	111	47,250.00		
3,282	8,004,500.00	8,130	21,054,000.00	1,419	1,813,000.00		
1,016	151,900.00	4,493	1,057,500.00	915	106,600.00		
9,320	14,370,000.00	50,304	83,017,500.00			4,798	8,676,500.00
22,218	444,360.00	37,926	753,520.00	9,836	196,720.00		
7,013	11,081,500.00	55,773	96,852,500.00			4,159	8,284,000.00
5,839	5,762,000.00	51,808	58,583,500.00	2,023	1,371,500.00		
4,116	3,981,781.00	77,223	70,739,852.00	11,887	8,636,219.00		
168	172,000.00	1,435	1,490,500.00	81	106,500.00		
3	13,000.00	300	1,007,200.00				
5,049	9,630,000.00	61,946	147,994,000.00	9,794	289,800.00		
557	557,250.00	4,081	4,028,500.00	579	479,750.00		
3,891	390,700.00	14,221	1,466,400.00			298	31,400.00
9,997	21,767,500.00	231,132	585,704,000.00	21,058	26,879,000.00		
4,648	770,925.00	6,028	1,029,500.00	1,676	215,425.00		
304	6,460.00	662	11,148.00	222	2,450.00		
25,019	35,493,100.00	153,017	248,871,000.00	23,180	29,039,800.00		
3,193	3,489,366.67	15,908	23,421,966.66	2,605	2,109,083.33		
1,718	528,020.00	4,140	401,780.00	2,926	136,530.00		
151,024	171,208,562.67	862,265	1,472,348,921.66	95,269	78,209,627.33	22,497	32,545,845.00



**TABLE No. XIV—**  
**Showing BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA**

NAME OF ORDER.	CERTIFICATES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1900.		CERTIFICATES ISSUED IN 1901.	
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
American Guild	136	\$ 253,000.00	35	\$ 44,500.00
Ancient Order United Workmen	130	257,000.00	17	27,000.00
Anvil				
Bankers Union of the World	188	21,800.00	264	384,500.00
Endowment Rank Knights of Pythias	1,762	3,437,000.00	150	210,000.00
Family Protective Union	124	125,500.00	46	35,000.00
Famobrosis Society				
Fraternities Accident Order	24	87,000.00	62	143,000.00
Grand Fraternity				
Improved Order Heptasophs	984	1,881,000.00	28	198,500.00
Industrial Aid			4,246	84,920.00
Knights of Damon				
Knights of Honor	901	1,654,500.00	9	7,500.00
Knights of Kadosh				
Knights and Ladies of Honor	304	478,000.00	22	27,500.00
Knights of Harmony			49	26.41
Knights of Mystic Chain				
Ladies of the Maccabees				
Masonic Mutual Relief	9	9,000.00	54	59,000.00
Modern Puritans				
National Union	496	928,000.00	329	430,000.00
Order of Select Knights				
Ridgely Protective Association			280	28,000.00
Royal Arcanum	1,952	5,399,500.00	513	996,500.00
Royal Benefit Society	827	169,700.00	1,157	161,520.00
Savannah Benevolent and Aid			578	11,920.00
Sovereign Camp Woodmen of the World	912	1,753,700.00	589	799,400.00
Supreme Ruling Fraternal Mystic Circle	369	766,100.00	39	54,500.00
Union Indemnity League				
United States Protective Society				
Totals	9,118	17,420,800.00	8,467	3,703,286.41

# FRATERNAL ORDERS.

for year ending December 31, 1900.

CERTIFICATES TERMINATED IN 1900.		CERTIFICATES IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1901.		Assessments Collected.	LOSSES.	
No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.		Incurred.	Paid.
27	\$ 31,000.00	144	\$ 266,500.00	\$ 3,532.98	\$ 2,060.00	\$ 2,060.00
8	14,000.00	139	270,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00
125	151,800.00	327	415,500.00	1,867.32	1,002.21	1,002.21
377	805,000.00	1,535	2,842,000.00	45,392.08	19,000.00	25,000.00
12	10,500.00	158	150,000.00	470.94	460.83	460.83
3	13,000.00	83	217,000.00	170.00	11.14	11.14
234	403,000.00	878	1,676,500.00	20,545.20	23,000.00	24,000.00
1,551	31,020.00	2,695	53,900.00	3,930.00	1,139.15	
106	193,500.00	804	1,468,500.00	50,856.90	64,000.00	70,000.00
29	47,000.00	297	458,500.00	12,310.91	11,500.00	11,500.00
21	23,000.00	42	45,000.00	803.25		
191	271,000.00	634	1,087,000.00	9,076.39	15,000.00	15,000.00
178	17,800.00	102	10,200.00	843.00	202.50	202.50
96	262,000.00	2,369	6,134,000.00	73,808.31	91,000.00	85,000.00
782	122,700.00	1,202	208,520.00	8,376.45	1,440.00	2,065.00
353	7,270.00	225	4,650.00			
214	334,400.00	1,287	2,218,700.00	15,346.59	9,600.00	4,800.00
37	59,000.00	371	761,600.00	8,706.59	7,000.00	7,000.00
4,344	2,799,990.00	13,292	18,288,070.00	236,047.82	253,415.83	252,101.68





---

---

# STATISTICAL TABLES

RELATING TO ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY  
AND SURETY COMPANIES.

---

---



**TABLE No. XV**

**Showing ASSETS of Fidelity and Casualty**

NAME OF COMPANY.	Real Estate.	Bonds and Mortgages Loans.	Bonds and Securities Owned.
*Ætna (Accident Department)-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
American Bonding and Trust-----	27,131.91	111,809.63	1,105,766.44
American Credit-Indemnity-----			655,218.75
American Surety of New York-----	3,054,567.16	2,500.00	1,817,761.50
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Co.-----	653,350.00	61,700.00	437,707.00
Employers' Liability-----			1,433,717.50
Fidelity and Casualty-----	567,818.73		3,283,989.00
Fidelity and Deposit of Maryland-----	600,000.00		4,621,243.00
Hartford Steam-boiler-----	38,750.00	510,345.00	1,929,115.00
Maryland Casualty-----			1,935,716.24
National Surety-----	91,775.00		1,213,965.75
New York Plate-glass-----		2,000.00	386,535.00
Pennsylvania Casualty-----		2,450.00	16,150.00
Preferred Accident-----			700,737.50
Standard Life and Accident-----	69,970.88	382,287.00	610,305.00
*Travelers (Accident Department)-----			
Union Surety and Guaranty-----	105,817.87	154,944.34	1,654.83
United States Fidelity and Guaranty-----	135,466.47	6,000.00	1,150,736.10
Totals-----	5,344,648.02	1,234,035.97	21,300,318.61

\*Assets shown in Life Tables.

# —ASSETS.

Companies for year ending December 31, 1901.

Collateral Loans.	Cash.	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued.	Unpaid Premiums.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
148,020.61	98,066.26	23,170.28	77,127.32	60,761.84	1,651,855.29
	133,966.68	2,035.00	37,012.50	49,441.84	877,674.77
60,654.62	297,543.26	24,781.13	80,415.64	3,379.57	5,341,602.88
1,428,506.59	444,240.84	23,486.00	11,065.48	221,686.41	3,280,742.32
	2,687.70	10,876.25	248,987.77	71,701.64	1,767,970.86
	207,903.71	3,403.97	351,959.62	1,837.72	4,416,912.75
	387,644.06		82,906.99		5,691,794.05
	150,294.37	14,742.34	237,479.73		2,880,726.44
99,730.00	76,330.37	8,465.76	258,724.12	97,402.37	2,476,368.86
	161,647.98	7,554.16	44,098.30		1,519,041.19
	21,828.26	89.50	33,166.38		443,619.64
	38,864.84	218.26	19,058.06	101,046.53	177,787.69
	159,564.13	3,790.74	94,902.50		958,994.87
	100,100.22	13,520.77	154,764.71	352.76	1,331,301.34
57,883.08	7,225.87	2,062.81	21,180.52		350,769.32
655,744.00	363,790.07	23,744.73	172,208.07		2,507,689.44
2,450,538.90	2,651,698.62	161,941.70	1,915,057.71	606,610.68	35,664,850.21



**TABLE No. XV**  
**Showing LIABILITIES of Fidelity and Casualty**

NAME OF COMPANY.	TOTAL CLAIMS					
	Accident.	Health.	Employ- ers' Liability.	Burglary.	Fidelity and Casualty.	Plate- glass.
*Etna (Accident Department).....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
American Bonding and Trust Co. ....					60,983.57	
American Credit-Indemnity .....					278,262.61	
American Surety of New York.....					102,008.54	
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Co .....					6,115.00	
Employers' Liability .....	16,700.00	890.00	375,250.00		56,935.82	8,663.
Fidelity and Casualty .....	146,431.00		577,650.00	18,775.50	208,244.84	
Hartford Steam-boiler .....						
Maryland Casualty .....	30,881.27	986.07	207,068.62		60,821.88	5,313.
National Surety .....						
New York Plate-glass .....						3,234.
Pennsylvania Casualty .....	1,001.15	2,473.46	9,806.00			37.
Preferred Accident .....	86,650.00					
Standard Life and Accident .....	58,200.00	2,760.00	207,718.95			
*Travelers (Accident Department) .....					3,788.71	
Union Surety and Guaranty .....					75,072.43	
United States Fidelity and Guaranty .....						
Totals .....	339,863.42	7,109.53	1,377,493.61	18,775.50	852,233.40	17,280.

\*Liabilities shown in Life Table.

# LIABILITIES.

mpanies for year ending December 31, 1901.

PAID.				Total Unearned Premiums.	All Other Liabilities.	Cash Capital.	Surplus.	Total.
Steam-boiler.	Sprinkler and Leakage.	Credit.	Total.					
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
		38,425.00	60,983.57	260,657.82	4,913.75	1,000,000.00	325,300.15	1,651,855.29
			38,425.00	471,101.73		200,000.00	168,148.04	877,674.77
			278,262.61	591,552.89		2,500,000.00	1,971,787.38	5,341,602.88
			102,008.54	134,257.84	2,309,273.08	500,000.00	235,202.86	3,280,742.32
			398,955.00	728,261.06	3,753.37	200,000.00	437,001.43	1,767,970.86
25,762.00			834,218.24	1,985,337.37	284,270.82	250,000.00	1,080,157.90	4,416,912.75
			208,244.84	704,698.55		2,000,000.00	2,778,850.66	5,691,794.05
45,121.51			45,121.51	1,645,476.92		500,000.00	690,128.01	2,880,726.44
650.00	5,819.48		250,749.28	739,160.66	50,000.00	750,000.00	686,458.92	2,476,368.86
			60,821.88	308,852.80	106,872.00	500,000.00	542,494.51	1,519,041.19
			3,234.84	138,781.20	7,188.88	100,000.00	194,414.22	443,619.64
248.50			13,566.71	41,558.71		100,000.00	22,662.26	177,787.69
			86,650.00	481,860.69		200,000.00	190,484.18	958,994.87
			268,678.99	523,815.39	33,153.94	250,000.00	255,653.02	1,331,301.34
				3,788.71	1,983.67	250,000.00	30,263.36	350,769.32
			75,072.43	656,794.60		1,500,000.00	275,822.41	2,507,689.44
71,782.01	5,819.48	38,425.00	2,728,782.15	9,469,910.81	2,801,409.51	10,800,000.00	9,864,747.74	35,664,850.21



**TABLE No. XVI**  
**Showing RECEIPTS of Fidelity and Casualty**

NAME OF COMPANY.	PREMIUM				
	Accident.	Health.	Employers' Liability.	Burglary.	Fidelity and Surety.
Etna (Accident Department)-----	\$1,251,588.49	\$ 78,389.17	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
American Bonding and Trust-----					486,680.
American Credit-Indemnity-----					1,014,650.
American Surety of New York-----					219,964.
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Co.-----					46,495.
Employers' Liability-----	176,279.59	8,960.99	1,368,192.21		254,977.
Fidelity and Casualty-----	1,191,116.68		1,473,986.20	338,908.82	1,206,058.
Fidelity and Deposit of Maryland-----					
Hartford Steam-boiler-----					
Maryland Casualty-----	188,264.59	14,186.92	1,239,180.94		649,828.
National Surety-----					393.
New York Plate-glass-----					
Pennsylvania Casualty-----	20,780.77	18,469.21	19,293.98		
Preferred Accident-----	1,127,490.42				
Standard Life and Accident-----	704,419.17	75,053.64	465,249.17		
*Travelers (Accident Department)-----					114,802.
Union Surety and Guaranty-----					1,099,052.
United States Fidelity and Guaranty-----				126,331.14	
Totals-----	4,659,939.71	195,059.93	4,565,902.50	465,239.96	5,092,901.

\*Shown in Life Tables.

# RECEIPTS.

Companies for year ending December 31, 1901.

RECEIVED.						Dividends, Interest and Premiums.	All Other.	Total Receipts.
Plate-glass.	Steam-boiler.	Sprinkler and Leakage.	Elevator.	Credit.	Total Premium Income.			
	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 1,329,977.66	\$ 2,486,097.56	\$ 203,780.78	\$ 4,019,856.00
					486,680.18	48,268.80	4,668.58	539,617.56
				931,733.18	931,733.18	13,281.91	4,823.23	948,844.32
					1,014,650.30	287,339.07	144,188.01	1,446,177.38
					219,964.09	108,114.41	8,272.15	336,350.65
					1,599,928.18	39,079.03		1,639,007.21
8,349.81	271,176.46				3,768,515.60	180,298.12	3,550.00	3,952,363.72
					1,206,058.81	183,399.32	79,328.51	1,468,786.64
	1,140,879.07				1,140,879.07	114,400.01	30,399.97	1,285,679.05
2,703.21	53,801.70	39,818.40			1,637,955.76	77,417.01	41,081.26	1,756,454.03
					649,828.56	42,352.27	205.02	692,385.85
0,475.07					270,475.07	11,566.60	2,175.00	284,216.67
789.49	4,366.32		1,029.00		65,121.77	3,977.80	31,536.00	100,635.57
					1,127,490.42	20,388.15		1,147,878.57
					1,244,721.98	41,257.98		1,285,979.96
					114,802.04	18,880.73	4,629.04	138,311.81
					1,225,383.78	57,518.98	17,348.24	1,300,251.00
2,317.58	1,470,223.55	39,818.40	1,029.00	931,734.18	18,034,166.45	3,674,413.90	631,205.64	23,339,785.99



**TABLE No. XVIII**

**Showing DISBURSEMENTS of Fidelity and Casualty**

NAME OF COMPANY.	Loss				
	Accident.	Health.	Employers' Liability.	Burglary.	Fidelity and Surety.
Etna (Accident Department).....	\$ 542,888.75	\$ 39,106.71	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
American Bonding and Trust Co. ....	-----	-----	-----	-----	170,030.
American Credit Indemnity .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
American Surety of New York .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	508,485.
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Co. ....	-----	-----	-----	-----	55,694.
Employers' Liability.....	70,862.57	3,548.39	524,340.25	-----	32,958.
Fidelity and Casualty .....	545,327.59	-----	922,321.62	138,155.86	42,680.
Fidelity and Deposit of Maryland .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	450,148.
Hartford Steam boiler .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Maryland Casualty .....	95,392.90	3,402.15	585,523.42	-----	-----
National Surety .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	175,760.
New York Plate glass .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pennsylvania Casualty .....	6,889.14	10,846.91	14,348.32	-----	590.
Preferred Accident .....	463,305.87	-----	-----	-----	-----
Standard Life and Accident .....	294,453.70	37,633.04	183,591.22	-----	-----
*Travelers (Accident Department) .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,341
Union Surety and Guaranty .....	-----	-----	-----	36,578.73	201,135
United States Fidelity and Guaranty .....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals .....	2,021,069.87	94,538.20	2,230,124.83	174,734.59	1,651,777

\*Shown in Life Tables.

# DISBURSEMENTS.

Companies for year ending December 31, 1901.

ID.					Dividends.	Salaries and Commissions Officers and Agents.	All Other.	Total Disbursements.
ate-glass.	Steam-boiler.	Sprinkler and Leakage.	Credit.	Total Losses Paid.				
	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 581,995.46	\$ 43,750.00	\$ 511,186.33	\$ 96,180.10	\$ 1,233,111.89
				170,030.74	80,000.00	195,702.63	109,456.21	555,189.58
			225,574.50	225,574.50	28,000.00	320,288.47	71,159.13	645,022.10
				508,485.06	200,000.00	438,909.87	278,437.83	1,425,832.76
				55,694.67	29,961.00	180,051.79	47,386.71	313,094.17
				631,710.08	99,846.35	470,190.82	245,685.78	1,447,433.03
97,701.34	29,897.85			1,776,084.96	56,250.00	1,579,217.98	263,130.38	3,674,683.32
				450,148.94	244,963.25	466,389.18	182,339.92	1,343,841.29
59,870.13	111,449.56			111,449.56	80,000.00	892,629.88	85,035.77	1,169,115.21
	5,334.22	21,475.92		770,998.74	75,029.75	654,022.07	90,744.05	1,590,794.61
				175,760.51	50,000.00	258,843.13	155,738.46	640,342.10
04,195.99				104,195.99	10,000.00	121,354.13	25,783.31	261,333.43
33.55				32,708.68		33,403.05	12,851.36	78,963.09
				463,305.87	12,000.00	497,626.62	139,905.29	1,112,837.78
				519,677.96	28,750.00	456,353.16	94,513.37	1,095,294.49
				8,341.23	4,330.77	54,487.33	37,435.68	104,595.01
				237,714.38	90,000.00	526,857.27	197,058.93	1,051,630.58
61,801.01	146,681.63	21,475.92	225,574.50	6,827,778.13	1,132,881.12	7,652,523.74	2,129,931.45	17,743,114.44



**TABLE No. XIX**

**Showing RISKS and PREMIUMS of Fidelity and**

NAME OF COMPANY.	ACCIDENT.		EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.		BURGLARY.		HEALTH.	
	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.
Ætna (Accident Dept.)-----	\$382,678,199.33	1,365,124.96	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
American B. and T.-----								
American Credit Indemnity--								
American Surety of N. Y.---								
City Trust, Safe Dep. and Sty..								
Employers' Liability-----	52,021,210.00	231,205.88	368,127,560.00	1,636,122.50			3,113,790.00	13,839.
Fidelity and Casualty-----	550,791,475.71	1,694,994.08	231,687,500.00	1,806,980.05	56,407,235.00	411,468.92		
Fidelity and Deposit of Md.---								
Hartford Steam-boiler-----								
Maryland Casualty-----	101,868,800.00	249,902.49	71,301,332.00	1,511,664.27			6,189,625.00	21,341.
National Surety-----								
New York Plate glass-----								
*Pennsylvania Casualty-----	6,302,666.00	41,777.44	1,524,500.00	20,618.75				26,097.
Preferred Accident-----	580,750,000.00	1,141,854.18						
Standard Life and Accident---	154,488,350.00	848,443.33	600,325.00	513,425.56			6,081,000.00	101,336.
Travelers (Accident Dept.)---	679,799,484.00							
Union Surety and Guaranty---								
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty---					19,066,068.59	165,958.20		
Totals-----	2,517,700,185.04	5,573,302.36	673,241,217.00	5,488,811.13	75,473,303.59	577,427.12	15,384,415.00	162,618.

\*Weekly Indemnity.

# SKS AND PREMIUMS.

ualty Companies for year ending December 31, 1901.

FIDELITY AND SURETY.		PLATE-GLASS.		STEAM-BOILER.		SPRINKLER LEAKAGE.		CREDIT.	
Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.
27,822,010.09	\$ 570,717.54	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
208,778,925.00	603,547.61							17,451,481.00	955,516.55
72,195,562.57	250,981.69								
13,154,545.00	58,464.64								
82,362,337.17	308,723.39	10,987,683.99	275,745.15	98,974,001.37	372,531.34				
270,858,021.00	1,211,588.61								
		1,954,777.97	126,890.51	134,499,981.00	1,311,166.85				
242,210,961.00	766,845.89	13,488,718.00	332,317.16	23,518,483.00	70,208.24	4,103,350.00	45,071.87		
				1,256,400.00	533,566.00				
19,807,231.84	143,572.82								
334,365,520.18	1,280,035.60								
371,555,116.85	5,193,477.75	26,431,179.96	734,952.82	258,238,865.37	2,287,472.43	4,103,350.00	45,071.87	17,451,481.00	955,516.55



**TABLE No. XX—BUSINESS**  
**Showing RISKS and PREMIUMS**

NAME OF COMPANY.	ACCIDENT.		EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.		BURGLARY.	
	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.
Etna (Accident Department)-----	\$ 1,072,200.00	\$ 3,622.48	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
American Bonding and Trust-----						
American Credit Indemnity-----						
American Surety of New York-----						
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety-----						
Employers' Liability-----	392,063.00	1,742.51	739,271.00	3,285.65		
Fidelity and Casualty-----	3,285,180.00	11,059.89	1,340,000.00	10,218.78	165,700.00	1,05
Fidelity and Deposit of Maryland-----						
Hartford Steam-boiler-----						
Maryland Casualty-----	1,433,350.00	5,178.52	131,500.00	2,062.33		
National Surety-----						
New York Plate-glass-----						
*Pennsylvania Casualty-----	169,000.00	200.55	140,000.00	515.03		
Preferred Accident-----	2,726,000.00	5,270.00				
Standard Life and Accident-----	1,026,950.00	4,181.38				
Travelers (Accident Department)-----	6,190,740.00					
Union Surety and Guaranty-----						
United States Fidelity and Guaranty-----					54,000.00	33
Totals-----	16,335,283.00	31,355.33	2,353,771.00	16,081.79	219,700.00	1,39

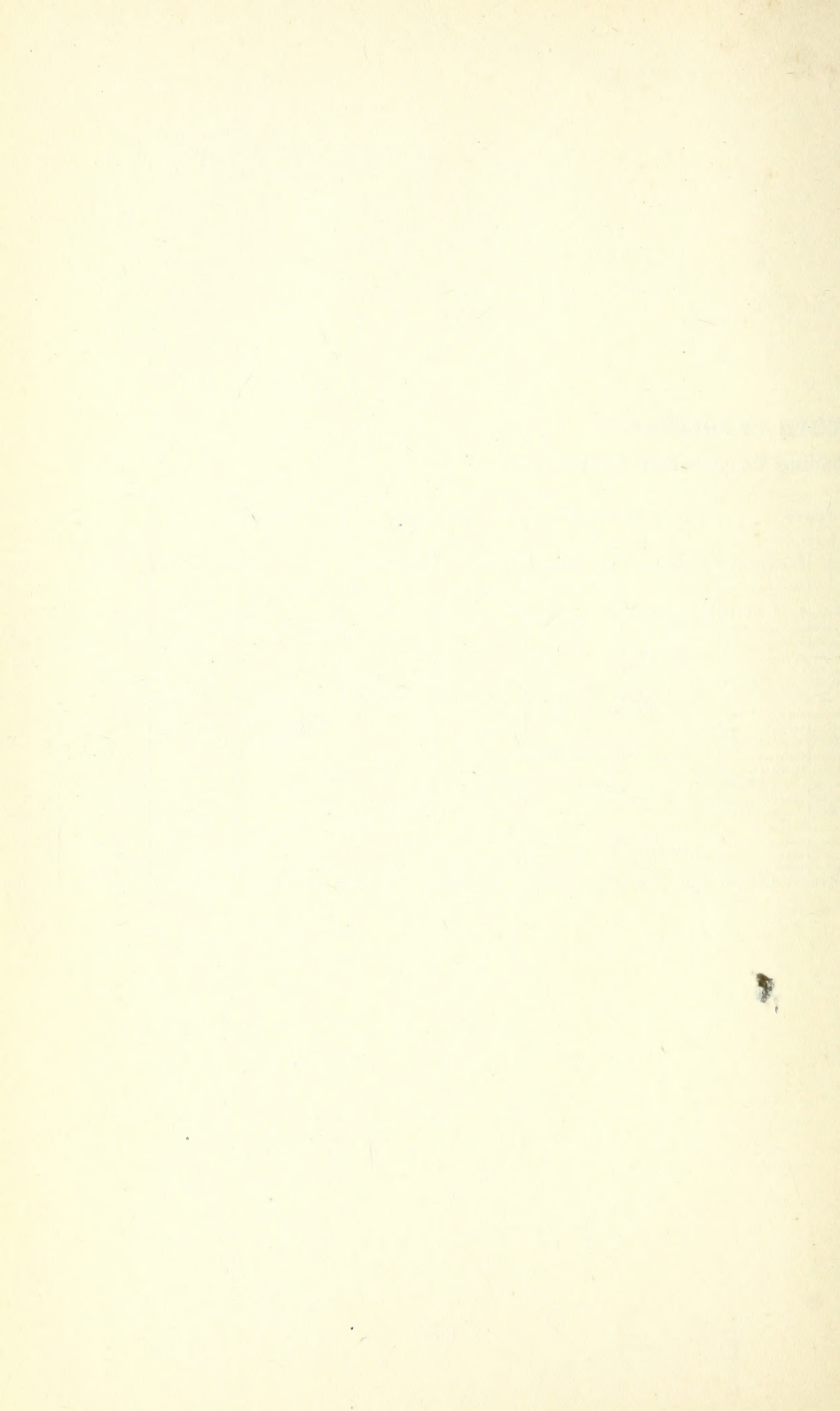
\*Weekly Indemnity only. Contingent only.

# IN NORTH CAROLINA.

Year ending December 31, 1901.

HEALTH.		FIDELITY AND SURETY.		PLATE-GLASS.		STEAM-BOILER.		CREDIT.	
Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.	Amount.	Premiums.
	\$ 1,456.78	\$ 2,721,117.87	\$ 9,552.73						
		1,239,662.00	2,449.59					72,750.00	4,465.00
		65,750.00	259.44						
93,820.00	416.98	4,750.00	22.40	73,709.00	1,989.89	984,000.00	3,210.92		
		1,245,250.00	7,074.08			2,422,924.00	21,474.37		
314,125.00	1,228.25					82,000.00	283.00		
		1,293,850.00	5,366.90						
	928.00			18,814.95	511.33				
					125.53				
76,833.00	973.22								
		64,410.00	802.70						
		3,373,227.62	13,671.95						
484,778.00	3,546.45	10,008,016.49	39,199.79	92,523.95	2,626.75	3,488,924.00	24,968.29	72,750.00	4,465.00





---

---

REPORTS

OF

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

---

---





# LIFE COMPANIES.

---

ABSTRACTS FROM ANNUAL STATEMENT FILED IN THIS DEPARTMENT, SHOWING THEIR TRANSACTIONS FOR THE YEAR OF 1901 AND THEIR CONDITION ON THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1901.





# ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CONNECTICUT.

Located at Hartford, Conn.      Incorporated 1820.      Commenced Business 1850.

MORGAN G. BULKELEY, President.      J. L. ENGLISH, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,750,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 52, 862, 693. 13

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 1,103,719.42	
Renewal premiums-----	5,874,934.68	
Single premiums-----	50,391.03	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	639,656.29	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance----	1,147.51	
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	5,711.74	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	214,234.93	
Total premium income-----	\$ 7,889,795.60	
Rents-----	37,023.46	
Interest on mortgage loans-----	1,369,332.36	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	189,106.55	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	801,573.37	
Interest on other debts due the company-----	87,027.89	
Profit on sales of real estate and securities-----	203,780.78	
Discount on claims paid in advance-----	2,033.93	
	10,579,673.94	
Premium income, accident business-----	1,329,977.66	
Total income-----		11, 909, 651. 60
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 64, 772, 344. 73

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 2,633,085.10	
Installment death claims-----	6,959.09	
Paid for matured endowments and additions-----	1,567,002.04	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 4,207,046.23	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	251,336.74	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	639,656.29	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	1,147.51	
Surrender values paid in cash-----	151,592.31	
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums-----	5,711.74	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	214,234.93	
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 5,470,725.75	
Interest or dividends to stockholders-----	175,000.00	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$603,836.63; renewals, \$348,946.60; single premium policies, \$3,588.94-----	959,372.17	
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	35,539.01	
Salaries of officers and home-office employees-----	195,559.12	
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----	184,007.17	
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----	205,019.27	
Taxes on real estate and investments-----	7,933.59	



Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	\$ 8,145.66
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	31,783.36
Rents.....	36,059.49
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	73,473.15
Legal expenses, \$13,762.73; furniture, etc., \$4,471.67.....	18,234.40
All other expenses .....	77,526.48
Total disbursements, life business.....	\$ 7,378,378.62
Total disbursements, accident business .....	1,233,111.89
Total disbursements .....	\$ 8,611,490.51
Balance .....	\$ 56,160,854.22

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 594,228.55
Loans on mortgages.....	23,828,752.84
Loans on collaterals.....	890,442.72
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies.....	2,103,685.00
Premium notes on policies in force.....	417,911.39
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	20,549,238.42
Cash in company's office.....	136,634.18
Cash in bank.....	7,585,657.94
Bills receivable .....	37,782.81
Agents' debit balance.....	39,138.83
Total.....	\$56,183,472.68
Deduct ledger liabilities—	
Agents' credit balances.....	\$ 19,941.12
All other .....	2,677.34
	22,618.46
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 56,160,854.22

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued -----			690,062.95
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value -----			2,124,982.72
		NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	\$ 111,412.59	\$	352,155.11
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 -----	43,618.17		305,316.38
Totals -----	\$ 155,030.76	\$	657,471.79
Deduct cost of collection of same -----	85,266.92		36,160.95
	<u>\$ 69,763.84</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>621,310.84</u>
Net amount uncollected and deferred premiums-----			691,074.68
Total assets-----			<u>\$ 59,666,974.57</u>
Deduct non-admitted assets—			
Premium notes, loans or liens, etc-----	\$ 642.18		
Commissions payable to agents on premium notes -----		1,669.73	
Agents' debit balances unsecured -----		27,787.27	
Bills receivable unsecured-----		27,184.22	
Total deductions-----			57,283.40
Total admitted assets -----			<u>\$ 59,609,691.17</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.....			\$50,612,805.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured.....			48,826.00
Net reserve.....			\$ 50,563,979.00
Present value of undue installment policies.....			70,971.00
Mutual endowments due and unpaid .....			\$ 58,112.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due.....			98,320.00
Death losses reported but no proofs received.....			42,569.00
Policy claims resisted by the company.....			23,679.00
Total policy claims.....			222,680.00
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders.....			798,610.16
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....			10,000.00
Premiums paid in advance.....			18,023.65
Surrender values, etc.....			7,767.00
Special reserve .....			2,016,345.00
Total liabilities accident business.....			578,234.11
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....			\$ 54,286,609.92
Surplus .....			3,573,081.25
Capital stock paid up .....			1,750,000.00
Total liabilities .....			\$ 59,609,691.17

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900.....	112,460	\$ 192,592,816.00
Written during 1901.....	13,611	24,582,273.00
Revived during 1901.....	47	218,753.00
Changed and increased during 1901.....	173	340,049.00
Totals .....	126,291	\$ 217,733,891.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	1,629	\$ 2,702,895.00
By maturity.....	1,131	1,551,487.00
By expiry.....	146	296,400.00
By surrender.....	998	1,594,120.00
By lapse.....	2,720	5,251,789.00
By change and decrease .....	158	486,555.00
By not being taken.....	2,195	4,572,364.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	8,977	16,455,608.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901.....	117,314	\$ 201,278,283.00
Policies re-insured.....	43	293,239.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	2,519	\$ 3,853,324.00
Written during 1901.....	615	853,409.00
Terminated during 1901.....	481	712,425.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	2,653	3,994,308.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900 .....	2	601.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	54	91,053.00
Losses paid during 1901.....	51	88,071.97
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		120,298.32



## BANKERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Re-incorporated October 28, 1899.

Commenced Business March, 1869.

RICHARD MORGAN, President.

CHARLES S. GAUBERT, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 657, 282. 13

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 133,102.90	
Renewal premiums-----	472,468.59	
Dividends applied to pay renewals-----	3,998.40	
Surrender values applied to pay renewals-----	596.01	
Total premium income-----	\$ 610,165.90	
Interest on mortgage loans-----	3,106.52	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	1,387.01	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	19,698.16	
Interest on other debts due the company-----	1,969.48	
Profit on sales of real estate and securities-----	1,257.13	
From all other sources-----	17,371.18	
Total income-----		654, 954. 38
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 1, 312, 236. 51

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 167,297.20	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 167,297.20	
Premiums in previous year charged back in 1901-----	1,744.30	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	1,217.07	
Premium notes void by lapse-----	2,904.43	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	3,998.40	
Surrender values paid in cash-----	9,084.16	
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums-----	596.01	
Advance premiums and advance payments returned-----	12,201.04	
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 199,042.61	
Interest or dividends to stockholders-----	6,000.00	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$79,856.01; renewals, \$39,954.94-----	119,810.95	
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	18,510.12	
Salaries of officers and home-office employees-----	39,274.88	
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----	13,490.34	
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----	5,267.36	
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----	440.04	
Rents-----	11,957.10	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage-----	18,231.49	
Legal expenses-----	10,229.09	
All other expenses-----	13,287.11	
Total disbursements-----		455, 541. 09
Balance-----		\$ 856, 695. 42

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages .....	\$ 92,000.00	
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	16,403.90	
Premium notes on policies in force .....	9,135.07	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	647,227.93	
Cash in company's office .....	1,329.60	
Cash in bank .....	59,746.41	
Bills receivable .....	1,210.73	
Agents' debit balances .....	26,492.64	
Furniture and fixtures .....	3,149.14	
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>856,695.42</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	1,184.27
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	22,278.32

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 1,300.35	\$ 22,650.46
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	14,544.62	42,598.89
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 15,844.97</b>	<b>\$ 65,249.35</b>
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	9,506.98	4,893.70
	<u>\$ 6,337.99</u>	<u>\$ 60,355.65</u>
<b>Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....</b>		<b>66,693.64</b>

<b>Total assets .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>946,851.65</b>
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Furniture, fixtures and supplies .....	\$ 3,149.14	
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....	26,492.64	
Bills receivable unsecured .....	1,210.73	
<b>Total deductions .....</b>		<b>30,852.51</b>
<b>Total admitted assets .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>915,999.14</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at 3½ per cent. ....	\$ 568,596.00	
<b>Net reserve .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>568,596.00</b>
Premium notes on loans on policies, etc. ....		1,599.93
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due .....	\$ 10,000.00	
Death losses reported but no proofs received .....	6,000.00	
Policy claims resisted by the company .....	11,000.00	
<b>Total policy claims .....</b>		<b>27,000.00</b>
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....		17,434.23
Premiums paid in advance .....		688.24
Special liability on account of deficient premiums .....		9,710.00
Premiums paid on policies applied for .....		349.79
Agents' credit balance .....		5,044.59
<b>Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>630,422.78</b>



Surplus .....	\$ 185,576.36
Capital stock paid up .....	100,000.00
Total liabilities .....	\$ 915,999.14

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	5,957	\$ 18,317,226.00
Written during 1901 .....	12,882	8,060,167.00
Revived during 1901 .....	101	169,000.00
Totals .....	18,940	\$ 26,546,393.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	85	\$ 184,500.00
By expiry .....	2	11,000.00
By surrender .....	107	350,300.00
By lapse .....	4,396	3,155,800.00
By not being taken .....	1,750	1,298,300.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	6,340	4,999,900.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	12,600	\$ 21,546,493.00
Policies re-insured .....	20	146,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	331	\$ 1,267,500.00
Written during 1901 .....	118	299,200.00
Terminated during 1901 .....	94	314,500.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	355	1,252,200.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	3	12,000.00
Losses paid during 1901 .....	3	12,000.00
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		34,685.54

BREADWINNERS MUTUAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION  
OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Durham, N. C.

Incorporated March 4, 1901.

Commenced Business March 12, 1901.

E. N. PEARCE, President.

L. W. LEIGH, Secretary.

## INCOME.

Received for membership fees .....	\$ 431.00
Received for reserve .....	357.30
Total income .....	\$ 788.30

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for death claims .....	\$ 17.25	
Paid for sick and additions .....	98.85	
Net amount paid for losses .....		\$ 116.10
Advance payments returned .....		8.00
Total paid to members .....	\$ 124.10	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents .....		357.14
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....		102.65
Rents .....		9.50
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....		47.16
All other expenses .....		111.70
Total disbursements .....		752.25
Balance .....	\$	36.05

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Written during 1901—sick benefit .....	431	\$ 6,016.00
Written during 1901—life .....	431	16,990.00
Totals .....	862	\$ 23,006.00

## BUSINESS DONE IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Written during 1901—sick benefit .....	431	\$ 6,016.00
Written during 1901—life .....	431	16,990.00
Terminated during 1901 .....	375	
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	59	116.10
Losses paid during 1901 .....	59	116.10
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		788.30

## CAROLINA BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Raleigh, N. C.

Incorporated September 13, 1901.

Commenced Business September, 1901.

N. B. BROUGHTON, President.

JUNIUS H. SMITH, Secretary.

## INCOME.

Received for membership fees .....	\$ 50.00	
Received for mortuary .....	575.70	
Subsequent year's assessment or premiums: expenses, \$156; mortuary, \$78 .....	234.00	
Total premium income .....	\$ 859.70	
Total income .....		\$ 859.70



## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid death claims .....	\$ 306.60	
Net amount paid for losses .....	\$ 306.00	
Total paid policy-holders .....	\$ 306.00	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents .....		32.50
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....		71.00
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....		6.50
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....		44.71
Rents .....		16.00
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....		25.00
Legal expenses .....		65.00
All other expenses .....		106.17
Total disbursements .....		672.88
Balance .....	\$	186.82

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in company's office .....	\$ 16.73	
Cash in bank .....	170.99	
Bills receivable .....	180.78	
Total .....	\$ 267.60	
Deduct ledger liabilities—		
Borrowed money .....	180.78	
		180.78
Total net ledger assets .....	\$	186.82

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	255	\$ 255,000.00
Written during 1901 .....	5	5,000.00
Totals .....	260	\$ 260,000.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	1	\$ 306.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	1	306.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	259	\$ 259,694.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	255	\$ 255,000.00
Written during 1901 .....	5	5,000.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	1	306.00
Losses paid during 1901 .....	1	306.00
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		859.70

EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE  
UNITED STATES.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated July 26, 1859.

Commenced Business July 28, 1859.

JAMES W. ALEXANDER, President.

WM. ALEXANDER, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$282, 107, 601. 95

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 6,786,068.51
Renewal premiums-----	37,916,939.92
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance----	760,731.36
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	1,547,633.00
Received for annuities-----	1,351,629.88
Mortuary bond deposits-----	349,000.00

Total premium income-----	\$48,712,002.67
Rents-----	2,030,352.47
Interest on mortgage loans-----	2,275,558.47
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	6,813,019.91
Interest on other debts due the company-----	1,975,440.53
Ledger assets other than premiums received from other companies,	1,693,664.20
From all other sources—profit and loss-----	874,567.69

Total income----- 64,374,605.94

Aggregate last balance and income-----\$346,482,207.89

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$15,504,036.10
Paid for matured endowments and additions-----	1,947,831.34
Installment death claims-----	60,615.11
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$17,512,482.55
Paid to annuitants-----	686,250.12
Redemption of installment bonds-----	10,260.00
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	2,981,788.21
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	760,731.36
Surrender values paid in cash-----	4,215,476.18
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	1,547,633.00
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$27,714,621.42

Interest or dividends to stockholders-----	7,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$2,663,739.91; renewals, \$2,864,066.09; annuities, \$40,906.84-----	5,538,712.84
Commuting renewal commissions-----	833,612.11
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	308,878.00
Salaries of officers and home-office employees-----	859,111.90
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----	476,158.05



Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses.....	\$ 311,913.85
Taxes on real estate and investments.....	370,953.27
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	87,439.75
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	589,423.14
Rents .....	448,252.46
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	613,227.16
Legal expenses .....	153,447.99
All other expenses .....	848,406.04
Total disbursements .....	\$ 39,191,159.01
Balance .....	<u>\$307,291,048.88</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$38,293,092.11
Loans on mortgages.....	60,755,929.94
Loans on collaterals.....	17,735,800.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	10,539,551.83
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	159,094,955.00
Cash in company's office.....	9,161.07
Cash in bank .....	6,522,566.53
Cash in trust companies at interest .....	13,773,577.90
Agents' balances .....	566,411.50
Total net ledger assets.....	<u>\$307,291,048.88</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	2,690,020.46
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	14,685,879.00

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
--	------------------	-----------

Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 1,462,081.00	\$ 3,434,869.00
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	328,599.00	2,519,342.00
Totals .....	\$ 1,790,680.00	\$ 5,954,211.00
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	1,074,408.00	297,711.00
	<u>\$ 716,272.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,656,500.00</u>
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....		6,372,772.00
Total assets.....		<u>\$331,039,720.34</u>
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Agents' balances unsecured.....	\$ 566,411.50	
Total deductions .....		566,411.50
Total admitted assets .....		<u>\$330,473,308.84</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.....	<u>\$256,007,493.00</u>
Net reserve.....	\$256,007,493.00
Present value of undue installment policies.....	756,617.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	\$ 263,677.00
Death losses due and unpaid.....	242,668.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due....	14,250.00

Death losses reported but no proofs received.....	\$ 1,651,831.00
Policy claims resisted by the company .....	96,800.00
Due and unpaid on annuities and installment policies.....	62,272.77
Total policy claims .....	\$ 2,331,498.77
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders .....	360,015.51
Under debenture bonds.....	455,054.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account.....	\$259,910,678.28
Surplus .....	70,462,630.56
Capital stock paid up .....	100,000.00
Total liabilities.....	\$330,473,308.84

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	373,677	\$1,116,875,047.00
Written during 1901.....	84,722	239,696,524.00
Revived during 1901 .....	1,823	6,215,563.00
Totals .....	460,222	\$1,362,787,134.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	4,557	\$15,957,299.00
By maturity.....	450	2,175,806.00
By expiry .....	1,320	4,306,490.00
By surrender.....	6,402	23,141,254.00
By lapse.....	17,655	44,614,408.00
By change and decrease .....	-----	4,579,393.00
By not being taken.....	20,452	88,735,759.00
Total policies terminated during 1901.....	50,926	183,510,409.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	409,296	\$1,179,276,725.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	3,640	\$ 7,467,791.00
Written during 1901.....	1,078	2,721,408.00
Terminated during 1901.....	634	1,432,864.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	4,084	8,756,335.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900.....	7	40,489.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	41	80,984.00
Losses paid during 1901.....	48	121,473.00
Premiums collected during 1901 .....	-----	268,245.05



# FIDELITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated December 2, 1878.

Commenced business January 1, 1879.

L. G. FOUSE, President.

W. S. CAMPBELL, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 3,073,563.48

## INCOME.

Premium on new policies-----	\$ 532,202.35
Renewal premiums-----	1,903,573.35
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	19,588.06
Surrender values to pay running premiums and re- newals-----	545.71
Received for annuities-----	1,178.95
Total premium income-----	\$ 2,457,088.42
Rents-----	79,115.87
Interest on mortgage loans-----	14,365.40
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	21,253.20
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	41,543.46
Interest on other debts due the company-----	10,259.79
Interest on deferred premiums-----	17,935.44
Profit on sales of real estate and securities-----	15,640.89
From all other sources-----	68.00

Total income ----- 2,657,270.47

Aggregate last balance and income ----- \$ 5,730,833.95

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 919,694.21
Installment death claims-----	5,685.34
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 925,379.55
Paid to annuitants-----	200.00
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	20,416.16
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	19,588.06
Surrender values paid in cash-----	57,359.12
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	545.71
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 1,023,488.60
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$318,295.99; renewals, \$80,147.07; annuities, \$148.41-----	398,591.47
Commuting renewal commissions-----	11,890.57
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	98,704.25
Salaries of officers and home office employees-----	137,708.14
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----	62,623.76
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----	35,491.94
Taxes on real estate and investments-----	15,129.54
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----	14,056.43

Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	\$ 19,850.36
Rents .....	48,734.64
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	61,011.46
Legal expenses .....	4,630.03
All other expenses .....	58,466.03
<b>Total disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,990,377.22</b>
<b>Balance .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,740,456.73</b>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 1,328,956.74
Loans on mortgages.....	229,884.05
Loans on collaterals.....	16,004.29
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies.....	279,604.85
Premium notes on policies in force.....	133,251.65
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	1,321,748.83
Cash in company's office.....	136.90
Cash in bank.....	112,900.19
Bills receivable .....	15,418.75
Agents' debit balances .....	288,367.52
Due from Minnesota Loan and Trust Company Trustee .....	16,008.86
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,742,282.63</b>
Deduct ledger liabilities—	
Agents' credit balances.....	\$ 1,278.16
All other .....	547.74
	<u>1,825.90</u>
<b>Total net ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,740,456.73</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	23,393.99
Market value of real estate over book value.....	100,218.46
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	41,967.21

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901.....	\$ 5,804.17	\$ 70,093.19	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	41,739.00	258,718.00	
Totals .....	\$ 47,543.17	\$ 328,811.19	
Deduct cost of collection of same.....	23,771.59	24,660.84	
	<u>\$ 23,771.58</u>	<u>\$ 304,150.35</u>	
<b>Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....</b>			<b>327,921.93</b>
<b>Total assets .....</b>			<b>\$ 4,233,958.32</b>
Deduct non-admitted assets—			
Commissions payable to agents.....	\$ 25,303.13		
Premium notes or loans, etc.....	20,119.29		
Agents' debit balances unsecured.....	243,328.71		
Bills receivable unsecured.....	15,418.75		
<b>Total deductions.....</b>			<b>304,169.88</b>
<b>Total admitted assets .....</b>			<b>\$ 3,929,788.44</b>



## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.-----			\$ 3,031,324.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured -----			3,399.00
Net reserve-----			\$ 3,027,925.00
Present value of undue installment policies-----			62,294.00
Death losses due and unpaid-----			\$ 5,000.00
Death losses in process of adjustment-----			36,380.00
Death losses reported but no proofs received-----			73,210.00
Policy claims resisted by the company-----			18,000.00
Total policy claims-----			132,590.00
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders-----			677.35
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc.-----			27,363.45
Premiums paid in advance-----			1,645.17
Surrender values claimable on policies cancelled-----			21,049.09
Liabilities on policy-holders' account-----			\$ 3,273,544.06
Surplus-----			656,244.38
Total liabilities-----			\$ 3,929,788.44

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1901-----	36,674	\$79,514,242.00
Written during 1901-----	7,745	16,122,363.00
Revived during 1901-----	98	215,685.00
Changed and increased during 1901-----	1,076	2,870,667.00
Totals-----	45,593	\$98,722,957.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death-----	423	\$ 907,853.00
By expiry-----	173	364,000.00
By surrender-----	134	271,722.00
By lapse-----	4,721	9,754,365.00
By change and decrease-----	1,048	3,018,569.00
Total policies terminated during 1901-----	6,499	14,416,509.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901-----	39,094	\$84,306,448.00
Policies re-insured-----	68	385,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900-----	770	\$ 1,336,088.00
Written during 1901-----	148	316,500.00
Terminated during 1901-----	73	147,754.00
In force December 31, 1901-----	845	1,504,834.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900-----	1	1,000.00
Losses incurred during 1901-----	6	16,016.88
Losses paid during 1901-----	7	17,016.88
Premiums collected during 1901-----		45,006.42

Number of agents working in State for company during year—general, 2; local, 16.

# THE GERMANIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated April 10th, 1860.

Commenced Business July 16th, 1860.

CORNELIUS DOREMEES, President.

HUBERT CILLIS, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 26, 451, 844. 75

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies.....	\$ 415,758.43
Renewal premiums .....	2,968,952.04
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	50,476.94
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	126,173.56
Received for annuities.....	18,874.05
Total premium income.....	\$ 3,580,235.02
Rents.....	190,934.90
Interest on mortgage loans .....	715,019.60
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes.....	86,076.06
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....	322,683.22
Interest on other debts due the company.....	9,345.77
Interest on deferred premiums .....	14,927.10
Profit on sales of real estate and securities .....	10,322.50
From all other sources.....	1,835.09
Total income .....	4,931,379.32
Aggregate last balance and income .....	\$ 31,383,224.07

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions.....	\$ 1,314,367.79
Paid for matured endowments and additions .....	766,384.31
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 2,080,752.10
Paid to annuitants .....	28,883.15
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	25,719.82
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	131,938.75
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	50,476.94
Surrender values paid in cash .....	196,875.66
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	126,173.56
Total paid policy-holders.....	\$ 2,640,319.98
Interest or dividends to stockholders.....	24,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$258,864.91; renewals, \$130,143.02; annuities, \$491.55 .....	389,499.48
Commuting renewal commissions .....	202.54
Salaries and allowances for agencies.....	184,569.10
Salaries of officers and home-office employees.....	105,253.04
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	32,460.10



Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses.....	\$ 24,352.37
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	33,889.76
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	7,914.12
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	68,279.60
Rents.....	27,760.00
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	36,428.57
Legal expenses .....	6,559.01
All other expenses .....	47,288.95
<b>Total disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,628,776.62</b>
<b>Balance .....</b>	<b>\$ 27,754,447.45</b>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 3,235,644.62
Loans on mortgages.....	14,223,511.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	1,475,611.35
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	8,258,123.35
Cash in company's office.....	8,106.88
Cash in transit (since received).....	158,365.15
Cash in bank.....	395,085.10
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 27,754,447.45</b>
<b>Total net ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 27,754,447.45</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	320,411.51
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	219,719.50

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901.....	\$ 8,257.42	\$ 203,215.21
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	30,034.53	310,623.46
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$ 38,291.95</b>	<b>\$ 513,838.67</b>
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	21,060.57	25,691.93
	<u>\$ 17,231.38</u>	<u>\$ 488,146.74</u>
<b>Net amount uncollected and deferred premiums.....</b>		<b>505,378.12</b>
<b>Total assets.....</b>		<b>\$ 28,799,956.58</b>
Depreciation in ledger assets .....	\$ 9,146.23	
<b>Total deductions.....</b>		<b>9,146.23</b>
<b>Total admitted assets .....</b>		<b>\$ 28,790,810.35</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at 3½ per cent.....	\$24,705,638.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured.....	33,769.00
<b>Net reserve.....</b>	<b>\$ 24,671,869.00</b>
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	\$ 15,572.00
Death losses due and unpaid.....	3,390.86
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due.....	37,896.01

Death losses reported but no proofs received.....	\$ 72,450.12
Policy claims resisted by the company.....	8,255.44
Due and unpaid on annuities and installment policies.....	1,862.37
Total policy claims.....	\$ 139,426.80
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders.....	40,859.35
Premiums paid in advance.....	10,507.08
Surrender values claimable on policies cancelled.....	8,036.27
Extra reserve for absolute dividend tontine war and world policies,	86,700.97
Liabilities on policy-holders' account.....	\$ 24,957,399.47
Surplus.....	3,633,410.88
Capital stock paid up.....	200,000.00
Total liabilities.....	\$ 28,790,810.35

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900.....	49,137	\$ 81,434,409.00
Written during 1901.....	5,840	10,290,049.00
Return premiums on new policies.....		2,672.00
Revived during 1901.....	32	70,109.00
Changed and increased during 1901.....		100,999.00
Totals.....	55,009	\$ 91,898,238.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death.....	722	\$ 1,284,138.00
By maturity.....	491	775,614.00
By expiry.....	49	68,854.00
By surrender.....	796	1,263,051.00
By lapse.....	1,781	2,847,658.00
By change and decrease.....		265,929.00
Total policies terminated during 1901.....	3,839	6,505,244.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901.....	51,170	\$ 85,392,994.00
Policies re-insured.....		165,000.00
Business in North Carolina during the year, none—just entering the State.		

HARTFORD LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD,  
CONNECTICUT.

Located at Hartford.

Incorporated May, 1866.

Commenced Business April, 1867.

GEORGE E. KENNY, President.

CHARLES H. BAEALL, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 2,754,051.95

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies.....	\$ 278,810.03
Renewal premiums.....	1,991,737.19
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	68,186.74
Total premium income.....	\$ 2,338,733.96



Rents .....	\$ 10,181.25	
Interest on mortgage loans .....	13,243.34	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes .....	2,634.07	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....	19,391.18	
Interest on other debts due the company .....	58,922.77	
Interest on deferred premiums .....	2,512.40	
Profit on sales of real estate and securities .....	32,394.69	
From all other sources .....	26,687.61	
<b>Total income .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,504,701.27</b>	
<b>Aggregate last balance and income .....</b>	<b>\$ 5,258,753.22</b>	

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 1,763,614.47	
Advance payments applied .....	8,199.34	
Premium notes void by lapse .....	20,609.17	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	68,186.74	
Surrender values paid in cash .....	120,047.00	
<b>Total paid policy-holders .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,980,656.72</b>	
Interest or dividends to stockholders .....	49,000.00	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$166,356.34; renewals, \$46,015.63; industrial, \$74,420.78 .....	286,792.75	
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....	14,515.51	
Salaries of officers and home-office employees .....	90,719.67	
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	37,771.89	
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	27,636.83	
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	3,448.78	
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....	4,629.68	
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	647.96	
Rents .....	10,491.41	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	27,526.94	
Legal expenses .....	14,361.65	
All other expenses .....	32,169.62	
<b>Total disbursements .....</b>	<b>2,571,369.41</b>	
<b>Balance .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,687,383.81</b>	

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 244,345.49	
Loans on mortgages .....	285,400.00	
Loans on collaterals .....	7,800.00	
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	10,636.00	
Premium notes on policies in force .....	41,795.92	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	417,017.92	
Cash in company's office .....	13,816.63	
Cash in bank .....	465,934.00	
Bills receivable .....	1,000.00	
Safety funds in security company, Hartford .....	1,201,236.00	
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$2,688,981.96</b>	
Deduct ledger liabilities— Agents' credit balances .....	1,598.15	
		1,598.15
<b>Total net ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$2,687,383.81</b>	

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued -----	\$	12,323.69
Market value of real estate over book value -----		9,519.51
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value -----		7,231.08

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	\$ 43,851.26	\$ 31,723.13	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 -----	40,398.52	46,336.16	
Totals -----	\$ 84,252.78	\$ 78,059.29	
Deduct cost of collection of same -----	50,551.66	4,683.55	
	<u>\$ 33,701.12</u>	<u>\$ 73,375.74</u>	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums -----			107,076.86
Premiums in course of collection, safety fund department -----			358,300.00
Total assets -----			<u>3,181,834.95</u>
Deduct non-admitted assets—			
Premium notes or loans and net premiums -----	\$	175.00	
Safety fund -----		34,330.98	
Bills receivable unsecured -----		1,000.00	
Total deductions -----			35,505.98
Total admitted assets -----			<u>\$ 3,146,328.97</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest -----	\$	324,073.00	
Deduct net value of risks re-insured -----		2,714.00	
Net reserve -----	\$		321,359.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due— safety fund -----	\$	222,250.00	
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due— stock -----		20,480.00	
Death losses reported but no proofs received—safety fund -----		106,500.00	
Death losses reported but no proofs received—stock -----		8,766.00	
Policy claims resisted by the company—safety fund -----		8,000.00	
Policy claims resisted by the company—stock -----		6,500.00	
Total policy claims -----			372,496.00
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders -----			1,701.40
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. -----			2,875.00
Premiums paid in advance -----			2,266.29
For mortuary and other funds in addition to reserve -----			116,315.59
Net safety funds in security company -----			1,116,905.02
Reserve on safety fund policies -----			262,257.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account -----	\$	2,246,173.30	
Surplus -----			400,155.67
Capital stock paid up -----			500,000.00
Total liabilities -----	\$		<u>3,146,328.97</u>



## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 -----	41,203	\$78,184,103.00
Written during 1901-----	8,132	11,825,128.00
Revived during 1901 -----	403	875,100.00
Totals -----	49,738	\$ 90,884,331.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death -----	810	\$1,709,994.00
By surrender-----	131	201,400.00
By lapse-----	6,301	11,097,450.00
By change and decrease -----	28	353,100.00
By not being taken-----	872	1,438,392.00
Total policies terminated during 1901-----	8,142	14,800,336.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	41,596	\$76,083,995.00
Policies re-insured-----	9	56,729

## INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE IN 1901.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force end of previous year -----	10,323	\$ 1,758,226.00
Policies issued and revived-----	14,739	1,092,731.00
Totals-----	25,062	\$ 3,750,957.00
Deduct, ceased—		
By death -----	159	\$ 28,255.00
By lapse-----	13,968	2,159,959.00
	14,117	2,188,214.00
In force end of year -----	10,935	\$ 1,562,743.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT
Policies in force December 31, 1900 -----	579	\$ 1,422,000.00
Written during 1901-----	202	407,000.00
Terminated during 1901-----	135	371,500.00
In force December 31, 1901-----	646	1,457,500.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900-----	5	14,500.00
Losses incurred during 1901 -----	14	39,000.00
Losses paid during 1901-----	19	53,500.00
Premiums collected during 1901 -----		49,245.91

## HOME LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at 256 Broadway, New York City.

Incorporated April 30th, 1860.

Commenced Business May 1st, 1860.

GEORGE E. IDE, President.

ELLIS W. GLADWIN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$125,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 11,690,299.32

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 360,204.08
Renewal premiums -----	1,633,297.44
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	49,978.36
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance----	139,866.53
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insur- ance-----	12,842.12
Received for annuities-----	59,196.35

Total premium income ----- \$ 2,305,384.88

Rents -----	94,813.01
Interest on mortgage loans -----	168,376.00
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	32,256.18
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	238,273.98
Interest on other debts due the company-----	48,824.97
Interest on deferred premiums-----	6,176.76
Profit on sales of real estate and securities -----	156,066.75

Total income ----- 3,050,172.53

Aggregate last balance and income ----- \$ 14,740,471.85

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions -----	\$ 740,965.05
Paid for matured endowments and additions-----	180,262.97
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 921,228.02

Paid to annuitants -----	28,569.39
Cash dividends paid policy-holders -----	4,324.35
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	49,978.36
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance -----	139,866.53
Surrender values paid in cash -----	126,801.50
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	12,812.12
Total paid policy-holders -----	\$ 1,283,610.27

Interest or dividends to stockholders-----	15,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$184,247.96; renewals, \$128,342.05; annuities, \$1,980.51-----	314,570.52
Commuting renewal commissions -----	3,886.00
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	105,278.66
Salaries of officers and home-office employees -----	105,033.23
Medical examiners' fees and inspections -----	30,626.79
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----	24,105.95
Taxes on real estate and investments-----	16,249.80



Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----	\$ 8,120.91
Repairs and expenses on real estate -----	31,395.27
Rents -----	24,000.00
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage -----	26,958.03
Legal expenses -----	3,909.99
All other expenses -----	25,127.75
Total disbursements -----	\$ 2,017,873.17
Balance -----	\$ 12,722,598.68

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate -----	\$ 1,699,282.72
Loans on mortgages -----	3,962,900.00
Loans on collaterals -----	25,500.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies -----	639,302.35
Premium notes on policies in force -----	501,344.63
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	5,621,403.67
Cash in company's office -----	106.71
Cash in bank -----	243,018.87
Agents' debit balances -----	29,739.73
Total -----	\$ 12,722,598.68

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued -----	72,020.70
Market value of real estate over book value -----	95,516.68
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value -----	246,460.73

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	\$ 77,864.37	\$ 110,958.50
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 -----	29,200.14	116,440.22
Totals -----	\$ 107,064.51	\$ 227,398.72
Deduct cost of collection of same -----	53,789.21	16,668.33
	\$ 53,275.30	\$ 210,730.39
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums -----		264,005.69
Total assets -----		\$ 13,400,602.48
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Agents' debit balances unsecured -----	\$ 29,739.73	
Total deductions -----		29,739.73
Total admitted assets -----		\$13,370,862.75

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest -----	\$11,877,653.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured -----	43,800.00
Net reserve -----	\$ 11,833,853.00
Death losses reported but no proofs received -----	\$ 49,708.00
Policy claims resisted by the company -----	33,000.00
Total policy claims -----	82,708.00

Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders .....	\$ 6,331.79
Premiums paid in advance .....	35,839.39
Surrender values on policies cancelled .....	1,999.00
Other liabilities, viz.: to meet possible fluctuations in price of securities and other contingencies .....	100,000.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$ 12,060,731.18
Surplus .....	1,310,131.57
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 13,370,862.75</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	29,203	\$ 54,069,852.00
Written during 1901 .....	6,905	11,997,371.89
Revived during 1901 .....	116	220,207.00
Changed and increased during 1901 .....	9	26,116.00
Totals .....	<u>36,233</u>	<u>\$ 66,313,546.89</u>
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	345	\$ 740,965.05
By maturity .....	118	180,262.97
By expiry .....	1	3,000.00
By surrender .....	441	813,757.00
By lapse .....	1,924	2,955,182.00
By change and decrease .....	9	161,521.87
By not being taken .....	973	1,812,189.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	<u>3,811</u>	<u>6,666,879.89</u>
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	<u>32,422</u>	<u>\$ 59,646,669.00</u>
Policies re-insured .....	<u>35</u>	<u>452,278.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	143	\$ 203,108.00
Written during 1901 .....	24	37,000.00
Terminated during 1901 .....	16	40,850.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	151	199,258.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900 .....	1	2,000.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	3	3,000.00
Losses paid during 1901 .....	4	5,000.00
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		<u>6,857.55</u>

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 1.



## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA.

Located at Richmond, Va.

Incorporated March 21, 1871.

Commenced Business April, 1871.

J. G. WALKER, President.

W. L. T. ROGERSON, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 889,877.46

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----\$ 1,147,287.11

Renewal premiums-----390.24

Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----3,535.48

Total premium income-----\$ 1,151,212.83

Rents-----5,145.38

Interest on mortgage loans-----29,489.42

Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----7,217.45

Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----2,254.00

Total income-----1,195,319.08

Aggregate last balance and income-----\$ 2,085,196.54

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----\$ 371,721.98

Paid for matured endowments and additions-----15,838.20

Weekly indemnity claims-----1,697.30

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----\$ 389,257.48

Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----17,569.78

Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----390.24

Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----1,806.18

Surrender values paid in cash-----74,305.70

Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----3,535.48

Total paid policy-holders-----\$ 486,864.86

Interest or dividends to stockholders-----12,000.00

Commissions and bonuses paid to agents-----287,296.55

Salaries and allowances for agencies-----135,197.50

Salaries of officers and home-office employees-----67,794.72

Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----33,264.60

Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----23,330.35

Taxes on real estate and investments-----1,487.12

Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----107.36

Repairs and expenses on real estate-----1,273.60

Rents-----9,866.23

Advertising, printing, stationery and postage-----17,706.99

Legal expenses-----3,695.52

All other expenses-----26,458.18

Total disbursements-----1,106,343.58

Balance-----\$ 978,852.96

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 80,806.73	
Loans on mortgages .....	584,251.04	
Loans on collaterals .....	56,280.20	
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	36,516.15	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	125,568.66	
Cash in company's office .....	8,299.20	
Cash in bank .....	82,315.33	
Bills receivable .....	5,242.02	
Due from fire insurance company .....	107.13	
<b>Total</b> .....		\$ 979,386.46
Deduct ledger liabilities—		
Agents' credit balances .....	\$ 400.00	
All other .....	133.50	
		533.50
<b>Total net ledger assets</b> .....		\$ 978,852.96

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	17,422.76
Market value of real estate over book value .....	9,801.48
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	7,144.84

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 12,592.72	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....		40,450.56
<b>Totals</b> .....	\$ 53,043.28	
Deduct cost of collection of same .....		1,774.90
	\$ 51,268.38	
<b>Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums</b> .....		51,268.38

<b>Total assets</b> .....	\$ 1,064,490.42
Deduct non-admitted assets—	
Bills receivable unsecured .....	\$ 4,159.52
<b>Total deductions</b> .....	4,159.52
<b>Total admitted assets</b> .....	\$ 1,060,330.90

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest and the American Table at 3 per cent. ....	\$ 766,295.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured .....	188.00
<b>Net reserve</b> .....	\$ 766,107.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due .....	\$ 5,220.00
<b>Total policy claims</b> .....	5,220.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....	16,905.02
Premiums paid in advance .....	2,572.00
Special reserve .....	34,000.00
<b>Liabilities on policy-holders' account</b> .....	\$ 824,804.02



Surplus .....	\$ 135,526.88
Capital stock paid up .....	100,000.00
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 1,060,330.90</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900.....	240,241	\$ 25,570,002.00
Written during 1901.....	105,747	11,474,622.00
Revived during 1901 .....	2,800	281,473.00
Totals .....	<u>348,788</u>	<u>\$ 37,326,097.00</u>
Total policies terminated during 1901.....	78,266	7,460,567.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	<u>270,522</u>	<u>\$ 29,865,530.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900.....	43,409	\$ 4,893,285.00
Written during 1901.....	27,199	2,948,404.00
Terminated during 1901.....	21,725	2,445,024.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	48,883	5,396,665.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900 .....	1	355.00
Losses incurred during 1901.....	816	70,206.00
Losses paid during 1901.....	815	69,401.18
Premiums collected during 1901.....		<u>210,267.69</u>

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 139.

## MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF KENTUCKY.

Located at Louisville, Ky.

Incorporated February, 1866.

Commenced business June, 1866.

GEO. W. MORRIS, President.

DAVIE MEREWETHER, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 2,887,532.53

## INCOME.

Premium on new policies.....	\$ 111,642.63	
Renewal premiums .....	395,340.90	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	24,396.30	
Surrender values to pay running premiums .....	31.36	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	21,610.00	
Total premium income.....	<u>\$ 553,021.19</u>	
Rents.....	22,699.40	
Interest on mortgage loans .....	70,488.32	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes.....	26,913.75	

Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	\$ 40,515.90
Interest on other debts due the company-----	3,902.23
Interest on deferred premiums-----	33.66
Total income -----	\$ 717,574.45
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$ 3,605,106.98

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions -----	\$ 268,214.86
Paid for matured endowments and additions -----	40,376.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 308,590.86
Premium notes void by lapse-----	7,558.00
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	4,132.36
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	24,396.30
Dividends applied to purchase paid up insurance-----	4,738.12
Surrender values paid in cash-----	63,317.26
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	31.36
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	21,610.00
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 494,374.26
Interest or dividends to stockholders -----	6,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$74,106.73; renewals, \$20,783.93 -----	94,890.66
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	12,550.32
Salaries of officers and home office employees -----	26,130.15
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----	13,635.00
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----	9,092.05
Taxes on real estate and investments-----	3,792.45
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----	3,474.18
Repairs and expenses on real estate-----	12,331.15
Rents -----	5,436.22
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage -----	21,304.55
Legal expenses, \$6,254.50; Clerk Jefferson County Court, \$29.10-----	6,283.60
All other expenses-----	47,438.10
Total disbursements -----	696,732.69
Balance -----	\$ 2,908,374.29

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate -----	\$ 352,337.96
Loans on mortgages-----	1,016,931.92
Loans on collaterals -----	92,125.02
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies-----	334,963.50
Premium notes on policies in force-----	41,737.25
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	972,796.73
Cash in company's office-----	4,848.41
Cash in bank-----	69,442.73
Agents' debit balances-----	11,374.07
Loans on renewals -----	6,400.00
All other -----	5,418.16
Total -----	\$ 2,908,375.75
Deduct ledger liabilities— Agents' credit balances-----	\$ 1.46
Total net ledger assets -----	\$ 2,908,374.29

1.46



## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	\$	68,065.12
Market value of real estate over book value.....		47,780.18
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....		24,810.52

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901.....	\$ 31,722.23	\$ 9,635.96	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	5,656.91	21,657.45	
Totals .....	37,379.14	31,293.41	
Deduct cost of collection of same.....	18,689.57	938.80	
	<u>\$ 18,689.57</u>	<u>\$ 30,351.61</u>	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.....			49,044.18
Total assets .....			<u>\$ 3,098,074.29</u>
Deduct non-admitted assets—			
Furniture, fixtures and supplies .....	\$	5,418.16	
Commissions payable to agents.....		177.90	
Loans on collateral.....		5,000.00	
Agents' debit balances unsecured.....		8,557.98	
Total deductions .....			19,154.04
Total admitted assets .....			<u>\$ 3,078,920.25</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest.....	\$ 3,041,192.00	
Deduct net value of risks re-insured.....	312.00	
Net reserve .....		\$ 3,040,880.00
Death losses due and unpaid.....	\$ 9,648.14	
Total policy claims.....		9,648.14
Interest on gold investment bonds and all other liabilities .....		2,000.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$ 3,052,528.14	
Capital stock paid up .....		100,000.00
Total liabilities.....		<u>\$ 3,152,528.14</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	10,473	\$16,045,549.00
Written during 1901.....	2,585	3,743,842.00
Revived during 1901.....	11	18,510.00
Changed and increased during 1901.....	362	467,119.00
Totals.....	13,431	<u>\$20,275,020.00</u>

Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.		
By death-----	145	\$ 261,863.00		
By maturity-----	23	40,376.00		
By expiry-----	20	26,000.00		
By surrender-----	418	590,882.00		
By lapse-----	485	770,750.00		
By change and decrease-----	362	586,532.00		
By not being taken-----	270	401,000.00		
Total policies terminated during 1901-----		2,461	\$ 2,677,403.00	
Policies in force December 31, 1901-----		11,708	\$17,597,617.00	

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900-----	385	\$ 449,151.00
Written during 1901-----	15	24,350.00
Terminated during 1901-----	33	66,341.00
In force December 31, 1901-----	367	407,160.00
Losses incurred during 1901-----	6	8,000.00
Losses paid during 1901-----	6	8,000.00
Premiums collected during 1901-----		9,000.72

MANHATTAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated 1850.

Commenced Business August 1st, 1850.

HENRY B. STOKES, President.

J. H. GIFFIN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 15,435,771.82

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 322,006.17
Renewal premiums-----	1,634,632.05
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	43,340.97
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	873.42
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	15,471.98
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	43,235.12
Received for annuities-----	22,583.66
Total premium income-----	\$ 2,082,143.37
Rents-----	238,663.29
Interest on mortgage loans-----	268,798.01
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	102,513.15



Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds	\$ 174,113.59
Interest on other debts due the company	6,908.38
Profit on sales of real estate and securities	68,053.61
<b>Total income</b>	<b>\$ 2,941,193.40</b>
<b>Aggregate last balance and income</b>	<b>\$ 18,376,965.22</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions	\$ 1,169,527.33
Paid for matured endowments and additions	131,922.33
<b>Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments</b>	<b>\$ 1,301,449.66</b>
Paid to annuitants	10,294.37
Premium notes void by lapse	12,149.14
Cash dividends paid policy-holders	11,927.70
Dividends applied to pay running premiums	43,340.97
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance	873.42
Surrender values paid in cash	188,036.65
Surrender values to pay running premiums	15,471.98
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance	43,235.12
<b>Total paid policy-holders</b>	<b>\$ 1,626,779.01</b>
Interest or dividends to stockholders	20,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$192,162.47; renewals, \$90,439.58; annuities, \$1,129.18	283,731.23
Salaries and allowances for agencies	106,884.01
Salaries of officers and home-office employees	107,064.87
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	41,886.39
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses	26,389.69
Taxes on real estate and investments	50,524.85
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses	6,565.72
Repairs and expenses on real estate	71,817.58
Rents	74,519.16
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage	36,942.77
Legal expenses	25,223.92
All other expenses	25,290.01
<b>Total disbursements</b>	<b>2,503,619.21</b>
<b>Balance</b>	<b>\$ 15,873,346.01</b>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	\$ 4,205,674.62
Loans on mortgages	5,715,765.72
Loans on collaterals	967,346.54
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies	790,638.81
Premium notes on policies in force	384,511.97
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,464,623.92
Cash in company's office	3,412.36
Cash in bank	186,886.84
Agents' debit balances	29,166.39
Commuted commissions	125,318.84
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 15,873,346.01</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued	142,754.74
Market value of real estate over book value	465,207.49
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	222,884.83

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901-----	\$ 103,644.08	\$ 117,006.56
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901-----	9,413.00	84,858.00
Totals-----	\$ 113,057.08	\$ 201,864.56
Deduct cost of collection of same-----	62,181.39	11,102.55
	<u>\$ 50,875.69</u>	<u>\$ 190,762.01</u>
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums-----		\$ 241,637.70
Total assets-----		\$ 16,945,830.77
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Commuted commissions-----	\$ 125,318.84	
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----	15,166.39	
Total deductions-----		140,485.23
Total admitted assets-----		<u>\$ 16,805,345.54</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 3, 3½ and 4 per cent. interest-----	\$14,874,266.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured-----	26,866.00
Net reserve-----	\$ 14,847,400.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid-----	\$ 7,642.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due-----	54,798.00
Death losses reported but no proofs received-----	33,578.00
Policy claims resisted by the company-----	35,000.00
Total policy claims-----	131,018.00
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders-----	16,681.52
Premiums paid in advance-----	23,662.48
Surrender values claimable on policies-----	9,276.00
Commissions due to agents-----	8,886.01
Fund to meet any possible depreciation in assets-----	100,000.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account-----	\$ 15,136,924.01
Surplus-----	1,568,421.53
Capital stock paid up-----	100,000.00
Total liabilities-----	<u>\$ 16,805,345.54</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900-----	27,603	\$60,261,151.00
Written during 1901-----	4,266	11,834,702.00
Received during 1901-----	122	220,499.00
Changed and increased during 1901-----		79,779.00
Totals-----	31,991	\$72,396,131.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death-----	441	\$ 1,157,697.00
By maturity-----	70	170,374.00
By expiry-----	6	15,595.00
By surrender-----	417	725,261.00



By lapse.....	1,303	\$ 3,026,283.00		
By change and decrease .....	34	383,302.00		
By not being taken .....	961	2,710,660.00		
Total policies terminated during 1901.....			3,232	\$ 8,189,172.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....			28,759	\$64,206,959.00
Policies re-insured (none fully re-insured).....				815,970.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	170	\$ 271,378.00
Written during 1901.....	7	13,400.00
Terminated during 1901.....	12	27,850.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	165	256,928.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	3	5,850.00
Losses paid during 1901.....	3	5,850.00
Premiums collected during 1901.....		8,125.93

MARYLAND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
MARYLAND.

Located at Baltimore.

Incorporated March 10, 1864.

Commenced Business July 12, 1865.

WM. H. BLACKFORD, President.

JOHN W. HANSON, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 1,975,024.71

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies.....	\$ 28,668.47	
Renewal premiums .....	200,405.76	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	11,424.59	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	1,450.10	
Surrender values to pay running premiums.....	419.63	
Received for annuities.....	9,039.78	
Total premium income.....	\$ 251,408.33	
Rents.....	9,078.25	
Interest on mortgage loans .....	12,473.17	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes.....	7,696.38	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....	64,664.17	
Interest on other debts due the company.....	445.42	
Profit on sales of real estate and securities .....	1,088.16	
Total income .....		349,387.58
Aggregate last balance and income .....		\$ 2,324,412.29

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions.....	\$ 155,333.51	
Paid for matured endowments, additions and death claims in 1891.....	19,088.79	
	<u>\$ 174,422.30</u>	
Deduct amount received from other companies.....	2,000.00	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 172,422.30	
Paid to annuitants.....	1,201.23	
Premium notes void by lapse.....	597.00	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders on tontine, etc. ....	1,843.06	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	11,424.59	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	1,450.10	
Returned premiums.....	19.75	
Surrender values paid in cash.....	12,057.46	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	419.63	
Total paid policy-holders.....	<u>\$ 201,435.12</u>	
Interest or dividends to stockholders.....	6,000.00	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$17,974.09; renewals, \$10,571.95; annuities, \$299.78.....	28,845.82	
Salaries and allowances for agencies.....	8,338.80	
Salaries of officers and home-office employees.....	22,139.30	
Medical examiners' fees and inspections.....	3,399.50	
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses.....	3,165.92	
Taxes on real estate and investments.....	2,477.68	
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	473.69	
Losses on sales of real estate.....	3,659.20	
Rents.....	539.29	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	4,936.15	
Legal expenses.....	964.63	
All other expenses.....	<u>5,622.48</u>	
Total disbursements.....	\$ 291,997.58	
Balance.....	<u><u>\$ 2,032,414.71</u></u>	

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 196,471.05	
Loans on mortgages.....	179,927.13	
Loans on collaterals.....	32,000.00	
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies.....	103,932.00	
Premium notes on policies in force.....	19,122.44	
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	1,425,759.44	
Cash in company's office.....	767.77	
Cash in bank.....	55,467.52	
Agents' debit balances.....	3,107.64	
All other.....	<u>14,790.58</u>	
Total.....	\$ 2,034,089.27	
Deduct ledger liabilities—		
Agents' credit balances.....	1,584.79	
All other.....	<u>89.77</u>	
		1,674.56
Total net ledger assets.....	\$ 2,032,414.71	



## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued -----	\$	12,039.66
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value -----		114,150.25

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901-----	\$ 20,939.47	\$-----
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 -----	19,935.75	-----
Totals -----	\$ 40,875.22	\$-----
Deduct cost of collection of same -----	8,175.04	-----
	<u>\$ 32,700.18</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums -----		32,700.18

Total assets-----	\$	2,191,304.80
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Furniture, fixtures and supplies-----	\$	657.77
Depreciation in ledger assets to bring same to market value— real estate-----		4,221.05
Agents' debit balances unsecured -----		3,107.64
All other -----		12,458.25
Total deductions-----		20,444.71
Total admitted assets -----	\$	<u>2,170,860.09</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, valuation made by Insurance Department of Maryland -----	\$	1,847,014.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured-----		39,876.00
Net reserve-----	\$	1,807,138.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid-----	\$	3,705.15
Death losses due and unpaid-----		3,702.56
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due-----		6,229.34
Death losses reported but no proofs received-----		19,218.00
Total policy claims-----		32,855.05
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders-----		4,803.80
Premiums paid in advance-----		257.56
Surrender values claimable on policies-----		1,674.56
Liabilities on policy-holders' account -----	\$	1,846,728.97
Surplus -----		224,131.12
Capital stock paid up -----		100,000.00
Total liabilities -----	\$	<u>2,170,860.09</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900-----	3,890	\$ 7,528,039.00
Written during 1901-----	612	1,101,730.00
Revived during 1901-----	1	2,500.00
Totals -----	<u>4,503</u>	<u>\$ 8,632,269.00</u>

Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death -----	82	\$ 162,775.00
By maturity -----	14	32,999.00
By expiry -----	28	9,435.00
By surrender -----	30	45,646.00
By lapse -----	233	433,156.00
By change and decrease -----	15	9,214.00
By not being taken -----	71	118,000.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 -----	473	\$ 811,225.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	4,030	\$ 7,821,044.00
Policies re-insured -----		488,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 -----	224	\$ 338,025.00
Written during 1901 -----	94	124,770.00
Terminated during 1901 -----	65	86,375.00
In force December 31, 1901 -----	253	376,420.00
Losses incurred during 1901 -----	7	11,599.84
Losses paid during 1901 -----	5	9,180.84
Premiums collected during 1901 -----		12,196.83

THE MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE  
COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Located at Springfield, Mass.

Incorporated May 15, 1851.

Commenced Business August 1, 1851.

JOHN A. HALL, President.

H. M. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 24,301,990.90

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies -----	\$ 717,441.91
Renewal premiums -----	3,766,355.96
Dividends applied to pay running premiums -----	578,512.18
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance -----	71,533.33
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance -----	3,448.25
Total premium income -----	\$ 5,137,291.63
Rents -----	26,623.64
Interest on mortgage loans -----	517,666.87
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes -----	186,292.45
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----	423,545.71
Interest on other debts due the company -----	9,403.99
Interest on deferred premiums -----	1,260.01
From all other sources -----	5,496.59
Total income -----	6,307,580.89
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$ 30,609,571.79



## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions.....	\$ 1,802,279.15	
Paid for matured endowments and additions.....	308,119.50	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 2,009,398.65	
Dividends to pay premium notes.....	62,205.12	
Premium notes void by lapse.....	38,394.16	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders .....	15,068.68	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	580,497.35	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	71,533.33	
Surrender values paid in cash.....	358,097.54	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid up insurance.....	4,356.28	
Total paid policy-holder's.....	\$ 3,139,491.11	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$357,125.11; renewals, \$269,620.28 .....	626,747.90	
Salaries and allowances for agencies and traveling expenses.....	75,529.33	
Salaries of officers and home-office employees.....	139,973.72	
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	48,467.50	
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses.....	78,593.82	
Taxes on real estate and investments.....	3,901.51	
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	11,350.11	
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	13,865.09	
Rents.....	30,485.56	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	81,066.94	
Legal expenses .....	2,799.35	
Premiums on securities purchased.....	47,846.18	
All other expenses .....	29,401.43	
Total disbursements .....	4,329,517.64	
Balance .....	\$ 26,280,054.15	

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 388,635.07	
Loans on mortgages.....	12,041,266.28	
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	2,497,536.00	
Premium notes on policies in force.....	715,163.13	
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	10,323,333.27	
Cash in company's office.....	2,673.77	
Cash in bank .....	311,446.63	
Total net ledger assets.....	\$ 26,280,054.15	

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	405,584.26
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	902,165.73

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 86,455.85	\$ 202,991.41
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	83,331.21	506,921.83
Totals .....	\$ 169,787.06	\$ 709,913.24
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	33,957.41	141,982.65
	\$ 135,829.65	\$ 567,930.59

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums -----	\$ 703,760.24
Total assets -----	<u>\$ 28,291,564.38</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.-----		\$ 25,735,590.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured -----		<u>336,158.00</u>
Net reserve -----		\$ 25,399,432.00
Present value of undue installment policies -----		186,861.60
Death losses in process of adjustment -----	\$ 87,712.66	
Policy claims resisted by the company -----	<u>3,000.00</u>	
Total policy claims -----		90,712.66
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders -----		211,740.42
Premiums paid in advance -----		<u>16,677.17</u>
Liabilities on policy-holders' account -----		\$ 25,905,423.85
Surplus -----		<u>2,386,140.53</u>
Total liabilities -----		<u>\$ 28,291,564.38</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 -----	57,324	\$ 136,238,923.00
Written during 1901 -----	9,199	20,720,944.00
Revived during 1901 -----	90	221,979.00
Changed and increased during 1901 -----		<u>304,106.00</u>
Totals -----	66,613	\$ 157,485,952.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death -----	620	\$1,787,047.00
By maturity -----	107	293,189.00
By expiry -----	16	37,500.00
By surrender -----	1,283	2,289,340.00
By lapse -----	1,952	3,623,406.00
By change and decrease -----		1,006,769.00
By not being taken -----	961	<u>2,341,980.00</u>
Total policies terminated during 1901 -----	4,939	11,379,231.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	61,674	\$ 146,106,721.00
Policies re-insured -----		<u>2,541,531.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 -----	114	\$ 217,340.00
Written during 1901 -----	57	91,500.00
Terminated during 1901 -----	6	6,062.00
In force December 31, 1901 -----	165	302,778.00
Premiums collected during 1901 -----		<u>8,496.79</u>

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 47.



# MICHIGAN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF MICHIGAN.

Located at Detroit, Michigan.

Incorporated November 6, 1867.

Commenced Business November 12, 1867.

O. R. LOOKER, President.

A. F. Moore, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$250,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 6,569,873.64

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 255,209.69	
Renewal premiums-----	1,009,256.33	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	18,279.54	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance----	11,828.78	
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	8,540.46	
Total premium income-----	\$ 1,303,114.80	
Rents-----	21,817.76	
Interest on mortgage loans-----	286,909.35	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	44,997.24	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	5,500.00	
Interest on other debts due the company-----	3,859.67	
Discount on claims paid in advance-----	359.15	
Profit on sales of real estate and securities-----	1,128.40	
From all other sources-----	7,527.00	
Total income-----		1,675,213.37
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 8,245,087.01

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 502,262.57	
Paid for matured endowments and additions-----	76,532.18	
Installment death claims-----	7,709.00	
		\$ 586,503.75
Deduct amount from other companies-----		6,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 580,503.75	
Paid to annuitants-----	500.00	
Premium notes voided by lapse-----	5,050.33	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	5,571.64	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	18,279.54	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	11,828.78	
Surrender values paid in cash-----	103,903.61	
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	8,540.46	
Surrender values applied to pay notes on defaulted policies-----	25,921.03	
Surrender values applied to pay interest on notes of defaulted policies-----		570.25
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 760,669.39	
Interest or dividends to stockholders-----		25,000.00

Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$178,928.46; renewals, \$62,317.70. ....	\$ 241,246.16
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....	46,286.60
Salaries of officers and home-office employees .....	49,514.95
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	20,842.19
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	22,057.41
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	7,713.34
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....	1,153.60
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	6,629.52
Rents .....	13,792.79
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	25,385.65
Legal expenses .....	9,253.29
All other expenses .....	22,591.01
<b>Total disbursements</b> .....	<b>\$ 1,252,135.90</b>
<b>Balance</b> .....	<b>\$ 6,992,951.11</b>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 407,676.86
Loans on mortgages .....	5,507,311.20
Loans on collaterals .....	25,000.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	623,810.20
Premium notes on policies in force .....	89,877.61
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	158,391.00
Cash in company's office .....	26,750.84
Cash in bank .....	149,706.20
Agents' debit balances .....	4,889.77
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 6,993,413.68</b>
Deduct ledger liabilities— Agents' credit balances .....	\$ 462.57
	462.57
<b>Total net ledger assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 6,992,951.11</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	118,440.78
Market value of real estate over book value .....	19,053.78
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	9,609.00
	NEW BUSINESS. RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 38,285.89 \$ 28,328.48
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	62,602.81 54,888.25
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$ 100,888.70 \$ 83,216.73</b>
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	43,795.89 5,751.95
	<b>\$ 57,092.81 \$ 77,464.78</b>
<b>Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums</b> .....	<b>134,557.59</b>
<b>Total assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 7,274,612.26</b>
Deduct non-admitted assets— Bills receivable unsecured .....	\$ 1,915.00
<b>Total deductions</b> .....	<b>1,915.00</b>
<b>Total admitted assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 7,272,697.26</b>



## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the American Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest .....	\$ 6,875,922.39	
Deduct net value of risks re-insured .....	30,008.00	
Net reserve .....	\$ 6,845,914.39	
Present value of undue installment policies .....		13,598.94
Death losses reported but no proofs received .....	\$ 8,885.48	
Total policy claims .....		8,885.48
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders .....		515.88
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....		3,551.93
Premiums paid in advance .....		8,936.32
Deposit account .....		1,636.47
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$ 6,882,839.41	
Surplus .....		139,857.85
Capital stock paid up .....		250,000.00
Total liabilities .....	\$ 7,272,697.26	

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	21,736	\$ 34,705,695.29
Written during 1901 .....	11,606	11,405,711.68
Revived during 1901 .....	49	83,885.64
Changed and increased during 1901 .....	2,237	2,165,679.54
Totals .....	35,628	\$ 48,360,972.15
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	254	\$ 509,971.57
By expiry .....	118	274,202.29
By surrender .....	298	490,162.31
By lapse .....	4,134	3,836,330.78
By change and decrease .....	2,268	2,584,861.16
By not being taken .....	632	904,461.71
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	7,704	8,600,769.68
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	37,924	\$ 39,760,202.47
Policies re-insured .....		779.86

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	142	\$ 198,637.43
Written during 1901 .....	242	249,194.91
Terminated during 1901 .....	78	88,786.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	306	359,046.34
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	2	3,000.00
Losses paid during 1901 .....	2	3,000.00
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		10,202.95

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 21.

# MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW JERSEY.

Located at Newark, N. J.

Incorporated January 31, 1845.

Commenced Business April, 1845.

FREDERICK FRELINGHUYSEN, President.

EDWARD L. DOBBINS, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 70, 956, 062. 82

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 1,335,996.03	
Renewal premiums-----	8,032,147.15	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	1,103,954.92	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance----	350,710.56	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insur- ance, etc.-----	16,686.72	
Received for annuities-----	167,489.51	
Total premium income-----	\$11,006,984.89	
Rents-----	191,386.28	
Interest on mortgage loans-----	1,817,434.82	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	900,772.88	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	715,922.40	
Interest on other debts due the company-----	2,154.82	
Profits on sales of real estate and securities-----	17,614.13	
From all other sources-----	953.70	
Total income-----		14, 653, 223. 92
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 85, 609, 286. 74

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 4,178,307.65	
Paid for matured endowments and additions-----	1,031,282.18	
Installment claims-----	46,396.16	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 5,255,985.99	
Paid to annuitants-----	81,233.23	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	287,964.96	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	1,103,954.92	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	350,710.56	
Surrender values paid in cash-----	1,233,107.93	
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums-----	16,686.72	
Premium notes voided by lapse-----	8,192.03	
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 8,337,836.34	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$556,354.68; renewals, \$520,930.97; annuities, \$8,329.57-----		1,095,615.22
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----		34,459.29
Salaries of officers and home-office employees-----		275,681.89
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----		122,093.23
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----		176,004.37



Taxes on real estate and investments.....	\$ 227,421.20
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	9,946.83
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	61,107.79
Premiums on bonds purchased.....	275,335.00
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	60,539.00
Legal expenses.....	18,596.14
All other expenses.....	126,513.67
<b>Total disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ 10,821, 149.97</b>
<b>Balance .....</b>	<b>\$ 74,788, 136.77</b>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 2,933,387.01
Loans on mortgages.....	36,013,326.73
Loans on collaterals.....	6,769,450.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies.....	6,518,104.37
Premium notes on policies in force.....	4,693,063.02
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	16,891,167.56
Cash in company's office.....	2,888.93
Cash in bank.....	942,385.81
Agents' debit balances.....	24,734.50
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$ 74,789, 507.93</b>
Deduct ledger liabilities—	
Agents' credit balances.....	\$ 1,371.16
	<u>1,371.16</u>
<b>Total net ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 74,788, 136.77</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....		1,176,937.72
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....		1,571,521.97
	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901.....	\$ 116,430.31	\$ 274,003.03
Annuities .....	7,904.50	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901.....	102,486.49	653,073.63
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 226,821.30</b>	<b>\$ 927,076.66</b>
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	94,529.44	185,415.32
	<u>\$ 132,291.86</u>	<u>\$ 741,661.34</u>
<b>Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.....</b>		<b>873,953.20</b>
<b>Total assets .....</b>		<b>\$ 78,410, 549.66</b>
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Agents' debit balances unsecured.....	\$ 24,734.50	
<b>Total deductions.....</b>		<b>24,734.50</b>
<b>Total admitted assets .....</b>		<b>\$ 78,385, 815.16</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the New Jersey Insurance Department Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest.....		\$70,589,337.00
Net reserve.....		\$ 70,589,337.00
Present value of undue installment policies.....		128,512.75
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	\$ 29,441.00	
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due....	193,549.07	
Death losses reported but no proofs received.....	225,000.00	
Policy claims resisted by the company.....	23,000.00	
Total policy claims.....		470,990.07
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders.....		304,602.59
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc.....		25,000.00
Premiums paid in advance.....		46,924.67
Special reserve on policies issued since 1899 on 3 per cent. basis..		299,268.00
Deferred endowment claims, \$56,898.49; deferred death claims, \$11,672.50.....		68,570.99
Liabilities on policy-holders' account.....		\$ 71,933,206.07
Surplus.....		6,452,609.09
Total liabilities.....		\$ 78,385,815.16

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900.....	112,569	\$275,328,826.00
Written during 1901.....	18,389	37,947,386.00
Revived during 1901.....	111	288,241.00
Changed and increased during 1901.....	89	161,231.00
Totals.....	131,158	\$313,725,684.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death.....	1,571	\$ 4,321,205.00
By maturity.....	445	1,058,048.00
By expiry.....	1,116	2,514,824.00
By surrender.....	3,068	7,298,447.00
By lapse.....	2,162	3,633,752.00
By not being taken.....	1,927	3,609,164.00
Total policies terminated during 1901.....	10,289	22,435,440.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901.....	120,869	\$291,920,244.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900.....	2,919	\$ 5,104,058.00
Written during 1901.....	799	1,212,073.00
Terminated during 1901.....	284	481,521.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	3,434	5,834,610.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900.....	3	3,575.00
Losses incurred during 1901.....	34	63,295.00
Losses paid during 1901.....	34	63,479.00
Premiums collected during 1901.....		199,154.81



## MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated April, 1842.

Commenced Business February 1, 1843.

RICHARD A. MCCURDY, President.

WILLIAM J. EASTON, Secretary.

## Mutual.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$297, 820, 551. 66

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 7,821,583.74
Single premiums-----	782,731.77
From renewal premiums, etc.-----	36,921,214.43
From surrender values applied by policy-holders to pay renewal premiums-----	611,502.33
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	1,671,836.14
Surrender values applied to purchase new paid-up in- surance-----	384,912.21
Received for annuities-----	3,250,007.11
Total premium income-----	\$51,446,787.73
Rents-----	1,110,638.69
Interest on mortgage loans-----	3,589,697.30
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	954,112.83
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	7,574,668.46
Interest on other debts due the company-----	300,366.55
Interest on deferred premiums-----	143,998.63
Profit on sales of real estate and securities-----	422,560.32
Mortuary bond deposit-----	81,475.00

Total income ----- 65, 624, 305. 51

Aggregate last balance and income ----- \$363, 444, 857. 17

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$17,344,023.13
Paid for matured endowments and additions-----	4,400,539.76
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$21,744,562.89
Paid to annuitants-----	1,545,514.51
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	627,338.68
Dividends applied to purchase new paid up additions-----	1,671,836.14
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance on lapses--	384,912.21
Surrender values paid in cash-----	2,091,003.14
Surrender values applied by policy-holders to pay renewal pre- miums-----	614,502.33
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$28,679,669.90

Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$5,932.019.98; renewals, \$2,091,839.56; annuities, \$145,213.78; single premium policies, \$27,556.09-----	8,196,629.41
Salaries and allowances for agencies, etc.-----	1,209,106.00

Salaries of officers and home-office employees .....	\$ 771,538.71
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	639,997.54
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	530,431.22
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	361,277.72
Insurance Department .....	690.55
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	472,109.56
Rents .....	175,000.00
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	887,807.64
Legal expenses .....	243,516.78
All other expenses .....	284,831.47

Total disbursements ..... \$ 42,452,606.50

Balance ..... \$320,992,250.67

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$27,542,442.44
Loans on mortgages .....	81,564,209.88
Loans on collaterals .....	10,638,000.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	11,319,067.23
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	172,931,177.25
Cash in company's office .....	26,555.28
Cash in bank .....	16,720,339.18
Agents' debit balances .....	339,211.73

Total ..... \$321,081,002.99

## Deduct ledger liabilities—

Agents credit balances .....	\$ 15,026.18
All other .....	73,726.04

88,752.32

Total net ledger assets ..... \$320,992,250.67

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	2,717,673.05
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	25,132,803.99

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 50,852.48	\$ 2,921,146.93
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	203,309.54	2,244,010.66
Totals .....	254,162.02	5,165,157.59
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	50,832.40	1,033,031.52
	<u>\$ 203,329.62</u>	<u>\$ 4,132,126.07</u>

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums ..... 4,335,455.69

Total assets ..... \$353,178,183.40

## Deduct non-admitted assets—

Agents' debit balances unsecured .....	\$ 339,211.73
--	---------------

Total deductions ..... 339,211.73

Total admitted assets ..... \$352,838,971.67



## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table of 3½ per cent.-----		\$286,814,369.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured-----		17,609.00
Net reserve-----		\$286,796,760.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid-----	\$	364,906.44
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due---	1,099,217.70	
Death losses reported but no proofs received-----		261,432.00
Policy claims resisted by the company-----		52,609.00
Due and unclaimed on annuities-----		137,739.35
Total policy claims-----		1,915,904.49
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders-----		109,035.41
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc.-----		42,459.91
Premiums paid in advance-----		249,538.97
For mortuary bonds-----		538,690.06
For contingent guarantee fund-----		60,706,582.83
Liabilities on policy-holders' account-----		\$350,358,971.67
Surplus-----		2,480,000.00
Total liabilities-----		\$352,838,971.67

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900-----	439,440	\$ 1,139,940,529.00
Written during 1901-----	81,213	189,927,840.00
Revived during 1901-----	1,858	4,340,191.00
Changed during 1901-----	77	103,069.00
Totals-----	522,588	\$ 1,334,311,629.00
Policies terminated--	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death-----	5,518	\$ 17,397,208.00
By maturity-----	1,749	5,294,519.00
By expiry-----	271	829,372.00
By surrender-----	3,331	7,634,134.00
By lapse-----	23,101	57,608,548.00
By change and decrease-----	5	3,859,418.00
Total policies terminated during 1901-----	33,975	92,623,199.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901-----	488,613	\$1,241,688,430.00
Policies re-insured-----		2,767,399.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900-----	2,992	\$ 8,785,197.00
Written during 1901-----	853	1,568,522.00
Terminated during 1901-----	289	595,864.00
In force December 31, 1901-----	3,556	9,757,855.00
Losses incurred during 1901-----	27	56,014.00
Losses paid during 1901-----	24	51,014.00
Premiums collected during 1901-----		255,643.16

## NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF VERMONT.

Located at Montpelier, Vt.

Incorporated November 13, 1848.

Commenced Business February 1, 1850.

JAMES C. HOUGHTON, President.

OSMAN D. CLARK, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 18, 587, 034. 89

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies.....	\$ 642,377.45	
Renewal premiums .....	3,365,928.68	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	82,998.78	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	6,214.83	
Received for annuities.....	210,066.36	
Total premium income.....	\$ 4,307,586.10	
Rents .....	145,485.24	
Interest on mortgage loans .....	322,373.35	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes.....	179,548.41	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....	302,414.92	
Interest and other debts due the company .....	13,121.66	
Interest on deferred premiums.....	37,376.91	
From all other sources, profit on bonds sold and note collected.....	463.09	
Total income .....		5, 308, 369. 68
Aggregate last balance and income.....		\$ 23, 895, 404. 57

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Faid for losses and additions.....	\$ 895,320.50	
Paid for matured endowments and additions.....	108,852.00	
Installment death claims and additions.....	8,993.21	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 1,013,165.31	
Paid to annuitants .....	34,749.05	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	48,782.81	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	82,998.78	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	6,214.83	
Surrender values paid in cash .....	467,335.52	
Total paid policy-holders .....	\$ 1,653,246.70	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$389,670.32; renewals, \$239,346.62; annuities, \$9,671.28.....		638,688.22
Commuting renewal commissions .....		12,105.01
Salaries and allowances for agencies.....		76,053.00
Salaries of officers and home-office employees .....		78,913.99
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....		53,799.23
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses.....		67,602.90
Taxes on real estate and investments .....		35,831.41
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....		3,537.14
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....		72,115.48
Rents .....		16,869.36



Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	\$ 45,151.65
Legal expenses .....	5,749.40
All other expenses .....	44,035.26
Total disbursements .....	\$ 2, 803, 698. 75
Balance .....	\$ 21, 091, 705. 82

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 1,998,497.47
Loans on mortgages.....	7,591,922.67
Loans on collaterals.....	26,775.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies.....	2,206,057.97
Premium notes on policies in force.....	786,876.42
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	7,694,963.39
Cash in company's office.....	9,195.00
Cash in bank.....	775,390.62
Agents' debit balances.....	2,027.28
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 21, 091, 705. 82

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued.....	390,783.47
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	332,775.00

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901.....	\$ 102,153.14	\$ 175,103.37
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	58,289.18	308,120.44
Totals .....	\$ 160,442.32	\$ 483,223.81
Deduct cost of collection of same.....	91,452.12	33,825.67
	\$ 68,990.20	\$ 449,398.14

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.....	518,388.34
Annuity considerations in process of collection (net) .....	50,610.74
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 22, 384, 263. 37

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com-  
puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per  
cent. interest, and the American Table at 3 per cent.....\$19,588,667.14

Net reserve.....	\$ 19, 588, 667. 14
Present value of undue installment policies.....	57,251.90
Matured endowments due and unpaid.....	\$ 1,000.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due....	7,659.60
Death losses reported but no proofs received .....	35,667.59
Policy claims resisted by the company.....	23,000.00
Due and unpaid on annuities and installment policies.....	983.23
Total policy claims.....	68,310.42
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders.....	3,440.85
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....	85,353.78
Premiums paid in advance.....	11,436.61

Surrender values .....	\$ 13,349.76
Extra life rate endowment reserve .....	326,240.54
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$ 20,154,051.00
Surplus .....	2,230,212.37
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 22,384,263.37</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	49,117	\$ 99,471,839.00
Written during 1901 .....	9,092	18,642,397.00
Revived during 1901 .....	139	294,426.00
Changed and increased during 1901 .....		2,500.00
Totals .....	<u>58,348</u>	<u>\$118,411,162.00</u>
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	413	\$ 929,605.00
By maturity .....	72	109,852.00
By expiry .....	82	151,696.00
By surrender .....	1,200	2,327,568.00
By lapse .....	1,995	3,690,759.00
By change and decrease .....	18	261,639.00
By not being taken .....	1,166	2,329,993.00
Recalled .....	10	37,000.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	<u>4,956</u>	<u>9,833,112.00</u>
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	<u>53,392</u>	<u>\$108,573,050.00</u>

Business in North Carolina during the year, none—just entering the State.

## NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated 1841.

Commenced Business 1845.

JOHN A. MCCALL, President.

CHARLES C. WHITNEY, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 .....

\$246,910,099.37

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies .....	\$11,453,967.10
Renewal premiums .....	42,251,025.63
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	449,114.20
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	428,485.05
Surrender values applied by policy-holders to pay running premiums .....	10,152.69
Received for annuities .....	1,976,805.39
	<u>\$56,569,550.06</u>
Deduct amount of premiums paid to other companies, etc. ....	156,930.75
Total premium income .....	<u>\$56,412,619.31</u>



Rents .....	\$ 529,008.26
Interest on mortgage loans .....	1,409,316.47
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes .....	1,010,677.34
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....	7,546,098.52
Interest on bank and trust company deposits, etc. ....	511,252.01
Interest on collateral loans .....	114,746.07
Profit on sales of real estate and securities .....	3,075,371.99
Deposits on account of trust and registered bond policies .....	193,460.90
<b>Total income .....</b>	<b>\$ 70,802,550.87</b>
<b>Aggregate last balance and income .....</b>	<b>\$317,712,650.24</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions .....	\$14,864,367.50
Paid for matured endowments and additions .....	3,963,446.73
	<u>\$18,827,814.23</u>
Deduct amount received from other companies .....	47,080.86
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	<u>\$18,780,733.37</u>
Paid to annuitants .....	1,562,920.64
Cash dividends paid policy-holders .....	2,565,321.93
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	449,114.20
Dividends applied to purchase new insurance .....	428,485.05
Surrender values paid in cash .....	1,407,138.16
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums .....	10,152.69
Reserve values paid on matured deferred dividend policies .....	2,382,146.70
Installments paid on trust policies .....	23,376.53
Total paid policy-holders .....	<u>\$27,609,389.27</u>
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$5,965,453.27; renewals, \$1,378,718.27 .....	7,344,171.54
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....	1,995,302.69
Salaries of officers and home-office employees .....	787,060.47
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	746,977.18
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	522,837.88
Rents .....	479,455.99
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	627,378.28
All other expenses—legal, traveling, etc. ....	<u>870,290.18</u>
<b>Total disbursements .....</b>	<b>40,982,883.48</b>
<b>Balance .....</b>	<b><u>\$276,729,766.76</u></b>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$15,978,200.00
Loans on mortgages .....	29,694,476.77
Loans secured by pledge of bonds .....	10,486,000.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	17,771,835.89
Premium notes on policies in force .....	2,364,868.41
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	180,051,906.52
Cash account, banks and trust companies' deposits .....	<u>20,382,479.17</u>
<b>Total net ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$276,729,766.76</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	1,665,438.88
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	7,445,131.22

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901.....	\$-----	\$ 2,665,143.00
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1901.....	612,069.00	2,951,600.00
Totals .....	\$ 612,069.00	\$ 5,516,743.00
Deduct cost of collection of same.....	122,413.80	1,103,318.60
	<u>\$ 489,655.20</u>	<u>\$ 4,413,394.40</u>

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.....\$ 4,903,049.60

Total admitted assets .....\$290,743,386.46

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at 3 per cent.....\$237,951,778.00

Deduct net value of risks re-insured.....237,874.60

Net reserve .....\$237,713,904.00

Matured endowments due and unpaid.....\$ 139,937.26

Death losses in process of payment, proof completed.....456,080.38

Death losses reported but no proofs received.....1,495,570.91

Policy claims resisted by the company .....114,422.00

Due and unpaid on annuities and installment policies .....123,014.07

Total policy claims .....2,329,024.62

Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders .....165,395.92

Additional reserve on policies, etc. ....5,153,396.00

Reserve payable to policy-holders 1902 .....4,350,704.29

Premiums paid in advance .....554,462.44

To holders of 20-year period policies and longer.....21,444,120.00

To holders of 15-year period policies .....7,228,627.00

To holders of 10-year period policies .....412,399.00

To holders of 5-year dividend policies .....192,818.00

Amount of policy trust funds held by the company .....718,481.32

Liabilities on policy-holders' account, aggregate.....\$280,263,332.59

Reserve .....10,480,053.87

Total liabilities .....\$290,743,386.46

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900.....	511,600	\$ 1,202,156,665.00
Written during 1901 .....	131,398	262,443,788.00
Revived during 1901 .....	1,333	2,593,700.00
Changed and increased during 1901.....		343,387.00
Totals .....	644,331	\$ 1,467,537,540.00

Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES	AMOUNT.
By death .....	5,372	\$15,200,889.00
By maturity.....	1,293	3,887,529.00
By expiry .....	27,148	48,972,928.00
By surrender.....	5,427	15,210,282.00



By lapse-----	5,268	\$12,026,145.00	
By change and decrease -----		6,870,468.00	
Total policies terminated during 1901-----	44,513		\$ 102,168,241.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	599,818		\$1,365,369,299.00
Policies re-insured-----			3,086,197.00
Annuities in force December 31, 1901-----	9,611		1,820,891.03

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 -----	3,027	\$ 6,640,744.00
Written during 1901-----	615	1,248,531.00
Terminated during 1901-----	241	470,995.02
In force December 31, 1901-----	3,401	7,418,280.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900-----	3	25,800.00
Losses incurred during 1901 -----	37	81,695.34
Losses paid during 1901-----	37	98,982.00
Premiums collected during 1901-----		249,774.79

NORTH CAROLINA MUTUAL AND PROVIDENT  
ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Durham.

Incorporated February, 1899.

Commenced Business April, 1899.

JOHN MERRICK, President.

A. M. MOORE, Secretary.

Cash capital paid in, \$600.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 135. 00

## INCOME.

Total paid by members -----	\$ 2,063.59	
Total income -----		2,063.59
Aggregate last balance and income-----	--\$	2,198.59

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for death claims-----	\$ 250.00	
Paid for disability and sick benefits -----	755.80	
Paid advanced payments -----	18.80	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 1,024.60	
Commissions to agents-----	485.43	
Salaries of office employees-----	350.00	
Taxes on premiums-----	21.11	
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----	74.00	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage -----	40.00	
Total disbursements -----		1,995.14
Balance -----	\$	203.45

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in company's office.....	\$	203.45
Total net ledger assets as given .....	\$	203.45
Total assets as given .....	\$	203.45

## LIABILITIES.

Capital stock paid up .....	\$	600.00
-----------------------------	----	--------

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	1,408	\$ 42,240.00
Written during 1901 .....	1,226	36,180.00
Terminated during 1901 .....	300	9,000.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	2,334	69,420.00

NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF WISCONSIN.

Located at Milwaukee, Wis.

Incorporated March, 1857.

Commenced Business November 25, 1858.

H. L. PALMER, President.

J. W. SKINNER, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 .....\$134, 102, 380. 41

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies.....	\$ 2,814,061.10
Renewal premiums .....	17,358,043.57
Single premiums.....	40,276.35
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	1,667,162.16
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	580,134.10
Surrender values to pay running premiums.....	1,108.81
Received for annuities.....	158,281.99
Total premium income.....	\$22,619,068.08
Rents .....	434,296.92
Interest on mortgage loans .....	3,370,658.18
Interest on premium notes.....	31,030.80
Interest on bonds.....	2,252,223.77
Interest on other debts due the company.....	70,549.56
Interest on deferred premiums.....	148,758.00
Profit on sales of real estate and securities .....	38,057.46
Interest on loans made to policy-holders, etc.....	495,432.54
From all other sources.....	11,708.71
Total income .....	29,471,784.02
Aggregate last balance and income .....	\$163, 574, 164. 45



## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions .....	\$ 5,312,066.74
Paid for matured endowments and additions .....	1,626,722.71
Installment death claims and additions .....	40,862.52
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 6,979,651.97
Paid to annuitants .....	18,768.98
Premium notes void by lapse .....	272.83
Cash dividends paid policy-holders .....	1,330,207.10
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	1,667,162.16
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	580,134.10
Surrender values paid in cash .....	1,767,171.00
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums .....	1,108.81
Total paid policy-holders .....	\$12,344,476.95
Commissions—new policies, \$1,218,445.76; renewals, \$1,465,924.17; annuities, \$2,070.65; single premium policies, \$2,253.33 .....	2,688,693.91
Salaries of officers and home-office employees .....	445,356.10
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	158,250.96
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses, etc. ....	470,421.60
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	119,383.07
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....	15,944.91
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	207,780.61
Rents .....	35,800.00
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	115,296.51
Legal expenses .....	19,399.18
All other expenses .....	222,128.83
Total disbursements .....	\$ 16,842,932.63
Balance .....	\$146,731,231.82

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 4,582,855.12
Loans on mortgages .....	72,608,412.80
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	8,611,112.00
Premium notes on policies in force .....	297,439.87
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	57,075,554.95
Cash in company's office .....	145,517.87
Cash in bank .....	3,484,455.40
Agents' debit balances .....	2,511.00
Total .....	\$146,807,859.01
Deduct ledger liabilities—	
Agents' credit balances .....	\$ 63,382.82
All other .....	13,244.37
	76,627.19
Total net ledger assets .....	\$146,731,231.82

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	2,187,131.95
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	1,127,223.66

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901-----		\$ 625,076.00
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1901-----	164,962.00	1,331,079.00
Totals-----	\$ 164,962.00	\$ 1,956,155.00
Deduct cost of collection of same-----	70,768.69	148,667.78
	<u>\$ 94,193.31</u>	<u>\$ 1,807,487.22</u>
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums-----		\$ 1,901,680.53
Total assets-----		\$151,947,267.96
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----		\$ 2,511.00
Total deductions-----		2,511.00
Total admitted assets-----		<u>\$151,944,756.96</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest-----		\$119,440,207.00
Net reserve-----		\$119,440,207.00
Present value of undue installment policies-----		422,015.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid-----	\$ 110,070.00	
Death losses due and unpaid-----	53,548.12	
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due-----	214,341.23	
Death losses reported but no proofs received-----	146,970.00	
Policy claims resisted by the company-----	41,009.83	
Due and unpaid on annuities and installment policies-----	1,018.61	
Total policy claims-----		566,957.79
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders-----		247,765.18
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc.-----		75,300.69
Premiums paid in advance-----		20,183.45
Surplus held to meet tontine and semi-tontine contracts-----		24,927,315.00
All other liabilities-----		962,782.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account-----		\$146,662,526.11
Surplus-----		5,282,230.85
Total liabilities-----		<u>\$151,944,756.96</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900-----	224,747	\$ 529,647,290.00
Written during 1901-----	28,060	66,033,522.00
Revived during 1901-----	726	1,717,483.00
Changed and increased during 1901-----	437	-----
Additions to policies by dividends-----		2,567,222.00
Totals-----	253,970	\$ 599,965,517.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death-----	2,076	\$ 5,474,521.00
By maturity-----	695	1,685,175.00
By expiry-----	14	1,698,540.00



By surrender-----	2,786	\$ 4,910,226.00
By lapse-----	4,943	9,595,488.00
By change and decrease-----	298	1,896,567.00
Total policies terminated during 1901-----	10,812	\$ 25,260,517.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901-----	243,158	\$ 574,705,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900-----	1,151	\$ 2,589,707.00
Written during 1901-----	166	333,500.00
Terminated during 1901-----	3	13,938.00
In force December 31, 1901-----	1,314	2,937,145.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900-----		377.00
Losses incurred during 1901-----	6	8,834.00
Losses paid during 1901-----	6	8,923.00
Premiums collected during 1901-----		94,329.96

## PACIFIC MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA.

Located at San Francisco.

Incorporated December 28, 1867.

Commenced Business January, 1868.

GEORGE A. MOORE, President.

S. M. MARKS, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 3,948,284.20

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 350,681.27
Premiums on new policies (industrial)-----	9,040.60
Renewal premiums-----	679,497.74
Renewal premiums (industrial)-----	442,418.48
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	44,604.35
Dividends applied to pay running premiums (industrial)-----	2,211.00
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	62,162.58
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	6,105.63
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	43,314.39
Received for annuities-----	21,698.60
Total premium income-----	\$ 1,661,734.64
Rents-----	32,030.95
Interest on mortgage loans-----	42,698.21
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	2,274.94
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	79,576.32

Interest on other debts due the company-----	\$ 14,639.94
Interest on deferred premiums-----	11,152.54
Profit on sales of real estate and securities-----	29,940.89
From all other sources, including accident department-----	836,242.05

Total income ----- \$ 2,710,289.48

Aggregate last balance and income ----- \$ 6,658,573.68

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 325,568.80
Paid for losses and additions (industrial)-----	84,313.20
Paid for matured endowments and additions-----	39,790.25
Installment death claims-----	1,600.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 366,959.05
Paid to annuitants-----	4,036.27
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	2,582.05
Cash dividends paid policy-holders (industrial)-----	741.00
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	44,604.35
Dividends applied to pay running premiums (industrial)-----	2,211.00
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	62,162.58
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance (industrial)-----	527.71
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	6,105.63
Surrender values paid in cash-----	37,402.93
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	43,314.39
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 654,960.16

Interest or dividends to stockholders-----	14,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$240,709.46; renewals, \$54,978.42-----	295,687.88
Industrial, \$80,023.16; renewals, \$67,004.30-----	147,027.46
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	14,669.71
Salaries and allowances for agencies (industrial)-----	105,614.64
Salaries of officers and home-office employees-----	43,609.90
Salaries of officers and home-office employees (industrial)-----	22,009.10
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----	32,150.11
Medical examiners' fees and inspections (industrial)-----	19,188.85
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----	10,437.23
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses (indus- trial)-----	5,391.72
Taxes on real estate and investments-----	9,383.57
Taxes on real estate and investments (industrial)-----	410.00
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----	3,420.40
Repairs and expenses on real estate-----	10,105.12
Rents-----	11,601.79
Rents (industrial)-----	6,273.00
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage-----	18,983.50
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage (industrial)-----	5,791.27
Legal expenses-----	5,997.80
Legal expenses (industrial)-----	14,782.85
All other expenses, general expense-----	19,693.00
All other expenses, general expense (industrial)-----	10,077.78
Losses on sales of real estate, etc.-----	212,347.32
Total disbursements, accident department-----	505,248.68

Total disbursements ----- 2,198,862.83

Balance ----- \$ 4,459,710.85



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate -----	\$ 498,308.83	
Loans on mortgages -----	1,001,361.53	
Loans on collaterals -----	489,900.00	
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies -----	187,523.53	
Premium notes on policies in force -----	36,894.02	
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	2,108,409.99	
Cash in company's office -----	1,296.58	
Cash in bank -----	107,073.31	
Agents' debit balances -----	22,767.21	
Furniture and fixtures -----	25,463.10	
<b>Total -----</b>		<b>\$ 4,478,498.10</b>
Deduct ledger liabilities—		
Agents' credit balances -----	\$ 5,846.72	
All other -----	12,940.53	
		<b>18,787.25</b>
<b>Total net ledger assets -----</b>		<b>\$ 4,459,710.85</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued -----	53,387.26
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value -----	140,507.89

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	\$ 104,818.06	\$ 63,307.84
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 -----	27,885.59	63,525.16
<b>Totals -----</b>	<b>\$ 132,703.65</b>	<b>\$ 126,833.00</b>
Deduct cost of collection of same -----	26,540.73	25,366.60
	<b>\$ 106,162.92</b>	<b>\$ 101,466.40</b>

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums -----	207,629.39
Printed supplies, \$6,000; revenue stamps, \$191.05 -----	6,191.05
Non-ledger assets of accident department -----	137,363.28

<b>Total assets -----</b>	<b>\$ 5,004,789.65</b>
Deduct non-admitted assets—	
Furniture, fixtures and supplies -----	\$ 31,463.10
Agents' debit balances unsecured -----	14,520.19
<b>Total deductions -----</b>	<b>45,983.29</b>
<b>Total admitted assets -----</b>	<b>\$ 4,958,806.36</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest -----	\$ 3,932,821.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured -----	35,627.00
<b>Net reserve -----</b>	<b>\$ 3,897,194.00</b>
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due -----	\$ 2,650.00
Death losses reported but no proofs received -----	29,392.00
Policy claims resisted by the company -----	9,002.40
<b>Total policy claims -----</b>	<b>41,044.40</b>

Total liabilities of accident department-----	\$	208,838.09
Liabilities on policy-holders' account-----	\$	4,147,076.40
Surplus-----		311,729.96
Capital stock paid up-----		500,000.00
Total liabilities-----	\$	4,958,806.36

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900-----	14,497	\$ 27,151,612.00
Written during 1901-----	7,270	12,152,341.00
Revived during 1901-----	82	155,500.00
Changed and increased during 1901-----		128,484.00
Totals-----	21,849	\$ 39,587,937.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death-----	156	\$ 327,168.00
By maturity-----	15	39,790.00
By expiry-----	4	12,000.00
By surrender-----	157	386,655.00
By lapse-----	2,009	2,991,644.00
By change and decrease-----		126,500.00
By not being taken-----	993	1,627,375.00
Total policies terminated during 1901-----	3,334	5,511,132.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901-----	18,515	\$ 34,076,805.00
Policies re-insured-----	51	355,800.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900-----	107	\$ 156,025.00
Written during 1901-----	67	81,280.00
Terminated during 1901-----	45	75,000.00
In force December 31, 1901-----	129	162,305.00
Premiums collected during 1901-----		5,932.32

THE PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Penn.

Incorporated February 24, 1847.

Commenced Business May 25, 1847.

HARRY F. WEST, President.

HENRY C. BROWN, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 41,786,151.79

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 1,616,173.65
Renewal premiums-----	6,501,174.63
Single premiums-----	41,777.47



Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	\$ 544,314.54	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance....	80,909.00	
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums..	45,691.08	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	142,701.00	
Received for annuities.....	710,160.96	
Total premium income.....	\$ 9,682,902.33	
Rents .....	205,524.18	
Interest on mortgage loans .....	874,595.66	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes .....	452,689.40	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....	660,417.32	
Interest on other debts due the company.....	18,558.24	
Profits on sales of real estate and securities .....	134,858.64	
From all other sources.....	3,587.65	
Total income .....	\$ 12,033,133.42	
Aggregate last balance and income.....	\$ 53,819,285.21	

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions .....	\$ 2,502,227.49	
Paid for matured endowments and additions.....	756,685.00	
Installment death claims and additions.....	259,713.76	
	\$ 3,518,626.25	
Deduct amount received from other companies, etc. ....	5,660.00	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 3,512,966.25	
Paid to annuitants .....	151,393.75	
Premium notes voided by lapse.....	30,651.31	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	544,314.54	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	80,909.00	
Surrender values paid in cash .....	576,557.78	
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums.....	45,691.08	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	142,701.00	
Total paid policy-holders .....	\$ 5,088,184.71	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$867,826.79; renewals, \$421,114.46; annuities, \$21,945.84; single premium policies, \$2,199.02 .....	1,313,086.11	
Salaries and allowances for agencies.....	90,442.22	
Salaries of officers and home-office employees.....	191,847.52	
Medical examiners' fees and inspections.....	108,535.77	
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses.....	133,672.53	
Taxes on real estate and investments.....	146,004.48	
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	30,652.16	
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	114,640.22	
Rents .....	43,338.65	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	82,357.71	
Legal expenses .....	7,919.09	
All other expenses .....	27,743.30	
Total disbursements .....	\$ 7,438,424.47	
Balance .....	\$ 46,380,860.74	

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 2,482,936.92
Loans on mortgages .....	18,383,151.24
Loans on collaterals .....	4,180,340.12
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	3,738,327.00
Premium notes on policies in force .....	1,100,842.57
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	15,803,983.16
Cash in company's office .....	5,255.58
Cash in bank .....	512,755.76
Bills receivable .....	163,012.72
Agents' debit balances .....	4,420.57
Furniture .....	3,178.78
Temporary obligations for premiums, etc .....	105,816.33
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 46,484,020.75</b>
Deduct ledger liabilities—	
Agents' credit balances .....	\$ 103,160.00
	<u>103,160.01</u>
<b>Total net ledger assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 46,380,860.74</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	442,947.50
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	591,646.07

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 371,466.93	\$ 486,441.00
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	149,520.77	592,468.04
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$ 520,987.70</b>	<b>\$1,078,909.04</b>
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	272,997.55	63,331.66
	<u>\$ 247,990.15</u>	<u>\$1,015,577.08</u>

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....	1,263,567.23
---	--------------

<b>Total assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 48,679,021.54</b>
Deduct non-admitted assets—	
Furniture, fixtures and supplies .....	3,178.78
Loans on personal security .....	26,454.08
Commissions payable to agents on premium notes when paid .....	16,319.26
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....	<u>\$ 1,094.25</u>
<b>Total deductions</b> .....	<b>47,046.37</b>
<b>Total admitted assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 48,631,975.17</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at 3½ per cent. ....	\$40,854,151.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured .....	<u>50,133.00</u>
<b>Net reserve</b> .....	<b>\$ 40,854,151.00</b>



Present value of undue installment policies .....	\$	570,929.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due.....	\$	209,080.54
Total policy claims .....		209,080.54
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders .....		78,965.02
Premiums paid in advance .....		29,758.08
Trust deposits .....		13,289.00
Special 3½ per cent. reserve .....		746,238.00
Surplus accumulated upon special forms of policies .....		2,853,653.75
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$	45,356,064.39
Surplus .....		3,275,910.78
Total liabilities .....	\$	48,631,975.17

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	84,369	\$210,400,746.00
Written during 1901 .....	24,918	59,240,961.00
Revived during 1901 .....	1,251	2,588,685.00
Changed and increased during 1901 .....	80	323,411.00
Totals .....	110,618	\$272,553,803.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	897	\$ 2,796,157.00
By maturity .....	304	759,867.00
By expiry .....	347	824,788.00
By surrender .....	1,332	3,165,031.00
By lapse .....	4,469	9,980,120.00
By change and decrease .....	88	1,064,894.00
By not being taken .....	4,098	11,911,284.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	11,535	30,502,141.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	99,083	\$242,051,662.00
Policies re-insured .....	22	143,500.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	1,846	\$ 3,668,962.00
Written during 1901 .....	1,015	1,837,758.00
Terminated during 1901 .....	377	680,635.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	2,484	4,826,085.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900 .....	4	16,033.76
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	22	33,775.00
Losses paid during 1901 .....	23	45,533.76
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		160,489.39

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 1 general and 90 local.

# PEOPLE'S BENEVOLENT AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Charlotte, N. C.

Incorporated February 10, 1897.

Commenced Business April 5, 1897.

C. S. L. A. TAYLOR, President.

E. J. YOUNG, Secretary.

## INCOME.

Membership fees-----	\$	8,539.74	
Total income -----	\$		8,539.74

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for death claims -----	\$	916.60	
Paid for endowments and old age-----		47.00	
Disability, sick, etc.-----		3,482.39	
Advance payments returned-----		1.60	
Net amount paid for losses and endowments to members-----	\$	4,447.59	
Commissions paid to agents on account first year's fees, dues, etc.---		2,238.41	
Salaries and allowances for managers-----		600.00	
Salaries of officers and home-office employees-----		363.00	
Medical examiners' fees and inspections -----		12.00	
Salaries and other compensation of office employees-----		420.00	
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		62.00	
Rents-----		50.00	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage -----		250.00	
Total disbursements -----			8,443.00
Balance -----	\$		96.74

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in company's office-----	\$	39.84	
Cash in bank -----		50.00	
Agents' debit balances-----		185.00	
All other -----		533.50	
Total assets -----	\$		808.34

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.		AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 -----	2,100	\$	200.00
Written during 1901-----	1,400		140.00
Changed and increased during 1901-----	50		4.75
Totals -----	3,550	\$	344.75



Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death -----	27	\$ 916.60
By lapse -----	295	-----
By not being taken -----	18	-----
Total policies terminated during 1901 -----	340	\$ 916.60
Policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	3,210	-----

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 -----	2,100	\$ 200.00
Written during 1901 -----	1,400	140.00
Terminated during 1901 -----	340	-----
In force December 31, 1901 -----	3,210	-----
Losses incurred during 1901 -----		4,447.59
Premiums collected during 1901 -----		140.00

PEOPLE'S MUTUAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF  
NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Raleigh, N. C.

Incorporated February 20, 1897.

Commenced Business June 17, 1897.

GEO. A. HUSSEY, President.

H. E. KING, Secretary and Treasurer.

Cash capital paid in, \$4,000.

## INCOME.

Membership fees -----	\$ 14,774.00	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up subsequent year's assessment -----	4,170.00	
Total paid by members -----	\$ 18,944.00	
First year's assessment or premiums, expense -----	5,271.15	
First year's assessment or premiums, mortuary -----	35,141.00	
Total income -----	\$	59,356.15

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for death claims and additions -----	\$ 35,141.00	
Advance assessments returned to Division Secretaries and Treasurers to meet first death claims in each division -----	3,682.00	
Advance payments returned -----	32.00	
Net amount paid to members -----	\$ 38,855.00	
Commissions and fees paid to agents -----	7,410.00	
Commissions for collecting assessments -----	15.15	

Salaries and allowances for agencies.....	\$ 5,271.15
Salaries of officers and home-office employees.....	3,523.00
Salaries and other compensation of office employees.....	191.42
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses.....	212.54
Rents .....	124.00
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage, etc.....	274.65
Legal expenses .....	110.00
All other expenses.....	3,369.24

Total disbursements .....\$ 59,356.15

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in bank .....	\$ 611.20
All other .....	354.00

Total.....\$ 965.20

Deduct ledger liabilities—

Furniture, fixtures, etc.....	\$ 354.00
-------------------------------	-----------

Total net ledger assets..... 611.20

## LIABILITIES.

Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc.....\$ 611.20

Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....\$ 611.20

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	6,160	\$ .....
Written during 1901.....	3,682	.....
Terminated during 1901.....	1,990	.....
In force December 31, 1901.....	7,852	.....
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900.....	5	.....
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	84	.....
Losses paid during 1901 .....	86	.....
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		14,774.00



# PHENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Located at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated May, 1851.

Commenced Business May, 1851.

JONATHAN B. BUNCE, President.

CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 12,752,819.56

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 392,250.77
Renewal premiums -----	1,891,666.71
Dividends applied to pay running premiums -----	181,519.39
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	54,529.76
Surrender values to pay running premiums -----	4,012.06
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up in- surance -----	96,838.00
Received for annuities-----	27,171.70

Total premium income-----\$ 2,647,988.39

Rents-----	48,911.92
Interest on mortgage loans -----	395,827.94
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	54,813.68
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	179,209.99
Interest on other debts due the company-----	10,015.00
Discount on claims paid in advance -----	618.12
Profit on sales of real estate and securities-----	31,603.28
From all other sources-----	3,328.74

Total income ----- 3,372,317.06

Aggregate last balance and income -----\$ 16,125,136.62

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions -----	\$ 906,777.95
Paid for matured endowments and additions -----	128,912.00
Installment death claims -----	5,166.67

Deduct amount received from other companies ----- \$ 1,040,856.62  
4,633.00

Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----\$ 1,036,223.62

Paid to annuitants-----	9,387.47
Premium notes voided by lapse-----	5,939.50
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	3,937.02
Dividends applied to pay running premiums -----	181,519.39
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance -----	54,529.76
Surrender values paid in cash-----	170,814.67
Surrender values to pay running premiums -----	4,012.06
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance -----	96,838.00
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 1,563,201.49

Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$174,891.10;  
renewals, \$132,698.41; annuities, \$1,143.27----- 308,732.78

Commuting renewal commissions .....	\$ 10,025.00
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....	52,715.34
Salaries of officers and home-office employees .....	81,558.81
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	33,527.92
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	62,694.35
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	13,847.07
Insurance department fees and agents' licenses .....	4,320.89
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	15,617.16
Rents .....	28,160.25
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	47,321.79
Legal expenses .....	2,632.16
All other expenses .....	77,916.87

Total disbursements ..... \$ 2,302,271.88

Balance ..... \$ 13,822,864.74

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 912,412.83
Loans on mortgages .....	7,722,586.01
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	622,622.00
Premium notes on policies in force .....	278,002.41
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	3,875,974.38
Cash in company's office .....	512.08
Cash in bank .....	410,755.03

Total net ledger assets ..... \$ 13,822,286.74

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	154,151.63
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	190,269.22

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 52,035.35	\$ 86,666.23
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	26,852.89	146,768.58
Totals .....	\$ 78,888.24	\$ 233,434.81
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	41,021.89	15,173.25
	<u>\$ 37,866.35</u>	<u>\$ 218,261.56</u>

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums ..... 256,127.91

Total assets ..... \$ 14,423,413.50

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest .....	\$13,598,283.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured .....	51,026.00

Net reserve ..... \$ 13,547,257.00

Present value of undue installment policies ..... 33,882.00

Special policy reserve ..... 154,895.00

Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due ..... \$ 19,437.00

Death losses reported but no proofs received ..... 18,323.00

Total policy claims ..... 37,760.00



Premiums paid in advance .....	\$ 10,733.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$ 13,784,527.00
Surplus .....	638,886.50
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 14,423,413.50</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900.....	39,009	\$ 63,802,139.00
Written during 1901.....	5,762	10,249,544.00
Revived during 1901.....	364	630,498.00
Changed and increased during 1901.....	403	807,869.00
Totals .....	<u>45,538</u>	<u>\$ 75,490,050.00</u>
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	604	\$ 920,389.00
By maturity.....	118	128,912.00
By expiry .....	78	124,344.00
By surrender.....	575	1,207,258.00
By lapse.....	2,364	3,802,068.00
By change and decrease .....	403	895,489.00
By not being taken .....	1,360	2,538,773.00
Total policies terminated during 1901.....	<u>5,502</u>	<u>9,617,216.00</u>
Policies in force December 31, 1901.....	40,036	\$ 65,872,834.00
Policies re-insured .....	50	434,498.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900.....	1,151	\$ 1,694,545.00
Written during 1901.....	210	300,311.00
Terminated during 1901.....	184	299,017.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	1,177	1,695,839.00
Losses incurred during 1901.....	13	15,273.00
Losses paid during 1901 .....	13	15,273.00
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		<u>62,073.38</u>

# PROVIDENT SAVINGS LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City, N. Y.

Incorporated February 25, 1875.

Commenced Business August 10, 1875.

EDWARD W. SCOTT, President.

WILLIAM E. STEVENS, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 3,305,078.64

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 552,198.63
Renewal premiums-----	2,639,519.66
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	123,117.54
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	24,465.16
Received for annuities-----	131,500.00
Total premium income-----	\$ 3,470,800.99
Rents-----	33,952.20
Interest on mortgage loans-----	24,420.44
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	59,280.95
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	32,826.57
Interest on other debts due the company-----	20,959.05
Profits on sales of real estate and securities-----	147,786.27
Total income-----	\$ 3,788,026.47
Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$ 7,093,105.11

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 1,165,294.67
Paid for matured endowments and additions-----	1,942.00
Installment death claims-----	1,250.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 1,168,486.67
Paid to annuitants-----	1,707.04
Premium notes voided by lapse-----	16,971.61
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	34,528.20
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	123,117.54
Surrender values paid in cash-----	134,598.86
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	24,465.16
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 1,503,875.08
Interest or dividends to stockholders-----	6,977.60
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$276,476.61; renewals, \$132,166.16; annuities, \$4,000-----	412,642.77
Commuting renewal commissions-----	72,957.54
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	114,717.23
Salaries of officers and home office employees-----	191,109.22



Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	\$ 72,633.81
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses.....	50,716.38
Taxes on real estate and investments.....	2,069.97
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	10,861.47
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	10,802.51
Rents.....	48,279.11
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	60,176.96
Legal expenses .....	36,568.47
All other expenses .....	92,648.04
Total disbursements .....	\$ 2,687,036.16
Balance .....	\$ 4,406,068.95

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 922,728.24
Loans on mortgages.....	536,300.00
Loans on collaterals.....	5,000.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies.....	1,301,015.83
Premium notes on policies in force.....	169,795.11
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	800,491.04
Cash in company's office .....	44,634.44
Cash in bank .....	367,855.44
Bills receivable .....	1,722.27
Agents' debit balances.....	256,526.58
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 4,406,068.95

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	64,072.09
Market value of real estate over book value.....	51,471.76
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	72,990.97

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 127,960.00	\$ 230,825.00	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force De- cember 31, 1901 .....	15,465.00	238,291.00	
Totals .....	\$ 143,425.00	\$ 469,116.00	
Deduct cost of collection of same.....	71,713.00	23,456.00	
	\$ 71,712.00	\$ 445,660.00	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....			517,372.00
Internal revenue stamps on hand in course of redemption .....			4,898.07
Total assets.....			\$ 5,116,873.94
Deduct non-admitted assets—			
Agents' debit balances unsecured.....	\$ 186,669.67		
Bills receivable unsecured.....	1,722.27		
Total deductions .....			188,391.84
Total admitted assets.....			\$ 4,928,481.90

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest.....	\$ 4,165,997.00	
Deduct net value of risks re-insured.....	5,684.00	
Net reserve.....		\$ 4,160,313.00
Present value of undue installment policies.....		8,506.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due.....	\$ 42,000.00	
Death losses reported but no proofs received.....	70,684.00	
Policy claims resisted by the company.....	52,049.00	
Total policy claims.....		164,733.00
Premiums paid in advance.....		3,729.00
Surrender values claimable on policies.....		2,929.25
Trust fund and accrued interest.....		11,577.32
Liabilities on policy-holders' account.....		\$ 4,351,787.57
Surplus.....		476,694.33
Capital stock paid up.....		100,000.00
Total liabilities.....		\$ 4,928,481.90

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900.....	32,711	\$ 102,886,128.00
Written during 1901.....	6,965	22,683,751.00
Revived during 1901.....	143	441,105.00
Changed and increased during 1901.....	2,152	5,284,321.00
Totals.....	41,971	\$ 131,295,305.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death.....	346	\$ 1,190,301.00
By maturity.....	4	1,942.00
By expiry.....	5,526	22,461,025.00
By surrender.....	274	920,461.00
By lapse.....	738	1,927,457.00
By change and decrease.....	2,114	6,023,593.00
By not being taken.....	1,514	4,938,390.00
Total policies terminated during 1901.....	10,516	37,463,169.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901.....	31,455	\$ 93,832,136.00
Policies re-insured.....	36	401,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900.....	1,114	\$ 2,761,008.00
Written during 1901.....	163	402,849.00
Terminated during 1901.....	198	448,785.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	1,109	2,715,072.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900.....	2	2,000.00
Losses incurred during 1901.....	18	46,000.00
Losses paid during 1901.....	20	48,000.00
Premiums collected during 1901.....		81,650.04

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 12.



## THE PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA.

Located at Newark, New Jersey.

Incorporated 1873.

Commenced Business 1876.

JOHN F. DRYDEN, President.

FORREST F. DRYDEN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$2,000,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 38,596,103.75

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 5,948,692.49
Renewal premiums-----	20,141,724.22
Single premiums-----	55,484.26
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	13,179.08
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance----	14,549.89
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	2,802.65
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance, etc.-----	456,162.63
Received for annuities-----	49,161.74
Total premium income-----	\$26,681,756.96
Rents-----	414,283.53
Interest on mortgage loans-----	552,286.10
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	79,809.60
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	772,372.01
Interest on other debts due the company-----	24,252.97
Interest on deferred premiums-----	201,855.77
Profit on sales of real estate and securities-----	105,644.67
From all other sources-----	140.20

Total income-----28,832,401.81

Aggregate last balance and income-----\$ 67,428,505.56

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 7,408,128.12
Paid for matured endowments and additions-----	16,069.00
Installment death claims-----	3,300.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 7,427,497.12
Paid to annuitants-----	25,564.83
Premium notes voided by lapse-----	15,523.29
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	507,962.01
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	13,179.08
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	14,549.89
Surrender values paid in cash-----	79,498.43
Surrender values to pay running premiums-----	2,802.65
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	456,162.63
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 8,542,539.93
Interest or dividends to stockholders-----	200,000.00

Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$3,247,557.64; renewals, \$2,604,097.02; annuities, \$2,768.12; single premium policies, \$2,760.61	\$ 5,857,183.39
Commuting renewal commissions	518.04
Salaries and allowances for agencies, etc.	2,816,837.69
Salaries of officers and home-office employees, etc.	1,048,696.49
Medical examiners' fees and inspections	438,620.28
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses	426,601.05
Taxes on real estate and investments	99,021.02
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses	17,389.70
Repairs and expenses on real estate	213,841.77
Rents	366,413.46
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage	547,625.08
Legal expenses, \$29,308.09; furniture, etc., \$93,260.64	122,568.73
All other expenses	929,079.03
<b>Total disbursements</b>	<b>\$ 21,626,935.66</b>
<b>Balance</b>	<b>\$ 45,801,569.90</b>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate	\$10,075,681.22
Loans on mortgages	11,163,737.93
Loans on collaterals	915,000.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies	622,648.81
Premium notes on policies in force	105,540.53
Book value of stocks and bonds	18,633,549.61
Cash in company's office	222,660.48
Cash in bank	4,062,751.32
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 45,801,569.90</b>
<b>Total net ledger assets</b>	<b>\$ 45,801,569.90</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued	362,020.30
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	808,299.92

## INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901	\$ 2,599.04	80,161.81
Totals	\$ 2,599.04	\$ 80,161.81
Deduct cost of collection of same	2,599.04	24,048.54
	\$	\$ 56,113.27

## ORDINARY DEPARTMENT.

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901	\$ 280,760.98	\$ 318,152.48
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1901	491,319.20	1,036,237.71
Totals	\$ 772,080.18	\$ 1,354,390.19
Deduct cost of collection of same	463,248.11	101,579.27
	\$ 308,832.07	\$ 1,252,810.92



Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums -----	\$ 1,617,756.26
All others -----	145,159.66
<b>Total assets -----</b>	<b>\$ 48,734,806.04</b>
Deduct non-admitted assets—	
Furniture, fixtures and supplies -----	\$ 104,234.71
<b>Total deductions -----</b>	<b>104,234.71</b>
<b>Total admitted assets -----</b>	<b>\$ 48,630,571.33</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at 3 per cent. -----	\$41,126,562.00	
Deduct net value of risks re-insured -----	113,796.00	
<b>Net reserve -----</b>		<b>41,012,766.00</b>
<b>Present value of undue installment policies -----</b>		<b>64,332.19</b>
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due -----	\$ 153,721.76	
Death losses reported but no proofs received -----	78,096.98	
Policy claims resisted by the company -----	25,360.44	
Due and unpaid on annuities and installment policies -----	596.88	
<b>Total policy claims -----</b>		<b>257,776.06</b>
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders -----		173,331.30
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. -----		121,315.33
Premiums paid in advance -----		119,406.79
Any other liabilities, viz.: unearned interest on policy loans -----		17,038.42
<b>Liabilities on policy-holders' account -----</b>	<b>\$ 41,765,966.09</b>	
Surplus -----		4,864,605.24
Capital stock paid up -----		2,000,000.00
<b>Total liabilities -----</b>	<b>\$ 48,630,571.33</b>	

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 -----	3,908,622	\$448,596,996.00
Written during 1901 -----	1,388,782	165,954,544.00
Revived during 1901 -----	123,853	15,256,353.00
Changed and increased during 1901 -----		10,501,980.00
<b>Totals -----</b>	<b>5,421,257</b>	<b>\$ 640,309,873.00</b>
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death -----	63,360	\$ 6,169,870.00
By expiry -----	32	8,041.00
By surrender -----	29,754	4,937,846.00
By lapse -----	1,033,871	130,969,116.00
By change and decrease -----	3,701	97,867.00
<b>Total policies terminated during 1901 -----</b>	<b>1,130,718</b>	<b>142,182,740.00</b>
<b>Policies in force December 31, 1901 -----</b>	<b>4,290,539</b>	<b>\$ 498,127,133.00</b>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900.....	102	\$ 203,775.00
Written during 1901.....	191	398,080.00
Terminated during 1901.....	15	33,714.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	278	568,141.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900.....	1	19,066.47
Losses incurred during 1901.....	2	4,992.37
Losses paid during 1901.....	3	17,100.00
Premiums collected during 1901.....		<u>21,320.50</u>

SECURITY LIFE AND ANNUITY COMPANY OF  
NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Greensboro, N. C.

Incorporated January 26, 1901.

Commenced Business September 1, 1901.

J. VAN LINDLEY, President.

LEE H. BATTLE, Secretary.

## INCOME.

First year's assessments or premiums—expense .....	\$ 21,503.40	
For organization .....	1,165.86	
Total paid by members .....	\$ 22,669.26	
Total income .....		\$ 22,669.26

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Commissions and fees retained by or paid or allowed to agents on account of first year's fees, dues, assessments or premiums .....	\$ 15,580.52	
Salaries and compensation of office-employees .....	273.36	
Medical examiners' fees .....	636.00	
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	40.34	
Rents .....	137.50	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	970.38	
Legal expenses .....	378.25	
All other expenses .....	<u>1,390.91</u>	
Total disbursements .....		19,407.26
Balance .....		<u>\$ 3,262.00</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in company's office .....	\$ 984.17	
Cash in bank .....	2,261.17	
Agents' debit balances .....	16.66	
Furniture and fixtures.....	400.00	
Printing and stationery .....	<u>100.00</u>	
Total .....		\$ 3,762.00
Total assets .....		<u>\$ 3,762.00</u>



Deduct non-admitted assets—

Furniture, fixtures and supplies-----\$ 500.00

Total deductions-----\$ 500.00

Total admitted assets-----\$ 3,262.00

## LIABILITIES.

Premiums paid in advance-----\$ 1,165.86

Liabilities on policy-holders' account-----\$ 1,165.86

Surplus-----2,096.14

Total liabilities-----\$ 3,262.00

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Written during 1901-----	233	\$ 601,800.00
Totals-----	233	601,800.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901-----	233	601,800.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Written during 1901-----	233	\$ 601,800.00
Premiums collected during 1901-----		21,503.40

SECURITY MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NEW YORK.

Located at Binghamton, N. Y.

Incorporated November 6, 1886.

Commenced Business January 3, 1887.

W. G. PHELPS, President.

CHAS. M. TURNER, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 977,558.60

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 236,095.72
Renewal premiums-----	646,261.12
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	3,705.83
Total premium income-----	\$ 886,062.67
Rents-----	375.82
Interest on mortgage loans-----	14,742.00
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	489.04

Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....	\$ 11,645.67	
Interest on other debts due the company.....	2,627.79	
Interest on deferred premiums.....	577.08	
Profit on sales of real estate and securities.....	659.37	
From all other sources.....	4,877.41	
<b>Total income</b> .....	<b>\$</b>	<b>922,056.85</b>
<b>Aggregate last balance and income</b> .....	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,899,615.45</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions.....	\$ 294,946.96	
Installment death claims.....	20,515.06	
<b>Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments</b> .....	<b>\$</b>	<b>315,462.02</b>
Returned premiums.....	1,150.41	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	3,705.83	
Surrender values paid in cash.....	1,460.90	
<b>Total paid policy-holders</b> .....	<b>\$</b>	<b>321,779.16</b>
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$169,428.48; renewals, \$68,988.22.....		238,416.70
Salaries and allowances for agencies.....		22,191.93
Salaries of officers and home-office employees.....		36,200.52
Medical examiners' fees and inspections.....		30,246.49
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses.....		7,454.46
Taxes on real estate and investments.....		190.16
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....		3,872.06
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....		121.10
Rents.....		10,842.92
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....		14,736.35
Legal expenses, \$1,068.86; furniture, etc., \$1,938.88.....		3,007.74
All other expenses.....		45,150.62
<b>Total disbursements</b> .....		<b>734,210.21</b>
<b>Balance</b> .....	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,165,405.24</b>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 9,966.45	
Loans on mortgages.....	303,400.00	
Loans on collaterals.....	19,758.72	
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies.....	118,305.90	
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	404,881.00	
Cash in company's office.....	5,447.71	
Cash in bank.....	159,283.29	
Bills receivable.....	135.00	
Agents' debit balances.....	144,227.17	
<b>Total net ledger assets</b> .....	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,165,405.24</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	12,240.73
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	1,312.50



	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901.....	\$	\$ 105,522.81
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	11,470.23	18,072.83
Totals .....	11,470.23	123,595.64
Deduct cost of collection of same.....	8,029.16	6,179.78
	\$ 3,441.07	\$ 117,415.86
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums.....	\$	120,856.93
Total assets.....	\$	1,299,815.40
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....	\$ 144,227.17	
Bills receivable unsecured.....	135.00	
Total deductions.....		144,362.17
Total admitted assets .....	\$	1,155,453.23

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at 3 and 3½ per cent. ....	\$	324,195.00
Net reserve.....	\$	324,195.00
Present value of undue installment policies .....		44,048.35
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due....	\$ 8,000.00	
Death losses reported but no proofs received.....	20,017.00	
Policy claims resisted by the company .....	6,009.00	
Total policy claims .....		34,017.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....		14,473.82
Notes or loans on policies in excess of net value .....		42,276.14
Liabilities on policy-holders' account.....	\$	459,010.31
Surplus .....		696,442.92
Total liabilities.....	\$	1,155,453.23

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	15,329	\$ 30,477,401.00
Written during 1901.....	4,549	6,532,992.00
Revived during 1901.....	292	730,141.00
Changed and increased during 1901.....	1,543	1,867,637.00
Totals.....	21,713	\$ 39,608,171.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	159	\$ 314,968.00
By expiry .....	15	25,500.00
By surrender.....	28	76,500.00
By lapse.....	2,933	4,925,419.00
By change and decrease .....	1,543	1,899,400.00
Total policies terminated during 1901.....	4,678	7,241,787.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901.....	17,035	\$ 32,366,384.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 -----	117	\$ 293,522.00
Written during 1901 -----	94	168,550.00
Terminated during 1901 -----	30	89,017.00
In force December 31, 1901 -----	181	363,055.00
Losses incurred during 1901 -----	1	1,017.00
Losses paid during 1901 -----	1	1,017.00
Premiums collected during 1901 -----		8,451.68

SECURITY TRUST AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated May 25, 1871.

Commenced Business July 15, 1895.

ROBT. E. PATRISON, President.

O. A. CRAINE, Secretary.

Cash capital \$500,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 1,402,526.51

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies -----	\$ 142,691.92	
Health and combination policies, first year's pre- miums -----	9,249.10	
Renewal premiums -----	552,163.77	
American Union renewal premiums -----	71,419.75	
Premium note advances -----	8,207.97	
Total premium income -----	\$ 783,732.51	
Rents -----	163,175.55	
Interest on mortgage loans -----	5,214.06	
Interest on premium notes -----	1,495.27	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----	10,411.72	
Interest on other debts due the company -----	5,079.78	
From all other sources -----	208,428.58	
Total income -----		1,177,537.47
Aggregate last balance and income -----		\$ 2,580,063.98

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions -----	\$ 358,623.83	
American Union (ante contracts) -----	23,688.07	
American Union, regular -----	52,120.00	
Health and death benefit claims -----	16,140.72	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments -----	\$ 500,572.62	



Advanced dividends .....	\$ 146.32
Premiums returned .....	315.10
Premiums returned, American Union .....	180.84
Surrender values paid in cash .....	10,237.68
Surrender values paid American Union .....	2,602.38
Total paid policy-holders .....	\$ 514,054.94
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$96,109.02; combination policies, \$1,691.41; renewals, \$35,102.46; American Union policies, \$1,122.81 .....	134,025.70
Commuting renewal commissions .....	3,700.00
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....	3,246.46
Salaries of officers and home-office employees .....	37,985.75
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	15,887.52
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	12,306.08
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	36,169.46
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....	6,000.34
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	44,383.67
Rents .....	22,340.05
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	15,995.89
Legal expenses .....	12,137.05
All other expenses .....	134,714.39
Total disbursements .....	\$ 992,947.30
Balance .....	\$ 1,587,116.68

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 1,027,500.00
Loans on mortgages .....	125,600.00
Loans on collaterals .....	300.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	30,526.30
Premium notes on policies in force .....	50,358.48
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	239,335.00
Cash in company's office .....	611.08
Cash in bank .....	32,332.53
Bills receivable .....	10,277.80
Agents' debit balances .....	36,494.82
Company's stock owned .....	18,500.00
All other .....	15,280.67
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 1,587,116.68

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	9,445.70
Market value of real estate over book value .....	5,500.00
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	2,601.00

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 28,027.43	\$ 11,891.74
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	18,026.78	79,343.88
Totals .....	\$ 46,054.21	\$ 91,235.62
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	27,632.53	5,474.14
	\$ 18,421.68	\$ 85,761.48

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....	104,183.16
Total assets .....	\$ 1,708,846.54

## Deduct non-admitted assets—

Company's stock—owned .....	\$ 18,500.00
Loans on personal security .....	300.00
Premium notes or loans .....	99.60
Bills receivable unsecured .....	10,277.80
Others .....	2,638.98
Total deductions .....	\$ 31,816.38
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 1,677,030.16

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 3 per cent. interest .....

Reserve on health policies .....

Net reserve .....

Present value of undue installment policies .....

Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due .....

Death losses reported but no proofs received .....

Policy claims resisted by the company .....

Total policy claims .....

Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....

Premiums paid in advance .....

Accrued interest .....

Health claims unpaid .....

Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....

Capital stock paid up .....

Total liabilities .....

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	6,399	\$ 13,377,459.00
Written during 1901 .....	5,994	11,506,072.00
Revived during 1901 .....	62	118,699.00
Changed and increased during 1901 .....	3,532	5,338,982.00
Totals .....	15,987	\$ 30,341,212.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	171	\$ 474,758.00
By expiry .....	16	76,625.00
By surrender .....	119	322,492.00
By lapse .....	2,088	4,697,098.00
By change and decrease .....	3,588	5,440,596.00
By not being taken .....	1,182	2,316,735.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	7,164	13,328,304.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	8,823	\$ 17,012,908.00
Policies re-insured .....	2,883	6,180,205.00



## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	210	\$ 319,320.00
Written during 1901 .....	227	341,828.00
Terminated during 1901 .....	139	218,210.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	298	442,938.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	3	3,000.00
Losses paid during 1901 .....	3	3,000.00
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		<u>19,105.21</u>

SOUTH ATLANTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF VIRGINIA.

Located at Richmond, Va.

Incorporated February 20, 1900.

Commenced Business May 9, 1900.

BEVERLEY B. MIMFORD, President.

LOUIS T. DOBIE, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$196,008.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 238,622.10

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies .....	\$ 33,175.18	
Renewal premiums .....	19,286.68	
Total premium income .....	\$ 52,461.86	
Interest on mortgage loans .....	388.50	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes .....	5,469.05	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....	4,614.00	
Profit on sales of real estate and securities .....	2,691.88	
Total income .....		65,625.29
Aggregate last balance and income .....	\$	<u>304,247.39</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions .....	\$ 6,500.00	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 6,500.00	
Total paid policy-holders .....	\$ 6,500.00	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$14,973.05; renewals, \$873.38 .....		15,846.43
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....		1,500.00
Salaries of officers and home-office employees .....		12,338.86
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....		3,483.00

Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----	\$	1,978.53
Taxes on real estate and investments-----		253.18
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		36.94
Rents-----		1,875.02
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage-----		5,087.48
Legal expenses-----		416.97
All other expenses-----		5,933.84
Total disbursements-----	\$	55,250.25
Balance-----	\$	248,997.14

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages-----	\$	6,377.50
Loans on collaterals-----		73,250.00
Premium notes on policies in force-----		5,334.18
Book value of stocks and bonds-----		98,870.00
Cash in company's office-----		21,590.45
Cash in bank-----		30,248.50
Bills receivable-----		3,682.98
Agents' debit balances-----		9,823.29
Total-----	\$	249,176.90
Deduct ledger liabilities—		
Agents' credit balances-----	\$	179.76
		179.76
Total net ledger assets-----	\$	248,997.14

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued-----	685.60
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value-----	7,828.00

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901-----	\$ 1,290.29	\$ 2,416.81
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901-----	1,528.22	2,251.45
Totals-----	\$ 2,818.51	\$ 4,668.26
Deduct cost of collection of same-----	1,409.25	466.82
	\$ 1,409.26	\$ 4,201.44

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums-----	5,610.70
Other items, furniture, fixtures, etc.-----	9,873.90

Total assets-----	\$	272,995.34
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Company's stock—owned-----	\$	4,990.00
Furniture, fixtures and supplies-----		4,883.90
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----		9,643.53
Bills receivable unsecured-----		3,682.98
Total deductions-----		23,200.41
Total admitted assets-----	\$	249,794.93



## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest -----			\$	23,909.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured -----				1,236.00
Net reserve -----			\$	22,673.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due. ....			\$	1,000.00
Total policy claims -----				1,000.00
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....				831.64
Liabilities on policy-holders' account -----			\$	24,507.61
Surplus -----				29,279.32
Capital stock paid up -----				196,008.00
Total liabilities -----			\$	249,794.93

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.		AMOUNT.	
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 -----	552		\$	983,250.00
Written during 1901 -----	733			1,199,807.00
Revived during 1901 -----	3			3,000.00
Totals -----	1,288		\$	2,186,057.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.		AMOUNT.	
By death -----	9		\$	7,500.00
By surrender -----	17			32,000.00
By lapse -----	226			311,000.00
By change and decrease -----				1,000.00
By not being taken -----	110			202,307.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 -----	362			553,807.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	926		\$	1,632,250.00
Policies re-insured -----				129,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.		AMOUNT.	
Policies in force December 31, 1900 -----	37		\$	53,500.00
Written during 1901 -----	104			213,307.00
Terminated during 1901 -----	45			89,307.00
In force December 31, 1901 -----	96			177,500.00
Premiums collected during 1901 -----				5,119.25

# STATE MUTUAL LIFE AND ANNUITY ASSOCIATION OF GEORGIA.

Located at Rome, Ga.

Incorporated October 29, 1898.

Commenced Business October 29, 1898.

THOMPSON HILES, President.

ELBERT T. MCGHEE, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 93, 285. 80

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 34,810.00	
Renewal premiums-----	55,974.82	
Total premium income-----	\$ 90,784.82	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----	1,762.07	
Total income-----		92, 546. 89
Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$	185, 832. 69

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 6,235.60	
Returned to policy-holders in reduction of premiums,	795.25	
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 7,030.85	
Commissions-----	\$ 20,486.31	
Salaries and allowances for agencies, etc.-----	10,967.24	
Salaries of officers and home-office employees, etc.-----	8,848.75	
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----	1,481.12	
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, etc.-----	3,613.13	
Rents and taxes-----	1,182.13	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage-----	1,484.31	
All other expenses-----	9,000.00	
Total disbursements-----		64, 093. 84
Balance-----	\$	121, 738. 85

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate-----	\$ 146.37
Premium notes on policies in force-----	9,144.29
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	20,825.00
Cash in company's office-----	4,073.25
Cash in bank-----	32,089.20
Bills receivable-----	2,347.70
Agents' debit balances-----	11,578.95
Certificates filed with Insurance Commissioner of Georgia-----	41,000.00
Furniture-----	534.09
Total net ledger assets-----	\$ 121, 738. 85



## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued-----	\$	313.37
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value-----		300.00

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901-----	\$ 5,800.49	\$ -----
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901-----	12,119.69	-----
Totals-----	\$ 18,020.18	-----
Deduct cost of collection of same-----	901.01	-----
	<u>\$ 17,119.17</u>	<u>-----</u>

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums-----	17,119.17
--	-----------

Total assets-----	\$ 139,471.39
Deduct non-admitted assets—	
Furniture, fixtures and supplies-----	\$ 534.09
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----	11,578.95
Total deductions-----	12,113.04
Total admitted assets-----	<u>\$ 127,358.35</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Policy claims resisted by the company and not outlaid-----	\$ 9,000.00
Total policy claims-----	\$ 9,000.00
Premiums-----	85.25
Taxes-----	201.68
Advance reserve on deposit for protection of policy-holders-----	61,825.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account-----	\$ 71,111.93
Surplus-----	56,246.42
Total liabilities-----	<u>\$ 127,358.35</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900-----	1,253	\$ 3,424,500.00
Written during 1901-----	370	875,000.00
Revived during 1901-----	4	13,000.00
Totals-----	1,627	\$ 4,312,500.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death-----	8	\$ 20,000.00
By lapse-----	454	1,147,500.00
By change and decrease-----		2,000.00
By not being taken-----	13	36,500.00
Total policies terminated during 1901-----	475	1,206,000.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901-----	1,152	<u>\$ 3,106,500.00</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

None—just entering the State.

# STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Located at Worcester, Mass.

Incorporated March 16, 1844.

Commenced Business June 1, 1845.

A. G. BULLOCK, President.

H. M. WITTER, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 16,447,627.67

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies.....	\$ 417,162.94	
Renewal premiums .....	2,524,898.74	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	310,934.59	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	107,518.01	
Total premium income.....	\$ 3,360,514.28	
Rents .....	108,471.87	
Interest on mortgage loans .....	131,986.76	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes.....	85,601.74	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....	451,986.55	
Interest on other debts due the company.....	15,317.29	
Interest on deferred premiums.....	4,655.14	
Profit on sales of real estate and securities .....	8,918.38	
From all other sources.....	9,525.00	
Total income .....		4,179,977.01
Aggregate last balance and income .....		\$ 20,627,604.68

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions .....	\$ 787,561.27	
Paid for matured endowments and additions.....	231,639.33	
Installment death claims.....	674.00	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 1,022,874.60	
Premium notes voided by lapse.....	3,151.00	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	9,531.98	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	310,934.59	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	107,518.01	
Surrender values paid in cash .....	289,839.76	
Total paid policy-holders.....	\$ 1,743,849.94	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$206,816.60; renewals, \$194,439.39 .....		401,255.99
Commuting renewal commissions .....		27,500.00
Salaries and allowances for agencies.....		49,574.86
Salaries of officers and home-office employees.....		66,249.96
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....		29,232.50
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....		47,669.28
Taxes on real estate and investments .....		24,325.48
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....		7,022.94



Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	\$ 32,978.94
Rents .....	38,096.70
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	26,500.85
Legal expenses .....	3,872.59
All other expenses .....	39,352.21
Total disbursements .....	\$ 2,536,982.24
	\$ 18,090,622.44
Deduct premium notes .....	144,039.00
Balance .....	\$ 17,946,583.44

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 1,710,000.00
Loans on mortgages .....	3,003,317.00
Loans on collaterals .....	806,434.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	1,271,627.65
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	10,785,033.00
Cash in company's office .....	2,858.40
Cash in bank .....	367,313.39
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 17,946,583.44

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	227,607.44
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	30,450.00

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 43,322.39	\$ 154,589.31
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	51,986.18	259,129.41
Totals .....	\$ 95,308.57	\$ 413,718.72
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	47,130.09	27,305.44
	\$ 48,178.48	\$ 386,413.28

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....	434,591.76
---	------------

Total assets .....	\$ 19,611,429.64
--------------------	------------------

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest and American Table at 3½ per cent. ....	\$ 17,486,170.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured .....	54,777.00
Net reserve .....	\$ 17,431,393.00
Present value of undue installment policies .....	10,533.00
Death losses reported but no proofs received .....	\$ 55,223.21
Policy claims resisted by the company .....	3,500.00
Total policy claims .....	58,723.21
Premiums paid in advance .....	5,405.28
Special reserve for deferred dividends .....	26,000.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$ 17,532,054.49

Surplus .....	\$ 2,079,375.15
Total liabilities .....	\$ 19,611,429.64

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900.....	29,889	\$ 80,889,697.00
Written during 1901.....	4,756	12,516,786.00
Revived during 1901.....	24	64,000.00
Changed and increased during 1901.....	7	91,646.00
Totals .....	34,676	\$ 93,561,529.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	288	\$ 795,371.00
By maturity.....	80	234,623.00
By expiry.....	1	1,000.00
By surrender.....	621	\$ 1,360,418.00
By lapse.....	804	1,738,893.00
By change and decrease.....	46	737,697.00
By not being taken .....	480	1,269,378.00
Total policies terminated during 1901.....	2,320	6,137,380.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901.....	32,356	\$ 87,424,149.00
Policies re-insured.....	49	575,600.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	384	\$ 619,826.00
Written during 1901 .....	119	239,406.00
Terminated during 1901.....	40	63,786.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	463	795,446.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	11	5,713.73
Losses paid during 1901.....	11	5,713.73
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		26,577.00

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 7.



## STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF INDIANA.

Located at Indianapolis.

Incorporated September 4, 1894.

Commenced Business September 24, 1894.

ANDREW M. SWEENEY, President.

WILBUR S. WYNN, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 572,014.83

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 279,284.49
Renewal premiums-----	551,713.37
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	33,615.16
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	3,728.03
Total premium income-----	\$ 868,341.05
Interest on mortgage loans-----	27,743.39
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes-----	2,578.53
Interest on other debts due the company-----	497.21
Interest on deferred premiums-----	2,031.50
From all other sources-----	586.71

Total income-----\$ 901,778.39

Aggregate last balance and income-----\$ 1,473,793.22

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 200,269.19
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 200,269.19
Cash dividends paid policy-holders-----	29.70
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	33,615.16
Surrender values paid in cash-----	5,442.75
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums-----	2,848.03
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	880.00
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 240,236.80
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$178,975.13; renewals, \$46,749.94-----	225,725.07
Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	24,116.88
Salaries of officers and home-office employees-----	54,981.35
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----	16,258.00
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----	9,896.49
Taxes on real estate and investments-----	2,667.07
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----	4,004.35
Repairs and expenses on real estate-----	90.25
Rents-----	5,386.75
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage-----	14,215.42

Legal expenses .....	\$ 6,715.30
All other expenses .....	26,169.79
Total disbursements .....	\$ 630,733.52
Balance .....	\$ 843,059.70

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages .....	\$ 660,692.21
Loans on collaterals .....	1,000.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	39,094.77
Cash in company's office .....	9,386.56
Cash in bank .....	119,118.32
Agents' debit balances .....	13,767.84
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 843,059.70

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued .....	9,034.01
--------------------------------	----------

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 153,876.51	\$ 91,011.13
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901 .....	7,593.07	27,050.81
Totals .....	\$ 161,469.58	\$ 118,061.94
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	96,881.75	5,903.10
	\$ 64,387.83	\$ 112,158.84

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....	176,746.67
---	------------

Total assets .....	\$ 1,028,840.38
Deduct non-admitted assets—	
Agents' credit balances unsecured .....	\$ 13,767.84
Total deductions .....	13,767.84
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 1,015,072.54

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, com- puted according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest, and the American Table at 3 per cent. ....	\$ 670,202.03
Net reserve .....	\$ 670,202.03
Death losses reported but no proofs received .....	16,000.00
Policy claims resisted by the company .....	5,000.00
Total policy claims .....	21,000.00
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders .....	2,613.74
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....	4,494.97
Premiums paid in advance .....	1,107.42
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$ 699,418.16



Surplus .....	\$ 315,654.38
Total liabilities .....	\$ 1,015,072.54

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	7,680	\$ 28,339,877.00
Written during 1901 .....	4,774	11,602,294.00
Revived during 1901 .....	54	146,500.00
Changed and increased during 1901 .....	1,672	4,837,700.00
Totals .....	14,180	\$ 44,926,371.00
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	52	\$ 200,400.00
By expiry .....	429	1,209,000.00
By surrender .....	137	556,000.00
By lapse .....	980	2,771,150.00
By change and decrease .....	1,672	4,837,700.00
By not being taken .....	741	1,736,465.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	4,011	11,310,715.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	10,169	\$ 33,615,656.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	241	\$ 583,000.00
Written during 1901 .....	339	586,000.00
Terminated during 1901 .....	89	165,000.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	491	1,004,000.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	2	6,000.00
Losses paid during 1901 .....	2	6,000.00
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		19,209.29

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 2.

## SUN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.

Located at Montreal.

Incorporated 1865.

Commenced Business May, 1871.

ROBERTSON MACAULEY, President.

THOS. B. MACAULEY, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$105,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 9,896,940.40

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies-----	\$ 477,732.53	
Renewal premiums -----	1,854,400.59	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	13,061.19	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance-----	40,197.58	
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums first year-----	1,149.08	
Received for annuities-----	102,349.70	
Premium income Thrift Department-----	88,296.56	
Total premium income-----	\$2,577,187.23	
Rents-----	21,349.98	
Interest on mortgage loans, interest on collateral loans and pre- mium notes, interest and dividends on stocks and bonds, inter- est on other debts due the company, interest on deferred pre- miums -----	455,893.02	
Profits on sales of real estate and securities-----	41,049.23	
Premiums from combined accident policies-----	186.61	
Total income -----		3,095,666.07
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 12,992,606.47

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions-----	\$ 638,841.85	
Paid for matured endowments and additions -----	178,906.61	
Installment death claims -----	2,786.65	
		\$ 820,535.11
Deduct amount received from other companies -----		15,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments-----	\$ 805,535.11	
Paid to annuitants -----	44,499.07	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders -----	26,072.81	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums-----	13,061.19	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance -----	40,197.58	
Surrender values paid in cash -----	135,031.86	
Surrender values to pay running premiums -----	1,149.08	
Total paid policy-holders-----	\$ 1,065,546.70	
Interest or dividends to stockholders-----		15,750.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$265,424.63; renewals, \$97,074.71 -----		362,499.34



Salaries and allowances for agencies-----	\$ 87,887.21
Salaries of officers and home office employees-----	69,242.33
Medical examiners' fees and inspections-----	34,240.65
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses-----	7,417.55
Directors' and Auditors' fees-----	13,873.66
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----	18,995.99
Agents' and officers' travelling expenses-----	24,945.69
Rents-----	24,443.38
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage-----	39,763.98
Legal expenses-----	4,566.81
Thrift Department expenses-----	43,638.28
Accident Department expenses-----	126.17
All other expenses-----	13,576.51
<b>Total disbursements-----</b>	<b>\$ 1,826,504.25</b>
<b>Balance-----</b>	<b>\$ 11,166,102.22</b>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate-----	\$ 1,105,060.38
Loans on mortgages-----	3,410,320.85
Loans on collaterals-----	138,094.55
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies-----	696,638.93
Policy loans under non-forfeiture agreements-----	214,323.95
Premium notes on policies in force-----	1,174.47
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	5,310,397.89
Cash in company's office-----	27,461.95
Cash in bank-----	208,994.74
Ground rents-----	38,640.00
Agents' debit balances-----	1,721.52
Due from other companies-----	15,779.50
<b>Total-----</b>	<b>\$ 11,168,608.73</b>
Deduct ledger liabilities—	
All other-----	\$ 5,006.51
	<b>5,006.51</b>
<b>Total net ledger assets-----</b>	<b>\$ 11,163,602.22</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued-----	198,722.62
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value-----	45,920.61

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901-----	\$ 84,025.69	\$ 175,861.94
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force De- cember 31, 1901-----	28,407.43	115,682.86
<b>Totals-----</b>	<b>\$ 112,433.12</b>	<b>\$ 291,544.80</b>
Deduct cost of collection of same-----	33,729.94	8,746.35
	<b>\$ 78,703.18</b>	<b>\$ 282,798.45</b>

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums-----	361,501.63
<b>Total assets-----</b>	<b>\$ 11,769,747.08</b>

## Deduct non-admitted assets—

Agents' debit balances unsecured-----	\$	1,721.52
---------------------------------------	----	----------

Total deductions-----	\$	1,721.52
-----------------------	----	----------

Total admitted assets-----	\$	11,768,025.56
----------------------------	----	---------------

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the H. M. Table of Mortality, with  $3\frac{1}{2}$  and

4 per cent. interest-----	\$10,987,682.43
---------------------------	-----------------

Deduct net value of risks re-insured-----	1,836.30
---	----------

Net reserve-----	\$ 10,985,846.13
------------------	------------------

Present value of undue installment policies-----	40,053.30
--	-----------

Matured endowments due and unpaid-----	\$ 266.00
--	-----------

Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due-----	42,053.07
--	-----------

Death losses reported but no proofs received-----	75,558.32
---	-----------

Policy claims resisted by the company-----	4,875.00
--	----------

Due and unpaid on annuities and installment policies-----	2,335.66
---	----------

Total policy claims-----	125,088.05
--------------------------	------------

Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders-----	15,384.65
---	-----------

Unpaid dividends and interest due stockholders-----	7,875.00
---	----------

Premiums paid in advance-----	7,166.61
-------------------------------	----------

Accident Department-----	111.96
--------------------------	--------

Liabilities on policy-holders' account-----	\$ 11,181,525.70
---	------------------

Surplus-----	481,499.86
--------------	------------

Capital stock paid up-----	105,000.00
----------------------------	------------

Total liabilities-----	\$ 11,768,025.56
------------------------	------------------

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900-----	51,206	\$ 57,980,635.00
Written during 1901-----	13,772	13,468,994.00
Revived during 1901-----	407	318,784.00
Changed and increased during 1901-----	626	280,523.00
Totals-----	66,011	\$ 72,048,936.00

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies terminated—		
By death-----	572	\$ 724,458.00
By maturity-----	152	177,078.00
By expiry-----	22	135,346.00
By surrender-----	867	1,109,911.00
By lapse-----	7,232	3,682,297.00
By change and decrease-----	780	531,783.00
By not being taken-----	2,473	3,287,132.00
Total policies terminated during 1901-----	12,061	9,648,005.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901-----	53,950	\$ 62,400,931.00
Policies re-insured-----	2	16,050.00



## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900.....	1,299	\$ 568,258.40
Written during 1901.....	327	278,784.00
Terminated during 1901.....	590	294,430.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	1,036	552,612.40
Losses incurred during 1901.....		4,702.31
Losses paid during 1901.....		4,702.31
Premiums collected during 1901.....		19,363.76

THE TRAVELERS LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
CONNECTICUT.

Located at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated June 17, 1863.

Commenced Business April 1, 1864.

SYLVESTER C. DUNHAM, President.

JOHN E. MORRIS, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000. 00.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 28,672,570. 00

## INCOME.

Accident and health premiums.....	\$ 3,798,085.33	
Premiums on new policies.....	580,512.72	
Renewal premiums.....	2,991,425.18	
Single premiums.....	21,542.68	
Surrender values applied to pay running premiums..	457.80	
Received for annuities.....	15,145.59	
Total premium income.....	\$ 7,407,169.30	
Rents.....	110,441.02	
Interest on mortgage loans.....	337,336.33	
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes.....	132,733.69	
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....	780,598.44	
Interest on other debts due the company.....	89,205.51	
Discount on claims paid in advance.....	2,668.25	
Profit on sales of real estate and securities.....	40,813.91	
From all other sources, profit and loss, etc.....	2,342.39	
Total income.....		8,903,308.84
Aggregate last balance and income.....		\$ 37,575,878.84

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death and indemnity, accident claims.....	\$ 1,549,365.78
Paid for losses and additions.....	1,098,601.14
Paid for matured endowments and additions.....	361,192.13
Installment death claims.....	274,904.31
	\$ 3,284,063.36
Deduct amount received from other companies.....	52,500.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	\$ 3,231,563.36

Paid to annuitants.....	\$ 17,759.57
Surrender values paid in cash .....	190,998.20
Surrender values to pay running premiums .....	447.80
Total paid policy-holders.....	\$ 3,440,778.93
Expense of claim adjustments—accident, \$18,595.32; employers' liability, \$159,303.62; life, \$2,657.38 .....	180,556.32
Interest or dividends to stockholders .....	150,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$277,469.45; renewals, \$160,526.76; annuities, \$605.48; single premiums, \$1,138.23; accident, \$1,060,273.73 .....	1,500,013.65
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....	147,211.24
Salaries of officers and home office employees .....	211,010.50
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	114,900.09
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	119,656.39
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	28,905.38
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....	13,122.42
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	124,451.26
Rents .....	45,145.46
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	139,221.09
Legal expenses .....	4,470.29
All other expenses .....	40,814.28
Total disbursements .....	\$ 6,260,257.30
Balance .....	\$ 31,315,621.54

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 1,790,575.45
Loans on mortgages .....	6,532,038.62
Loans on collaterals .....	757,059.90
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	1,740,999.10
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	18,639,574.84
Cash in company's office .....	5,120.59
Cash in bank .....	1,841,509.99
Agents' debit balances .....	8,743.05
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 31,315,621.54

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued -----			287,034.35
	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901-----	\$ 50,375.21	\$ 291,433.66	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901-----	63,514.63	384,835.78	
Totals-----	\$ 113,889.84	\$ 676,269.44	
Deduct cost of collection of same -----	51,250.43	40,576.16	
	<u>\$ 62,639.41</u>	<u>\$ 635,693.28</u>	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums-----			698,332.69
Total assets-----			<u>\$ 33,853,372.36</u>
Deduct non-admitted assets—			
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----		\$ 8,743.05	
Total deductions-----			<u>8,743.05</u>
Total admitted assets-----			<u>\$ 33,844,629.31</u>



## LIABILITIES.

Reserve for Accident and Health policies .....	\$ 1,717,217.90
Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest .....	24,835,087.00
	<u>\$26,552,304.90</u>
Deduct net value risks re-insured .....	565,335.00
Net reserve .....	\$ 25,986,969.90
Present value of undue installment policies .....	1,263,514.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid .....	\$ 4,267.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due .....	62,136.60
Death losses reported but no proofs received .....	87,676.32
Policy claims resisted by the company .....	79,750.00
Liability claims against employers .....	783,620.14
Total policy claims .....	1,017,450.06
Due and accrued for salaries, rents, etc. ....	110,000.00
Premiums paid in advance .....	24,248.49
Additional reserve, Liability Department .....	350,000.00
Reserve to protect security valuations .....	100,000.00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$ 28,852,182.45
Surplus .....	3,992,446.86
Capital stock paid up .....	1,000,000.00
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 33,844,629.31</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	43,146	\$109,019,851.00
Written during 1901 .....	7,599	17,522,154.00
Revived during 1901 .....	49	136,994.00
Changed and increased during 1901 .....	392	1,203,007.00
Totals .....	<u>51,186</u>	<u>\$127,882,006.00</u>
Policies terminated—	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	544	\$ 1,455,174.00
By maturity .....	183	366,476.00
By expiry .....	289	728,268.00
By surrender .....	412	1,175,511.00
By lapse .....	1,492	3,148,497.00
By change and decrease .....	530	2,069,396.00
By not being taken .....	998	2,716,372.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	<u>4,448</u>	<u>11,659,694.00</u>
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	46,738	\$116,222,312.00
Policies re-insured .....	<u>387</u>	<u>3,924,135.00</u>

## ACCIDENT INSURANCE.

Policies in force end of previous year .....	\$389,871,817.00
New policies issued .....	679,799,484.00
Total .....	\$1,069,671,301.00
Deduct policies ceased to be in force—	
By death .....	\$ 441,990.00
By expiry .....	649,174,229.00
Total deductions .....	649,616,219.00

Amount in force end of year -----	\$ 420,055,082.00
Policies re-insured -----	1,843,166.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	ACCIDENT.	No. POLICIES.	LIFE.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900. -----	\$ 2,730,829.00	466		\$ 1,594,772.00
Written during 1901 -----	6,190,740.00	181		533,619.00
Terminated during 1901 -----	5,087,726.00	99		314,107.00
In force December 31, 1901 -----	3,833,843.00	548		1,814,284.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900 -----		1		1,000.00
Losses incurred during 1901 -----	13,193.44	10		22,807.67
Losses paid during 1901 -----	13,193.44	11		23,807.67
Premiums collected during 1901 (including accident) -----				80,291.46

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 114.

## UNION CENTRAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF OHIO.

Located at Cincinnati, O.

Incorporated 1867.

Commenced Business 1867.

JOHN M. PATTERSON, President.

E. P. MARSHALL, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 25,301,374.73

### INCOME.

Premiums on new policies -----	\$ 967,161.51
Renewal premiums -----	4,080,257.10
Dividends applied to pay running premiums -----	115,604.83
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance -----	50,782.02
Surrender values to pay running premiums -----	5,918.44
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance -----	120,946.53
Received for annuities -----	20,945.50
Total premium income -----	\$ 5,361,615.93
Rents -----	25,428.81
Interest on mortgage loans -----	1,320,504.16
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes -----	74,845.97
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----	3,278.50
Interest on other debts due the company -----	206,305.07
Profit on sales of real estate and securities -----	5,630.56

Total income ----- 6,997,609.00

Aggregate last balance and income ----- \$ 32,298,983.73



## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions.....	\$ 1,167,761.78
Paid for matured endowments and additions.....	392,436.71
Installment death claims.....	5,110.49
	<u>\$ 1,565,308.98</u>
Deduct amount received from other companies.....	80,000.00
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments.....	<u>\$ 1,485,308.98</u>
Paid to annuitants .....	19,410.83
Premium notes voided by lapse.....	157,553.16
Cash dividends paid policy-holders.....	137,182.29
Dividends applied to pay running premiums.....	115,604.83
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	50,782.02
Surrender values paid in cash .....	136,719.05
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	120,946.53
Surrender values to pay running premiums .....	5,918.44
Total paid policy-holders.....	<u>\$ 2,229,426.13</u>
Interest or dividends to stockholders.....	10,000.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$501,440.93; renewals, \$268,244.13; annuities, \$1,082.40.....	770,767.46
Salaries and allowances for agencies, etc.....	45,307.80
Salaries of officers and home office employees.....	141,285.60
Medical examiners' fees and inspections.....	56,606.25
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	80,699.32
Taxes on real estate and investments.....	10,623.03
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses.....	14,785.08
Repairs and expenses on real estate.....	6,408.11
Rents .....	30,848.74
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage.....	43,240.44
Legal expenses .....	14,218.09
All other expenses .....	<u>229,187.47</u>
Total disbursements .....	<u>\$ 3,683,403.52</u>
Balance .....	<u><u>\$ 28,615,580.21</u></u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 292,590.97
Loans on mortgages.....	23,276,577.66
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies.....	2,727,703.26
Premium notes on policies in force.....	1,135,326.82
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	397,575.11
Cash in company's office.....	388.13
Cash in bank.....	612,545.09
Bills receivable .....	22,401.43
Agents' debit balances.....	<u>176,521.59</u>
Total.....	<u>\$ 28,641,630.06</u>
Deduct ledger liabilities—	
Agents' credit balances .....	<u>\$ 26,049.85</u>
	26,049.85
Total net ledger assets .....	<u>\$ 28,615,580.21</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	914,526.39
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	15,000.00

	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901-----	\$ 353,979.82	\$ 166,223.89
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1901-----	16,658.32	86,593.98
Totals-----	\$ 370,638.14	\$ 252,817.87
Deduct cost of collection of same-----	166,787.16	15,169.07
	<u>\$ 203,850.98</u>	<u>\$ 237,648.80</u>
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums-----		\$ 441,499.78
Single premiums uncollected-----		9,417.26
Total assets-----		\$ 29,996,023.64
Deduct non-admitted assets—		
Commissions payable to agents-----	\$ 154,305.93	
Depreciation in ledger assets-----	29,259.10	
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----	176,521.59	
Bills receivable unsecured-----	22,401.43	
Total deductions-----		382,488.05
Total admitted assets-----		<u>\$ 29,613,535.59</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest-----	\$25,399,471.00
Deduct net value of risks re-insured-----	229,249.00
Net reserve-----	\$ 25,170,222.00
Present value of undue installment policies-----	74,925.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid-----	\$ 400.00
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due-----	12,000.00
Death losses reported but no proofs received-----	59,012.00
Policy claims resisted by the company-----	61,000.00
Total policy claims-----	132,412.00
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders-----	7,253.14
Premiums paid in advance-----	83,113.32
Liabilities on policy-holders' account-----	\$ 25,467,925.46
Surplus-----	4,045,610.13
Capital stock paid up-----	100,000.00
Total liabilities-----	<u>\$ 29,613,535.59</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900-----	80,917	\$ 148,820,737.00
Written during 1901-----	19,823	38,741,859.00
Revived during 1901-----	331	624,450.00
Changed and increased during 1901-----		90,214.00
Totals-----	101,071	\$ 188,277,260.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death-----	602	\$ 1,213,732.00
By maturity-----	282	493,984.00
By expiry-----	203	381,250.00



By surrender.....	505	\$ 1,334,486.00
By lapse.....	4,938	9,111,335.00
By change and decrease.....	391	1,977,343.00
By not being taken.....	2,454	5,730,659.00

Total policies terminated during 1901.....	9,375	\$ 20,242,789.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	91,696	\$ 168,034,471.00
Policies re-insured.....	501	6,381,657.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900.....	2,545	\$ 3,588,033.00
Written during 1901.....	688	921,675.00
Terminated during 1901.....	248	336,060.00
In force December 31, 1901.....	2,985	4,173,648.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900 .....	2	2,000.00
Losses incurred during 1901.....	17	16,500.00
Losses paid during 1901.....	20	20,500.00
Premiums collected during 1901.....		125,610.49

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 42.

## UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF MAINE.

Located at Portland, Me.

Incorporated July 17, 1848.

Commenced Business October 1, 1849.

FRED. E. RICHARDS, President.

J. FRANK LANG, Secretary.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 7,961,972.24

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies.....	\$ 305,229.95
Renewal premiums .....	1,360,074.31
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	20,259.63
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance.....	25,722.99
Surrender values to pay running premiums .....	5,011.62
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	17,009.76
Total premium income.....	\$ 1,733,308.26
Rents.....	36,246.52
Interest on mortgage loans .....	63,831.53
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes.....	39,847.92
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....	184,674.44
Interest on other debts due the company.....	6,555.49
Interest on deferred premiums .....	204.08
Profit on sales of real estate and securities.....	39,071.41
From all other sources.....	1,402.29

Total income ..... 2,105,141.94

Aggregate last balance and income .....\$ 10,067,114.18

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions .....	\$ 687,834.59	
Paid for matured endowments and additions .....	125,454.09	
Installment death claims .....	3,038.97	
		\$ 816,327.65
Deduct amount received from other companies .....	10,000.00	
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 806,327.65	
Paid to annuitants .....	1,308.23	
Premium notes voided by lapse .....	15,786.05	
Cash dividends paid policy-holders .....	14,592.29	
Collateral loans on policy notes voided by lapse .....	3,246.14	
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	20,259.63	
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	25,722.99	
Surrender values to pay running premiums .....	5,011.62	
Surrender values paid in cash .....	62,429.25	
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	17,009.76	
Total paid policy-holders .....	\$ 971,693.61	
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$188,058.41; renewals, \$89,258.25 .....	277,316.66	
Commuting renewal commissions .....	2,686.06	
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....	120,027.88	
Salaries of officers and home office employees .....	71,646.95	
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	36,402.50	
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	27,169.52	
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	11,141.19	
Insurance department fees and agents' licenses .....	7,371.26	
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	8,395.02	
Rents .....	26,328.48	
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	29,380.78	
Legal expenses .....	6,237.30	
All other expenses .....	45,020.68	
Total disbursements .....	\$ 1,640,817.89	
Balance .....	\$ 8,426,296.29	

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 1,277,530.76	
Loans on mortgages .....	1,234,096.65	
Loans on collaterals .....	664,733.03	
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	34,555.17	
Premium notes on policies, including \$55,516.59 short time notes taken in settlement of premiums in force .....	172,393.59	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	4,964,533.26	
Cash in company's office .....	912.81	
Cash in bank .....	41,950.63	
Bills receivable .....	12,617.38	
Agents' debit balances .....	18,108.26	
Cash in transit December 31, 1901 (since received) .....	4,864.75	
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 8,426,296.29	

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued .....	75,523.44
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	271,463.95



	NEW BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.	
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 50,194.25	\$ 110,095.58	
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	32,196.97	106,470.32	
Totals .....	\$ 82,391.22	\$ 216,565.90	
Deduct cost of collection of same .....	16,478.24	43,313.19	
	<u>\$ 65,912.98</u>	<u>\$ 173,252.71</u>	
Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....			\$ 239, 165. 69
Other .....			633. 26
Total assets .....			<u>\$ 9, 013, 082. 63</u>
Deduct non-admitted assets—			
Premiums more than three months due .....	\$ 4,930.32		
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....		1,200.00	
Bills receivable unsecured .....		13,172.23	
Total deductions .....			<u>19, 302. 55</u>
Total admitted assets .....			<u>\$ 8, 993, 780. 08</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed by the company .....	\$ 8,288,938.00	
Deduct net value of risks re-insured .....	3,534.00	
Net reserve .....		\$ 8, 285, 404. 00
Present value of undue installment policies .....		23, 275. 00
Matured endowments due and unpaid .....	\$ 4,753.11	
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due .....	42,931.43	
Death losses reported but no proofs received .....	40,405.65	
Total policy claims .....		88, 090. 19
Unpaid dividends, etc., due policy-holders .....		4, 467. 53
Premiums paid in advance .....		2, 882. 91
Unpaid bills .....		1, 000. 00
Contingent reserve .....		31. 00
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....		<u>\$ 8, 405, 150. 63</u>
Surplus .....		607, 932. 00
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$ 9, 013, 082. 63</u>

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	33,139	\$ 50,191,852.77
Written during 1901 .....	7,072	9,809,132.00
Revived during 1901 .....	79	123,318.25
Changed and increased during 1901 .....	537	828,626.97
Totals .....	<u>40,827</u>	<u>\$ 60,952,929.99</u>
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	376	\$ 691,370.84
By maturity .....	119	124,409.31
By expiry .....	433	766,647.00
By surrender .....	290	482,964.86

By lapse .....	2,617	\$ 3,306,351.67		
By change and decrease .....	537	894,952.75		
By not being taken .....	1,171	1,741,190.00		
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....			5,443	\$ 8,007,886.43
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....			35,284	\$ 52,945,043.56
Policies re-insured .....			16	115,000.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	NO. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	75	\$ 147,286.22
Written during 1901 .....	72	159,036.62
Terminated during 1901 .....	40	117,500.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	107	188,822.84
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		4,757.92

WASHINGTON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated January, 1860.

Commenced Business February 2, 1860.

W. A. BREWER, JR., President.

GRAHAM H. BREWER, Secretary.

Cash capital \$125,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 15,512,101.41

## INCOME.

Premiums on new policies .....	\$ 424,893.23
Renewal premiums .....	1,813,077.36
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	68,861.38
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	114,867.00
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	82,655.70
Received for annuities .....	25,094.13
Total premium income .....	\$ 2,529,448.80
Rents .....	315,590.32
Interest on mortgage loans .....	387,707.79
Interest on collateral loans and premium notes .....	69,506.97
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....	13,361.18
Interest on other debts due the company .....	14,843.41
Interest on deferred premiums .....	5,645.21
Profit on sales of real estate and securities .....	4,771.02

Total income ----- 3,340,874.70

Aggregate last balance and income ----- \$ 18,852,976.11



## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for losses and additions .....	\$ 1,075,202.07
Paid for matured endowments and additions .....	694,305.08
Net amount paid for losses and matured endowments .....	\$ 1,769,507.15
Paid to annuitants .....	32,506.03
Return premiums .....	2,618.01
Dividends applied to pay running premiums .....	68,861.38
Dividends applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	114,867.00
Surrender values paid in cash .....	118,588.69
Surrender values applied to purchase paid-up insurance .....	82,655.70
Total paid policy-holders .....	\$ 2,189,603.96
Interest or dividends to stock-holders .....	8,750.00
Commissions and bonuses paid to agents—new policies, \$240,751.23; renewals, \$116,107.71; annuities, \$380.56 .....	357,239.55
Commuting renewal commissions .....	26,897.84
Salaries and allowances for agencies .....	136,056.11
Salaries of officers and home office employees .....	117,323.34
Medical examiners' fees and inspections .....	58,964.54
Taxes on premiums, reserves, municipal and State licenses .....	32,955.39
Taxes on real estate and investments .....	66,869.11
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....	5,387.56
Repairs and expenses on real estate .....	116,428.98
Rents .....	73,676.20
Advertising, printing, stationery and postage .....	30,423.47
Legal expenses .....	2,104.00
All other expenses .....	46,159.00
Total disbursements .....	\$ 3,267,839.05
Balance .....	\$ 15,585,137.06

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 5,885,270.46
Loans on mortgages .....	7,404,400.00
Loans on collaterals .....	250,000.00
Loans to policy-holders on this company's policies .....	1,176,477.08
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	543,139.33
Cash in company's office .....	42,048.65
Cash in bank .....	256,992.21
Agents' debit balances .....	17,923.31
Office furniture .....	8,886.02
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 15,585,137.06

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest and rents due and accrued -----			116,279.59
Market value of real estate over book value-----			272,388.47
		NEW	
		BUSINESS.	RENEWALS.
Gross premiums due and unreported on policies in force December 31, 1901 -----	\$	71,555.40	\$ 41,709.11
Gross deferred premiums on policies in force Decem- ber 31, 1901-----		42,622.31	181,887.61
Totals -----	\$	114,177.71	\$ 223,596.72
Deduct cost of collection of same-----		64,852.94	13,863.00
	\$	59,324.77	\$ 209,733.72

Net amount of uncollected and deferred premiums .....	\$ 259,058.49
Total assets .....	\$ 16,232,863.61
Deduct non-admitted assets—	
Furniture, fixtures and supplies .....	\$ 8,886.02
Depreciations in ledger assets .....	5,621.25
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....	17,923.31
Total deductions .....	32,430.58
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 16,200,433.03

## LIABILITIES.

Net present value of all policies in force December 31, 1901, computed according to the Actuaries' Table of Mortality, with 4 per cent. interest .....	\$15,503,090.00
Net reserve .....	\$ 15,503,090.00
Matured endowments due and unpaid .....	\$ 4,904.94
Death losses in process of adjustment or adjusted and not due .....	31,037.00
Death losses reported but no proofs received .....	69,444.60
Total policy claims .....	105,386.54
Premiums paid in advance .....	8,550.21
Liabilities on policy-holders' account .....	\$ 15,617,026.75
Surplus .....	458,406.28
Capital stock paid up .....	125,000.00
Total liabilities .....	\$ 16,200,433.03

## EXHIBIT OF POLICIES.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies and additions in force December 31, 1900 .....	30,179	\$ 61,083,689.00
Written during 1901 .....	6,347	13,347,366.00
Revived during 1901 .....	1,134	2,925,940.00
Changed and increased during 1901 .....		148,892.00
Totals .....	37,660	\$ 77,505,887.00
Policies terminated—	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
By death .....	471	\$ 1,089,600.00
By maturity .....	283	661,300.00
By discount .....	53	129,837.00
By surrender .....	545	1,231,881.00
By lapse .....	3,813	10,028,232.00
By not being taken .....	1,151	3,303,413.00
Total policies terminated during 1901 .....	6,316	16,444,283.00
Policies in force December 31, 1901 .....	31,344	\$ 61,061,604.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	No. POLICIES.	AMOUNT.
Policies in force December 31, 1900 .....	347	\$ 439,147.00
Written during 1901 .....	140	187,772.00
Terminated during 1901 .....	92	129,457.00
In force December 31, 1901 .....	395	497,462.00
Losses unpaid December 31, 1900 .....	1	200.00
Losses incurred during 1901 .....	9	13,300.00
Losses paid during 1901 .....	9	11,500.00
Premiums collected during 1901 .....		17,407.09

Number of agents working in State for company during year, 55.





# FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES.

---

ABSTRACTS FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS FILED IN THIS DEPART-  
MENT, SHOWING THEIR TRANSACTIONS FOR THE  
YEAR OF 1901, AND THEIR CONDITION ON  
THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1901.





# CABARRUS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Concord, N. C.

Incorporated May 1, 1901.

Commenced Business August 1, 1901.

Z. A. MORRIS, President.

JNO. K. PATTERSON, Secretary.

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 2,281.65	\$ -----
Net cash received for premiums -----	\$ 2,281.65	\$ -----
		\$ 2,281.65
Total income -----		\$ 2,281.65

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 10.00	\$ -----
Net cash paid for losses -----	\$ 10.00	\$ -----
		10.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		1,528.00
Taxes -----		57.04
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		50.50
Total disbursements during the year -----		\$ 1,635.54
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		\$ 646.11

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in company's office -----	\$ 646.11
Total net ledger assets -----	\$ 646.11
Total admitted assets -----	\$ 646.11

## LIABILITIES.

Net surplus -----	\$ 646.11
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$ 646.11



## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
Written during the year-----	\$ 456,330.00	\$ 2,281.65
Total -----	\$ 456,330.00	\$ 2,281.65
In force at end of the year -----	\$ 456,330.00	\$ 2,281.65
Net amount in force-----	\$ 456,330.00	\$ 2,281.65
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 2,000.00	

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written-----	\$ 456,330.00
Gross premiums received-----	2,281.65
Losses paid -----	10.00
Losses incurred-----	283.00

## CAROLINA INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Wilmington, N. C.

Incorporated March, 1887.

Commenced Business -----

D. L. GORE, President.

M. S. WILLARD, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$50,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 76,178.79

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 24,435.42	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums-----	9,297.88	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	\$ 15,137.54	\$ -----
		15,137.54
Rents -----		330.00
Interest received on mortgages -----		4,271.14
Total income -----		\$ 19,738.68
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 95,917.47

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 10,297.63	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	3,362.08	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 6,935.55</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		\$ 6,935.55
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		2,852.40
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		3,360.36
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		225.00
Taxes-----		211.47
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		174.30
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		1,072.49
All other expenditures-----		388.37
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 15,219.94</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 80,697.53</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$ 5,000.00	
Loans on mortgages-----	32,240.00	
Loans on collaterals-----	6,250.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	31,720.43	
Cash in bank-----	3,360.20	
Agents' debit balances-----	2,137.81	
	<u>\$</u>	80,708.44
Deduct agents' credit balances-----	\$ 10.91	
		<u>10.91</u>
Total net or ledger assets-----		<u>80,697.53</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment-----	\$ 1,400.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$ 1,400.00	
Total unearned premiums-----	12,601.10	
Unpaid dividends due stockholders-----	259.70	
All other liabilities-----	10.91	
Total liabilities-----	<u>\$ 14,271.71</u>	
Cash capital-----	50,000.00	
Net surplus-----	16,436.73	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	<u>\$ 80,708.44</u>	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
Net amount in force-----	<u>\$ 1,383,472.00</u>	<u>\$ 24,408.78</u>



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 556,939.00	\$ 10,500.67	\$ 5,250.33
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	202,150.00	3,683.92	613.99
In 1900	3 years	One-half	269,873.00	4,099.20	2,049.60
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	264,061.00	4,049.80	3,374.80
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	6,250.00	154.95	15.50
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	8,525.00	206.71	62.01
In 1899	5 years	One-half	15,332.00	416.80	208.40
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	32,887.00	702.92	492.04
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	27,455.00	593.81	534.43
Totals			<u>\$ 1,383,472.00</u>	<u>\$ 24,408.78</u>	<u>\$ 12,601.10</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,077,515.00
Gross premiums received	20,991.27
Re-insurance premiums	5,853.73
Losses paid	6,935.55
Losses incurred	<u>8,310.55</u>

## FARMERS MUTUAL FIRE ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Raleigh, N. C.

Incorporated March 6, 1893.

Commenced Business March 6, 1893.

N. B. BROUGHTON, President.

A. E. S. LINDSEY, Secretary.

## INCOME.

Received from branches support Home Office	\$ 1,182.90
Total income	<u>\$ 1,182.90</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Rents	60.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees	705.30
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses	63.71
Advertising, printing, etc.	107.60
All other expenditures	186.54
Total disbursements during the year	<u>\$ 1,123.15</u>
Balance December 31, 1901	<u>\$ 59.75</u>

ASSETS.

AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Cash in company's office.....	\$	59.75
Gross assets .....	\$	59.75

LIABILITIES.

Due branches.....	\$	105.28
Salary due to president.....		431.68
All other liabilities .....		67.05
Total liabilities .....	\$	604.01

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 593,400.00
Gross premiums received.....	27,048.15
Losses paid .....	20,899.49
Losses incurred.....	25,782.59

Number of agents working in the State during year, 32.

NORTH CAROLINA HOME INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Raleigh, N. C.

Incorporated December 14, 1868.

Commenced Business January 1, 1869.

ALEX. WEBB, Vice-President.

CHARLES ROOT, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$66,283.

INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 72,739.28	\$ .....
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums.....	27,386.60	.....
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$ 45,352.68	\$ .....
		\$ 45,352.68
Rents .....		50.00
Interest received on mortgages .....		76.48
Interest received on collateral loans.....		9.22
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....		3,741.50
Amount of expenses refunded under re-insurance contract.....		8,423.25
Total income .....		\$ 57,653.13



## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 35,317.87	\$.....
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	12,087.05	.....
Net cash paid for losses.....	<u>\$ 23,230.82</u>	<u>\$.....</u>
		\$ 23,230.82
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends).....		290.40
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents.....		10,541.55
Rents .....		600.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		5,683.30
Taxes .....		828.47
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....		309.02
Advertising, printing, etc. ....		5,769.84
All other expenditures.....		198.41
Total disbursements during the year.....		<u>\$ 47,451.81</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 .....		<u>\$ 10,201.32</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 2,500.00
Loans on mortgages .....	2,025.42
Loans on collaterals.....	255.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	93,646.45
Cash in bank.....	13,211.53
All others .....	61,762.72
	<u>\$ 173,401.12</u>
Total net or ledger assets .....	173,401.12

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	799.36
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value.....	8,676.80
Uncollected premiums .....	12,927.42
Total admitted assets .....	<u>\$ 195,804.70</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 5,425.00
Losses in process of adjustment .....	2,650.00
Losses resisted.....	300.00
	<u>\$ 8,375.00</u>
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	3,953.33
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	<u>\$ 4,421.67</u>
Total unearned premiums .....	39,266.86
Interest due and unpaid .....	133.18
Taxes .....	726.99
All other liabilities due other companies.....	2,416.39
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 46,965.09</u>
Cash capital .....	66,283.00

Capital in notes-----	\$ 60,117.00
Net surplus-----	22,439.61
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	<u>\$ 195,804.70</u>

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT. COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 2,703,932.87	\$ 50,137.44	\$ 25,068.87
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	6,475.00	233.79	58.45
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	13,085.00	220.46	172.09
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	697,446.25	13,402.52	2,233.76
In 1900	3 years	One-half	896,169.06	15,740.10	7,870.05
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	951,440.00	15,272.97	12,727.48
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	1,150.00	49.50	6.18
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	250.00	7.50	2.81
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	3,400.00	69.55	43.47
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	9,200.00	137.43	120.25
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	77,573.75	2,100.28	210.03
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	70,455.00	1,959.32	587.79
In 1899	5 years	One-half	163,836.00	3,941.94	1,970.97
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	298,544.00	5,138.59	3,596.95
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	214,782.00	4,701.29	4,231.14
Totals			<u>\$ 6,107,738.93</u>	<u>\$ 113,121.68</u>	<u>\$ 58,900.29</u>

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written-----	\$ 3,955,044.12
Gross premiums received-----	72,739.28
Losses paid-----	35,317.87
Losses incurred-----	<u>39,795.72</u>

Number of agents working in the State during year, 116.

## PAMLICO INSURANCE AND BANKING COMPANY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Tarboro, N. C.

H. L. STATON, President.

Cash capital, \$33,960.00

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----	\$ 73,224.46
---	--------------

INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 12,237.40	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	1,023.11	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 11,214.29</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>

11,214.29



Rents .....	\$	470. 74
Interest received on mortgages .....	}	9, 722. 66
Interest received on collateral loans .....		
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....	}	1, 403. 60
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....		
From all other sources .....		1, 969. 77
Total income .....	\$	24, 781. 06
Aggregate last balance and income .....	\$	98, 005. 52

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Net cash paid for losses .....	\$ 2, 075. 10	\$ .....
		2, 075. 10
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) .....		5, 660. 00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents .....		2, 432. 23
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		3, 874. 92
Taxes .....		757. 88
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....		307. 09
Advertising, printing, etc. ....		1, 178. 25
Total disbursements during the year .....	\$	16, 285. 47
Balance December 31, 1901 .....	\$	81, 720. 05

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$	5, 982. 74
Loans on mortgages .....		157, 683. 41
Cash in company's office .....		30, 984. 76
Cash in bank .....		18, 598. 93
Bills receivable .....		3, 166. 53
All other .....		2, 003. 79
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$	218, 425. 16

## LIABILITIES.

All other liabilities—deposits .....	\$	136, 705. 11
Total liabilities .....	\$	136, 705. 11
Cash capital .....		33, 960. 00
Net surplus .....		47, 760. 05
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	218, 425. 16

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at the beginning of the year .....	\$ 610, 894. 00	\$ .....
Written during the year .....	526, 676. 00	.....
Total .....	\$ 1, 137. 570. 00	\$ .....

Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	\$	480,308.00	\$-----
In force at end of the year.....	\$	657,262.00	\$-----
Deduct amount re-insured.....		6,750.00	-----
Net amount in force.....	\$	650,512.00	\$-----

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

		FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written.....	\$	526,676.00
Gross premiums received.....		12,237.40
Re-insurance premiums.....		242.75
Losses paid.....		2,075.10

## PIEDMONT INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Charlotte, N. C.

Incorporated February, 1895.

Commenced Business May, 1895.

HENRY M. McADEN, President.

A. L. SMITH, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$50,000.00.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 63,838.64

### INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 61,948.62	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums.....	15,237.43	-----
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$ 46,711.19	\$-----
Rents .....		46,711.19
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		5,664.73
From all other sources .....		591.49
		1,478.75
Total income .....		\$ 54,446.16
Aggregate last balance and income.....		\$ 118,284.80

### DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 20,546.46	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	4,533.29	-----
Net cash paid for losses.....	\$ 16,013.17	\$-----

16,013.17



Rents .....	\$ 780.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....	5,336.40
Taxes .....	737.46
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....	358.53
Advertising, printing, etc. ....	3,552.00
All other expenditures .....	1,383.95
Total disbursements during the year .....	\$ 28,161.51
Balance December 31, 1901 .....	\$ 90,123.29

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 75,000.00
Loans on collaterals .....	22,250.00
Cash in bank .....	7,311.18
Bills receivable .....	68.97
All other .....	1,301.73
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$ 105,931.88

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	25.00
Uncollected premiums .....	6,875.17
Gross assets .....	\$ 112,832.05
Non-admitted assets—	
Furniture and supplies .....	\$ 1,292.70
Total deductions .....	1,292.70
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 111,539.35

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment .....	\$ 5,564.85
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 5,564.85
Total unearned premiums .....	34,640.74
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued .....	143.02
Total liabilities .....	\$ 40,348.61
Cash capital .....	50,000.00
Net surplus .....	21,190.74
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 111,539.35

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$	\$ 30,151.26
Written during the year .....		89,483.06
Total .....	\$	\$ 119,634.22
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....		33,237.09
In force at end of the year .....	\$	\$ 86,397.23
Deduct amount re insured .....		18,296.29
Net amount in force .....	\$ 3,550,638.00	\$ 68,100.94
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 2,500.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 2,521,349.00	\$ 50,806.65	\$ 25,403.32
In 1899	3 years	One sixth	248,789.00	4,720.09	786.68
In 1900	3 years	One-half	313,039.00	4,778.57	2,389.28
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	348,193.00	5,487.80	4,573.16
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	19,715.00	538.06	161.41
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	12,275.00	394.50	197.25
In 1899	5 years	One-half	23,750.00	540.44	378.30
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	63,528.00	834.83	751.34
Totals			\$ 3,550,638.00	\$ 68,100.94	\$ 34,640.74

## UNDERWRITING EXHIBIT.

Gross premiums written		\$ 89,483.06
Return premiums	\$ 14,057.49	
Re-insurance premiums	18,296.29	32,353.78
Net premiums		\$ 57,129.28
Losses paid, including \$3,037.95 of previous year	\$ 15,392.79	
Expenses of adjustment	620.38	
Losses outstanding, unadjusted	5,564.85	
Total losses	\$ 21,578.02	
Total underwriting expenses	17,263.10	38,841.12
Profit underwriting account		\$ 18,288.16

## INVESTMENT EXHIBIT.

Rents received	\$ 5,664.73	
Miscellaneous receipts, buildings	543.45	
Total receipts company's building	\$ 6,208.18	
Expenses of building, including permanent improvements	4,441.41	
Net profit company's building	\$ 1,766.77	
Increased value of real estate	15,000.00	
Net profit on investment		\$ 16,766.77
Miscellaneous receipts, interest, brokerage, etc.		765.41
Showing net profit on year's operations		\$ 35,820.34

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross premiums received	\$ 51,244.37
Re-insurance premiums	18,296.29
Losses paid	16,013.17
Losses incurred	18,389.45

Number of agents working in the State during year, 115.



# SOUTHERN LOAN AND TRUST COMPANY OF GREENSBORO.

Located at Greensboro, N. C.

Commenced Business January, 1901.

E. P. WHARTON, President.

DAVID WHITE, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 100,000.00

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	11,049.80	\$-----	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	836.66	-----	
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	10,213.14	\$-----	
			10,213.14
Rents -----			1,383.62
Interest received on mortgages -----			2,670.06
Interest received on collateral loans -----			11,060.00
From all other sources -----			29,382.89
Total income -----			\$ 54,709.71
Aggregate last balance and income -----			\$ 154,709.71

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses -----	1,559.43	\$-----	
Net cash paid for losses -----	1,559.43	\$-----	
			1,559.43
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----			1,706.81
Rents -----			960.00
Advertising, printing, etc. -----			26.33
All other expenditures -----			11,950.89
Total disbursements during the year -----			\$ 16,203.46
Balance December 31, 1901 -----			\$ 138,506.25

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned -----	\$ 19,061.99
Loans on mortgages -----	57,043.83
Loans on collaterals -----	58,777.37
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	46,596.25
Cash in company's office -----	24,227.73
Cash in bank -----	59,712.09

Bills receivable .....	\$	217,634.91
All other .....		2,901.22
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$	485,955.39

## LIABILITIES.

Total unearned premiums—re-insurance reserve .....	\$	6,482.94
Borrowed money .....		30,000.00
All other liabilities .....		317,449.14
Total liabilities .....	\$	353,932.08
Cash capital .....		100,000.00
Net surplus .....		32,023.31
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	485,955.39

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING THE YEAR.

Net premiums received during year .....	\$	11,049.80
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums .....	\$	836.66
Decrease in re-insurance fund .....		836.66
Total net premiums earned .....	\$	10,395.64
Interest, etc., received .....	\$	15,113.68
Increase in accrued interest, etc. ....		29,382.89
Total interest earned .....		44,496.57
Total premiums and interest earned .....	\$	54,892.21
Net losses paid during year .....	\$	1,559.43
Total net losses incurred .....	\$	1,559.43
Expenses paid .....	\$	14,644.03
Total expenses incurred .....		14,644.03
Total losses and expenses incurred, .....		16,203.46
Net gain for the year .....	\$	38,688.75
Total dividends incurred for year—re-insurance reserve .....		6,482.94
Increase in surplus for year .....		32,205.81
Surplus at end of year .....	\$	32,205.81

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING THE YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross premiums received .....	\$ 8,972.26
Re-insurance premiums .....	2,077.54
Losses paid .....	1,559.43
Losses incurred .....	1,559.43

Number of agents working in the State during year, 52.



SOUTHERN STOCK MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Greensboro, N. C.

Incorporated January 30, 1895.

Commenced Business February 11, 1895.

B. D. HEATH, President.

A. W. McALISTER, Secretary.

Cash capital guaranteed, \$100,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 177, 768. 58

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 62,212.51	\$ -----	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	5,223.97	-----	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 56,988.54</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>	56, 988. 54
Rents -----			246. 59
Interest received on mortgages -----			1, 903. 76
Interest received on collateral loans -----			706. 65
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----			677. 50
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----			191. 84
From all other sources -----			<u>3, 859. 20</u>
Total income -----		\$ -----	<u>64, 574. 08</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ -----	<u>242, 342. 66</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 23,290.30	\$ -----	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	1,582.47	-----	
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 21,707.83</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>	21, 707. 83
Scrip or certificates of profits redeemed in cash or interest paid---			6, 509. 65
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----			20, 299. 93
All other expenditures-----			<u>3, 470. 19</u>
Total disbursements during the year-----		\$ -----	<u>51,987. 60</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		\$ -----	<u>190, 355. 06</u>

### ASSETS.

#### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$	9,933.75	
Loans on mortgages .....		29,840.00	
Loans on collaterals.....		6,000.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....		24,008.48	
Cash in bank .....		14,197.36	
Agents' debit balances.....		6,365.25	
Bills receivable .....		40.00	
All other .....		100,000.00	
		<u>\$</u>	<u>190,384.84</u>
Deduct agents' credit balances.....	\$	29.78	
			<u>29.78</u>
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$		<u>190,355.06</u>

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....		805.00	
Total admitted assets .....	\$		<u>191,160.06</u>

### LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment.....	\$	1,200.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$		1,200.00
Total unearned premiums—re-insurance reserve.....			54,350.69
Unpaid dividends due policy-holders.....			4,332.52
Total liabilities .....	\$		<u>59,883.21</u>
Cash capital guaranteed .....			100,000.00
Net surplus .....			<u>31,276.85</u>
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus ..	\$		<u>191,160.06</u>

### MISCELLANEOUS.

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$	5,293,200.00	\$ 86,181.26
Written during the year.....		4,128,174.00	64,868.54
Total .....	\$	9,421,374.00	\$ 151,049.80
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....		3,210,073.00	51,052.63
In force at end of the year.....	\$	6,211,301.00	\$ 99,997.17
Deduct amount re-insured.....		200,600.00	4,169.68
Net amount in force .....	\$	6,010,701.00	\$ 95,827.49
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$	6,000.00	

#### RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 .....	1 year or less.....	One-half.....	\$ 1,924,694.00	\$ 31,032.44	\$ 15,516.05
In 1899 .....	3 years.....	One-sixth.....	4,086,007.00	64,793.38	
In 1900 .....	3 years.....	One-half.....			
In 1901 .....	3 years.....	Five-sixths.....			
Totals .....			<u>\$ 6,010,701.00</u>	<u>\$ 95,827.49</u>	<u>\$</u>



## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----		\$	23,736.81
Net premiums received during year-----	\$	61,158.22	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums-----	\$	4,169.68	4,169.68
Total net premiums earned-----	\$	56,988.54	
Interest, etc., received-----	\$	3,594.42	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.--		3,859.20	
Total interest earned-----		7,453.62	
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 64,442.16
Net losses paid during year-----	\$	21,707.83	
Total net losses incurred-----	\$	21,707.83	
Expenses paid-----	\$	20,988.87	
Total expenses incurred-----		20,988.87	
Total losses and expenses incurred			42,696.70
Net gain for the year-----			\$ 21,745.46
Reserve for unadjusted losses-----	\$	1,200.00	
Carried to re-insurance reserve----		13,005.43	
Total dividends incurred for year--			14,205.43
Increase in surplus for year-----			\$ 7,540.03
Surplus at end of year-----			<u>31,276.84</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written-----	\$ 3,339,812.00
Gross premiums received-----	52,677.93
Re-insurance premiums-----	3,187.01
Losses paid-----	19,928.35
Losses incurred-----	<u>21,707.83</u>

Number of agents working in the State during year, 106.

## UNDERWRITERS OF GREENSBORO INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Greensboro, N. C.

Incorporated 1897.

Commenced Business February, 1898.

J. VAN LINDLEY, President.

A. W. McALISTER, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$37,500.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 92,094.94

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums .....	\$ 24,604.52	\$ .....
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums.....	1,746.02	.....
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$ 22,858.50	\$ .....
		\$ 22,858.50
Rents .....		246.64
Interest received on mortgages .....		958.33
Interest received on collateral loans .....		767.12
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....		652.50
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....		147.91
From all other sources .....		1,299.97
Total income .....	\$	26,930.97
Aggregate last balance and income .....	\$	119,025.91

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses .....	\$ 6,900.89	\$ .....
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	848.13	.....
Net cash paid for losses .....	\$ 6,052.76	\$ .....
		6,052.76
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) .....		2,250.00
Scrip or certificates of profits redeemed in cash or interest paid ..		2,105.31
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents .....		8,030.12
All other expenditures .....		870.76
Total disbursements during the year .....	\$	19,308.95
Balance December 31, 1901 .....	\$	99,716.96

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 9,933.75
Loans on mortgages .....	10,200.00
Loans on collaterals .....	10,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	23,008.48
Cash in bank .....	6,725.89
Bills receivable .....	15.00
All other individual bonds of stockholders .....	37,500.00
	\$ 99,729.83
Deduct agents' credit balances .....	\$ 12.87
	12.87
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$ 99,716.96

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	809.50
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 100,526.46



## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment.....	\$	750.00
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$	750.00
Total unearned premiums—re-insurance reserve.....		21,620.10
Unpaid dividends due stockholders .....		2,250.00
Unpaid dividends due policy-holders .....		906.36
Total liabilities .....	\$	25,526.46
Cash capital .....		37,500.00
Guaranteed capital.....		37,500.00
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	100,526.46

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 1,620,279.00	\$ 26,945.66
Written during the year.....	1,589,613.00	25,881.21
Total .....	\$ 3,209,892.00	\$ 52,826.87
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	1,151,182.00	18,874.63
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 2,058,710.00	\$ 33,952.24
Deduct amount re-insured.....	86,650.00	1,395.37
Net amount in force.....	\$ 1,972,060.00	\$ 32,556.87

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR. WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 .....	1 year or less.....	One-half.....	\$ 806,298.00	\$ 14,659.75	\$-----
In 1899 .....	3 years.....	One-sixth.....	1,165,762.00	17,897.12	-----
In 1900 .....	3 years.....	One-half.....			
In 1901 .....	3 years.....	Five-sixths.....			
Totals .....			\$ 1,972,060.00	\$ 32,556.87	\$-----

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Net premiums received during year .....	\$	24,253.87
Decrease in gross uncollected pre- miums .....	\$	1,395.37
Decrease in re-insurance fund.....		1,395.37
Total net premiums earned.....	\$	22,858.50
Interest, etc., received.....	\$	2,533.00
Decrease in accrued interest, etc....		1,299.97
Total interest earned.....		3,832.97
Total premiums and interest earned .....	\$	26,691.47
Net losses paid during year.....	\$	6,052.76
Total net losses incurred.....	\$	6,052.76
Expenses paid .....	\$	8,178.26
Total expenses incurred.....		8,178.26
Total losses and expenses incurred,		14,231.02
Net gain for the year.....	\$	12,460.45

Dividends to stockholders-----	\$ 2,250.00
Reserve for unadjusted losses-----	750.00
Carried to re-insurance reserve-----	9,460.45
Total dividends incurred for year--	<u>\$ 12,460.45</u>

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written -----	\$ 1,589,613.00
Gross premiums received-----	25,881.21
Re-insurance premiums -----	1,395.37
Losses paid -----	6,052.76
Losses incurred-----	<u>6,052.76</u>

Number of agents working in the State during year, 97.

## THE WILMINGTON UNDERWRITERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Located at Wilmington, N. C.

Incorporated March 4, 1899.

Commenced Business May 29, 1899.

N. B. RANKIN, President.

CHAS. S. GRAINGER, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$50,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 57,174.87

### INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 6,089.38	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums-----	3,980.96	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 2,108.42</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		2,108.42
Interest received on mortgages -----		2,948.62
Interest received on collateral loans -----		1,169.17
Total income -----		<u>\$ 6,226.21</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 63,401.08</u>

### DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 2,870.50	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	2,583.43	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 287.07</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>

287.07



# 134 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----	\$	3,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		850.88
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		400.00
Taxes -----		2.89
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		82.00
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		4.00
All other expenditures-----		265.24
Total disbursements during the year-----	\$	4,892.08
Balance December 31, 1901-----	\$	58,509.00

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages-----	\$	46,011.00
Agents' debit balances -----		149.47
All other -----		15,000.00
	\$	61,160.47
Total admitted assets -----	\$	61,160.47

## LIABILITIES.

Total unearned premiums -----	\$	1,505.51
All other liabilities (ledger liabilities)-----		2,651.47
Total liabilities-----	\$	4,156.98
Cash capital-----		50,000.00
Net surplus-----		7,003.49
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$	61,160.47

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		FIRE RISKS.		PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$	426,212.00	\$	5,869.10
Written during the year-----		459,007.00		6,089.38
Total -----	\$	885,219.00	\$	11,958.48
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----		361,022.00		4,351.03
In force at end of the year-----	\$	524,197.00	\$	7,604.45
Deduct amount re-insured-----		474,745.00		4,844.06
Net amount in force-----	\$	49,452.00	\$	2,760.39
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	\$	12,000.00		

### RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS. UNEARNED.
In 1901-----	1 year or less	One-half-----	\$ 286,613.00	\$ 1,322.35	\$ 661.18
In 1899-----	3 years	One-sixth-----	52,175.00	337.27	56.21
In 1900-----	3 years	One-half-----	57,725.00	295.90	147.95
In 1901-----	3 years	Five-sixths-----	102,259.00	633.08	527.56
In 1899-----	5 years	One-half-----	10,000.00	73.26	36.63
In 1900-----	5 years	Seven-tenths-----	8,200.00	63.60	44.52
In 1901-----	5 years	Nine-tenths-----	7,225.00	34.96	31.46
Totals -----			\$ 524,197.00	\$ 2,760.42	\$ 1,505.51

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....		\$	7,174.87
Net premiums received during year .....	\$	2,108.42	
Total interest earned .....		4,117.79	
		<hr/>	
Total premiums and interest earned .....	\$	6,226.21	
Total net losses incurred .....	\$	287.07	
Total expenses incurred .....		1,605.01	
		<hr/>	
Total losses and expenses incurred .....		1,892.08	
Net gain for the year .....		\$	4,334.13
Dividends to stockholders .....	\$	3,000.00	
		<hr/>	
Total dividends incurred for year .....		3,000.00	
Increase in surplus for year .....		\$	1,334.13
		<hr/>	
Surplus at end of year .....			8,509.00

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

		FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$	459,007.00
Gross premiums received .....		6,089.38
Losses paid .....		2,870.50
Losses incurred .....		None given.

Number of agents working in the State during year, 2.

ÆTNA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CONNECTICUT.

Located at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated 1819.

Commenced Business 1819.

WILLIAM B. CLARK, President.

WILLIAM H. KING, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$4,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 .....

\$ 10,354,535.55

INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums .....	\$ 5,771,164.47	\$ 468,269.38	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums .....	1,446,379.95	124,440.12	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Net cash received for premiums .....	\$ 4,324,784.52	\$ 343,829.26	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
			4,668,613.78
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks .....			7,448.58
Rents .....			4,664.20
Interest received on mortgages .....			861.00
Interest received on collateral loans .....			270.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....			493,379.05



Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----	\$ 299,097.64
From all other sources -----	801.22
Total income -----	\$ 5,475,135.47
Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$ 15,829,671.02

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 3,099,482.68	\$ 173,747.27
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	527,528.97	56,868.55
Net cash paid for losses -----	\$ 2,571,953.71	\$ 116,878.72
		\$ 2,688,832.43
Deposit premiums returned -----		1,227.50
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		700,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		780,216.02
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		306,389.43
Taxes -----		115,104.42
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		24,204.60
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----		6,875.00
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		339,218.78
All other expenditures -----		11,456.15
Total disbursements during the year -----		\$ 4,973,524.33
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		\$ 10,856,146.69

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$ 298,059.35
Loans on mortgages -----	12,600.00
Loans on collaterals-----	3,600.00
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	9,418,040.04
Cash in company's office -----	2,917.60
Cash in bank-----	1,024,625.40
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----	450,185.89
	\$ 11,210,028.28
Deduct agents' credit balances-----	\$ 353,881.59
	353,881.59
Total net or ledger assets -----	\$ 10,856,146.69

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued -----	571.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value -----	2,763,791.98
Uncollected premiums -----	538,360.87
Gross assets -----	\$ 14,158,870.54
Non-admitted assets—	
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----	\$ 18,862.82
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc. -----	68,059.35
Total deductions -----	86,922.17
Total admitted assets -----	\$ 14,071,948.37

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$ 80,917.65	
Losses in process of adjustment-----	596,324.16	
Losses resisted-----	26,009.34	
	<u>\$ 703,251.15</u>	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued-----	147,697.41	
Net amount of unpaid losses-----		\$ 555,553.74
Total unearned premiums-----		3,563,265.56
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks-----		76,714.15
Commissions due agents and brokers on premiums paid-----		134,590.22
Return and re-insurance premiums-----		80,754.13
Total liabilities-----		<u>\$ 4,410,877.80</u>
Cash capital-----		4,000,000.00
Net surplus-----		5,661,070.57
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----		<u><u>\$ 14,071,948.37</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 623,474,191.00	\$ 7,104,261.89
Written during the year-----	488,277,599.00	5,771,164.47
Total-----	<u>\$ 1,111,751,790.00</u>	<u>\$ 12,875,426.36</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	467,829,349.00	5,328,621.74
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 643,922,441.00	\$ 7,546,804.62
Deduct amount re-insured-----	77,309,341.00	954,430.37
Net amount in force-----	<u>\$ 566,613,100.00</u>	<u>\$ 6,592,374.25</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	<u>\$ 100,000.00</u>	

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 7,611,705.00	\$ 235,397.55
Written during the year-----	132,226,940.00	468,269.38
Total-----	<u>\$ 139,838,645.00</u>	<u>\$ 703,666.93</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	129,273,679.00	430,697.97
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 10,564,966.00	\$ 272,968.96
Deduct amount re-insured-----	1,809,663.00	45,096.35
Net amount in force at end of the year-----	<u>\$ 8,755,303.00</u>	<u>\$ 227,872.61</u>

## PERPETUAL RISKS.

	AMOUNT.	DEPOSITS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 3,187,948.00	\$ 74,580.65
Written during the year-----	236,150.00	7,448.58
Total-----	<u>\$ 3,424,078.00</u>	<u>\$ 82,029.23</u>
Deduct those marked off as cancelled-----	58,300.00	1,277.50
In force at end of the year-----	<u>\$ 3,365,728.00</u>	<u>\$ 80,751.73</u>
Losses incurred during the year-----	\$ 66.68	
Losses paid during the year-----	66.68	
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	<u>15,000.00</u>	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 207,200,897.00	\$ 2,678,810.55	\$ 1,339,405.28
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	8,047,630.00	80,303.35	20,075.84
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	9,605,305.00	95,584.83	71,688.63
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	68,464,708.00	698,150.37	116,358.39
In 1900	3 years	One-half	73,850,156.00	778,129.57	389,064.79
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	86,792,315.00	926,326.22	771,938.50
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	3,785,584.00	40,961.67	5,120.21
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	3,436,532.00	36,608.27	13,734.09
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	3,841,529.00	41,341.91	25,838.70
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	4,435,917.00	49,918.75	43,678.90
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	13,534,751.00	167,241.63	16,724.16
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	17,760,771.00	200,854.53	60,256.35
In 1899	5 years	One-half	18,741,610.00	225,299.52	112,649.76
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	21,520,601.00	263,815.36	184,670.71
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	25,591,794.00	309,027.72	278,124.95
Perpetual		.95 per cent	3,365,728.00	80,751.73	76,714.15
Totals			\$ 569,978,828.00	\$ 6,673,125.98	\$ 3,526,043.41

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 5,309,951.03
Net premiums received during year	\$ 4,674,834.86	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 65,773.66	
Increase in re-insurance fund	213,781.80	148,008.14
Total net premiums earned	\$ 4,526,826.72	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 499,174.25	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	428,837.56	
Total interest earned		928,011.81
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 5,454,838.53
Net losses paid during year	\$ 2,688,832.43	
Increase in net unpaid losses	123,443.84	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 2,812,276.27	
Expenses paid	\$ 1,565,133.25	
Increase in unpaid expenses	26,309.47	
Total expenses incurred		1,591,442.72
Total losses and expenses incurred,		4,403,718.99
Net gain for the year		\$ 1,051,119.54
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 700,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		700,000.00
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 351,119.54
Surplus at end of year		5,661,070.57

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.	TORNADO RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 3,756,641.00	\$ 200,075.00
Gross premiums received	56,738.05	1,189.95
Losses paid	23,993.40	50.00
Losses incurred	19,485.60	50.00

## ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated February 25, 1897.

Commenced Business April 1, 1897.

ROBT. C. RATHBONE, President. R. BLUCKER RATHBONE, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 459,309.23

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 582,037.94	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance debate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	179,061.37	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 402,976.57</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		402,976.57
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		10,638.29
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		1,160.36
Total income -----		<u>\$ 414,775.22</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 874,084.45</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 273,762.26	\$ 27.60
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	54,854.89	37.31
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 218,907.37</u>	<u>\$ 9.71</u>
		218,897.66
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		24,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		121,392.61
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		3,635.00
Taxes -----		8,259.46
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		1,347.96
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		3,707.31
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 381,240.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 492,844.45</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds .....	\$	428,162.28	
Cash in bank .....		64,682.17	
		<hr/>	
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$		492,844.45

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....			1,166.67
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....			5,587.72
Uncollected premiums .....			71,183.58
		<hr/>	
Total admitted assets .....	\$	570,782.42	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment .....	\$	40,303.00	
Losses resisted .....		250.00	
		<hr/>	
	\$	40,553.00	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....		6,083.00	
		<hr/>	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$		34,470.00
Total unearned premiums .....			217,354.55
Return and re-insurance premiums .....			30,206.29
		<hr/>	
Total liabilities .....	\$	282,030.84	
Cash capital .....			200,000.00
Net surplus .....			88,751.58
		<hr/>	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	570,782.42	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 32,806,466.00	\$ 352,343.41
Written during the year -----	53,761,834.00	617,527.22
<hr/>		
Total -----	\$ 86,568,300.00	\$ 969,870.63
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	40,317,021.00	455,093.58
<hr/>		
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 46,251,279.00	\$ 514,777.05
Deduct amount re-insured -----	9,372,440.00	91,745.19
<hr/>		
Net amount in force-----	\$ 36,878,839.00	\$ 423,031.86
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 20,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT. COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 29,453,624.00	\$ 346,871.11	\$ 173,435.56
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	471,977.00	4,842.66	1,210.66
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	200,334.00	1,826.30	1,369.72
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	1,669,886.00	14,456.62	2,409.44
In 1900	3 years	One-half	1,757,909.00	14,881.75	7,440.88
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	2,337,563.00	25,484.70	21,237.25
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths			
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths			
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	91,500.00	834.54	83.45
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	101,566.00	949.65	284.90
In 1899	5 years	One-half	159,597.00	1,850.46	925.23
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	276,787.00	4,865.99	3,406.19
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	358,096.00	6,168.08	5,551.27
Totals			\$ 36,878,839.00	\$ 423,031.86	\$ 217,354.55

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year				\$ 129,878.80
Net premiums received during year		\$ 402,976.57		
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 21,101.75			
Increase in re-insurance fund	73,642.74	52,540.99		
Total net premiums earned		\$ 350,435.58		
Interest, etc., received	\$ 11,798.65			
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	1,668.92			
Total interest earned		10,129.73		
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 360,565.31	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 218,897.66			
Increase in net unpaid losses	14,122.00			
Total net losses incurred		\$ 233,019.66		
Expenses paid	\$ 138,342.34			
Increase in unpaid expenses	6,330.53			
Total expenses incurred		144,672.87		
Total losses and expenses incurred,			377,692.53	
Net loss for the year			\$ 17,127.22	
Dividends to stockholders		\$ 24,000.00		
Total dividends incurred for year			24,000.00	
Decrease in surplus for year			\$ 41,127.22	
Surplus at end of year				\$ 88,751.58

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 240,523.00
Gross premiums received	3,049.71
Re insurance premiums	726.40
Losses paid	13.18
Losses incurred	13.18

Number of agents working in the State during year, 11.



# THE AMERICAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated February 28, 1810.

Commenced Business March 12, 1810.

THOS. H. MONTGOMERY, President.

WM. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 2, 293, 428. 69

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 1,800,549.06	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	537,519.78	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,263,029.28</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1, 263, 029. 28
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks-----		26, 176. 05
Rents-----		8, 887. 84
Interest received on mortgages-----		48, 108. 54
Interest received on collateral loans-----		1, 525. 08
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		34, 792. 11
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		347. 18
From all other sources-----		<u>2, 474. 63</u>
Total income-----		<u>\$ 1, 385, 340. 71</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 3, 678, 769. 40</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,119,523.26	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	113,131.46	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,006,391.80</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
Loans paid under perpetual policies-----	<u>11,791.88</u>	<u>-----</u>
		1, 018, 183. 18
Deposit premiums returned-----		28, 078. 21
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		15, 000. 00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		264, 207. 60
Rents-----		6, 000. 00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		108, 743. 71
Taxes-----		18, 939. 60
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		<u>25, 621. 93</u>

Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----	\$ 4,417.68
Advertising, printing, etc.-----	60,167.47
Total disbursements during the year-----	\$ 1,549,359.38
Balance December 31, 1901-----	\$ 2,129,410.02

### ASSETS.

#### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$ 397,178.54
Loans on mortgages-----	882,402.55
Loans on collaterals-----	2,700.00
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	748,603.22
Cash in company's office-----	8,867.74
Cash in bank-----	63,138.30
Ground rents-----	19,520.00
All other-----	6,999.67

Total net or ledger assets-----\$ 2,129,410.02

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	13,996.53
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----	47,949.28
Uncollected premiums-----	169,531.00

Total admitted assets-----\$ 2,360,886.83

### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$ 61,693.35
Losses in process of adjustment-----	93,903.73
Losses resisted-----	23,966.68

Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$ 179,563.76
Total unearned premiums-----	938,948.36
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks-----	575,309.64
Commissions due agents and brokers-----	30,351.50

Total liabilities-----	\$ 1,724,173.26
Cash capital-----	500,000.00
Net surplus-----	136,713.57

Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----\$ 2,360,886.83

### MISCELLANEOUS.

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 198,369,667.00	\$ 2,174,967.60
Written during the year-----	156,775,529.00	1,836,940.19
Total-----	\$ 355,145,196.00	\$ 4,011,907.79
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	153,180,261.00	1,701,209.71
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 201,964,935.00	\$ 2,310,698.08
Deduct amount re-insured-----	36,821,015.00	396,032.44
Net amount in force-----	\$ 165,143,920.00	\$ 1,914,665.64
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 30,000.00	



# 144 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## PERPETUAL RISKS.

	AMOUNT.	DEPOSITS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 23,182,810.00	\$ 631,964.81
Written during the year-----	587,468.00	26,176.05
Total-----	\$ 23,770,278.00	\$ 658,140.86
Deduct those marked off as cancelled-----	850,505.00	28,078.21
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 22,919,773.00	\$ 630,062.65
Losses incurred during the year-----	\$ 21,076.32	
Losses paid during the year-----	11,791.38	
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	30,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 80,487,384.00	\$ 1,039,578.11	\$ 519,789.05
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	22,665,120.00	220,446.23	36,741.04
In 1900	3 years	One-half	15,629,327.00	151,325.90	75,662.95
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	17,110,087.00	177,527.17	147,939.31
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	253,650.00	2,156.62	269.58
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	212,550.00	1,859.16	697.18
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	243,525.00	1,934.66	1,209.16
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	244,800.00	2,010.63	1,759.30
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	6,225,460.00	68,675.03	6,867.50
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	6,308,798.00	67,464.81	20,239.44
In 1899	5 years	One-half	5,691,388.00	62,726.28	31,363.14
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	4,477,359.00	52,289.68	36,602.76
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	5,446,472.00	64,735.99	58,262.40
In 1899	7 years	One-fourteenth	3,500.00	56.00	4.00
In 1900	7 years	Eleven-fourteenths	18,300.00	371.18	291.64
In 1901	7 years	Fifteen-sixteenths	8,000.00	591.61	554.65
In 1892	10 years	One-twentieth	1,400.00	10.50	.57
In 1896	10 years	Three-twentieths	1,400.00	21.00	3.15
In 1897	10 years	Eleven twentieths	34,000.00	191.00	165.05
In 1898	10 years	Thirteen-twentieths	5,000.00	28.50	18.52
In 1899	10 years	Three fourths	25,400.00	160.25	120.19
In 1900	10 years	Seventeen twentieths	31,600.00	322.60	274.21
In 1901	10 years	Nineteen-twentieths	19,400.00	182.70	173.57
Perpetual	95 per cent.				575,309.64
Totals			\$ 165,143,920.00	\$ 1,914,665.64	\$ 1,514,258.00

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----		\$ 247,360.42
Net premiums received during year-----	\$ 1,261,127.12	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums-----	\$ 36,391.13	
Decrease in re-insurance fund-----	89,347.54	125,738.67
Total net premiums earned-----	\$ 1,386,865.79	
Interest, etc., received-----	\$ 80,466.79	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. --	9,241.93	
Total interest earned-----	89,708.72	
Total premiums and interest earned-----		\$ 1,476,574.51
Net losses paid during year-----	\$ 1,018,183.18	
Increase in net unpaid losses-----	53,460.72	
Total net losses incurred-----	\$ 1,071,643.90	

Expenses paid .....	\$	470,225.96	
Increase in unpaid expenses .....		30,351.50	
Total expenses incurred .....	\$	500,577.46	
Total losses and expenses incurred,			\$ 1,572,221.36
Net loss for the year .....			\$ 95,646.85
Dividends to stockholders .....	\$	15,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year..			15,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year .....			\$ 110,646.85
Surplus at end of year .....			\$ 136,713.85

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

		FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$	1,337,533.00
Gross premiums received .....		20,280.05
Losses paid .....		8,521.03
Losses incurred .....		8,592.28

ATLANTA HOME INSURANCE COMPANY OF GEORGIA.

Located at Atlanta, Ga.

Incorporated April 30, 1881.

Commenced Business November, 1882.

ROBERT J. LOWERY, President.

JOEL HURT, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 579, 836. 12

INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums .....	\$ 75,569.99	\$ .....
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums .....	26,514.52	.....
Net cash received for premiums .....	\$ 48,055.47	\$ .....
		48, 055. 47
Rents .....		5, 445. 06
Interest received on mortgages .....		9, 693. 79
Interest received on collateral loans .....		84. 60
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....		12, 387. 56
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....		4, 696. 69
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets .....		13, 735. 00
From all other sources .....		1, 502. 52
Total income .....		\$ 95, 600. 69
Aggregate last balance and income .....		\$ 675, 436. 81



## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 95,532.59	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	24,401.75	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 71,130.84</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		\$ 71,130.84
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		7,259.95
Rents-----		1,416.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		7,095.96
Taxes-----		11,814.38
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		1,400.52
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		4,429.64
All other expenditures-----		588.95
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 105,136.24</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 570,300.57</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$ 104,375.42	
Loans on mortgages-----	16,113.00	
Loans on collaterals-----	1,208.75	
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	418,902.50	
Cash in company's office-----	1,700.33	
Cash in bank-----	27,870.35	
All other-----	774.13	
	<u>\$ 570,944.48</u>	
Deduct ledger liabilities-----	643.91	
		643.91
Total net or ledger assets-----		<u>\$ 570,300.57</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	2,773.57
Office furniture-----	4,595.53
Uncollected premiums-----	19,706.89
Total admitted assets-----	<u>\$ 597,376.56</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment-----	\$ 10,579.05
Losses resisted-----	15,524.43
	<u>\$ 26,103.48</u>
Deduct re insurance due or accrued-----	5,854.05
Net amount of unpaid losses-----	<u>\$ 20,249.43</u>
Total unearned premiums-----	46,309.78
Total liabilities-----	<u>\$ 66,559.21</u>
Cash capital-----	500,000.00
Net surplus-----	30,817.35
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	<u>\$ 597,376.56</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 13,683,079.00	\$ 175,046.32
Written during the year -----	5,523,116.00	72,092.06
Total -----	\$ 19,211,195.00	\$ 247,138.38
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	10,918,664.00	129,471.28
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 8,292,531.00	\$ 117,667.10
Deduct amount re-insured-----	975,204.00	13,989.84
Net amount in force-----	\$ 7,317,327.00	\$ 103,677.26
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 50,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 -----	1 year or less	One-half -----	\$ 2,656,303.00	\$ 34,882.30	\$ 17,441.15
In 1900 -----	2 years -----	One-fourth -----	9,370.00	253.11	63.27
In 1901 -----	2 years -----	Three-fourths -----	5,350.00	73.02	54.77
In 1899 -----	3 years -----	One-sixth -----	1,406,653.00	18,670.89	3,111.81
In 1900 -----	3 years -----	One-half -----	612,164.00	8,420.11	4,210.05
In 1901 -----	3 years -----	Five-sixths -----	608,697.00	8,155.87	6,796.56
In 1898 -----	4 years -----	One-eighth -----	17,050.00	178.66	22.33
In 1899 -----	4 years -----	Three eighths -----	4,050.00	175.74	65.90
In 1900 -----	4 years -----	Five-eighths -----	4,000.00	40.28	25.17
In 1901 -----	4 years -----	Seven-eighths -----	1,666.00	35.08	30.70
In 1897 -----	5 years -----	One-tenth -----	220,015.00	4,969.09	496.90
In 1898 -----	5 years -----	Three-tenths -----	740,971.00	11,260.18	3,378.05
In 1899 -----	5 years -----	One-half -----	582,623.00	8,516.17	4,258.08
In 1900 -----	5 years -----	Seven-tenths -----	270,030.00	4,435.21	3,104.64
In 1901 -----	5 years -----	Nine-tenths -----	178,385.00	3,611.55	3,250.50
Totals-----			\$ 7,317,327.00	\$ 103,677.26	\$ 46,309.78

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year -----		\$ 18,306.71
Net premiums received during year-----	\$ 48,055.47	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums-----	\$ 3,477.93	
Decrease in re-insurance fund-----	23,708.62	20,230.69
Total net premiums earned-----	\$ 68,286.16	
Interest, etc., received-----	\$ 31,081.72	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.-----	6,029.94	
Total interest earned-----	37,111.66	
Total premiums and interest earned-----		\$ 105,397.82
Net losses paid during year-----	\$ 71,130.84	
Decrease in net unpaid losses-----	11,023.08	
Total net losses incurred-----	\$ 60,107.76	
Expenses paid-----	\$ 32,779.42	
Total expenses incurred-----	32,779.42	
Total losses and expenses incurred-----		92,887.18
Net gain for the year -----		\$ 12,510.64
Increase in surplus for year -----		\$ 12,510.64
Surplus at end of year -----		30,817.35



## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written.....	\$ 292,369.00
Gross premiums received.....	4,035.95
Re-insurance premiums .....	31.39
Losses paid .....	675.15
Losses incurred.....	675.15

Number of agents working in the State during year, 16.

## BRITISH AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated February, 1898.

Commenced Business February, 1898.

E. J. KNOWLES, President.

JOSEPH M. BIGGERT, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 281,225.07

### INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 252,036.88	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums.....	70,544.91	-----
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$ 181,491.97	\$ -----
		181,491.97
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....		6,038.62
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		1,843.02
Total income .....		\$ 189,373.61
Aggregate last balance and income .....		\$ 470,598.68

### DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 91,689.68	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	7,771.05	-----
Net cash paid for losses.....	\$ 83,918.63	\$ -----
		83,918.63
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents .....		47,321.70
Rents .....		91.16

Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----	\$	4,608.86
Taxes -----		1,295.51
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		604.95
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		8,148.51
Total disbursements during the year -----	\$	145,989.32
Balance December 31, 1901 -----	\$	324,609.36

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds -----	\$	271,825.00
Cash in bank -----		18,255.09
All other -----		34,529.27
Total net or ledger assets -----	\$	324,609.36

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued -----		1,950.00
Total admitted assets -----	\$	326,559.36

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid -----	\$	2,972.06
Losses in process of adjustment -----		13,162.76
Losses resisted -----		500.00
	\$	16,634.82
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued -----		1,182.31
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$	15,452.51
Total unearned premiums -----		88,995.71
Total liabilities -----	\$	104,448.22
Cash capital -----		200,000.00
Net surplus -----		22,111.14
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$	326,559.36

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year -----	\$ 8,908,162.00	\$ 78,839.34
Written during the year -----	21,384,282.00	252,036.88
Total -----	\$ 30,292,444.00	\$ 330,876.22
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----	12,131,908.00	145,267.61
In force at end of the year -----	\$ 18,160,536.00	\$ 185,608.61
Deduct amount re-insured -----	972,627.00	16,016.84
Net amount in force -----	\$ 17,187,909.00	\$ 169,591.77
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	\$ 20,000.00	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 13,267,420.00	\$ 137,840.94	\$ 68,920.47
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	51,349.00	294.24	73.56
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	151,467.00	1,373.74	1,030.30
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	753,539.00	3,521.95	586.99
In 1900	3 years	One-half	812,021.00	5,677.85	2,838.93
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	1,002,399.00	8,740.94	7,284.11
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths			
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	37,586.00	380.21	332.68
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth			
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	180,817.00	894.66	268.40
In 1899	5 years	One-half	387,908.00	3,126.35	1,563.18
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	312,826.00	4,342.98	3,040.09
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	214,756.00	3,375.59	3,038.03
In 1900	10 years	Seventeen-twentieths	15,821.00	22.32	18.97
Totals			\$ 17,187,909.00	\$ 169,591.77	\$ 88,995.71

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 36,937.56
Net premiums received during year	\$ 181,491.97	
Increase in re-insurance fund	50,505.49	
Total net premiums earned	\$ 130,986.48	
Interest, etc., received	7,881.64	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	1,291.67	
Total interest earned	9,173.31	
Total premiums and interest earned,	\$ 140,159.79	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 83,918.63	
Increase in net unpaid losses	6,696.89	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 90,615.52	
Expenses paid	62,070.69	
Total expenses incurred	62,070.60	
Total losses and expenses incurred,	152,686.21	
Net loss for the year	\$ 12,526.42	
Decrease in surplus for year	\$ 12,526.12	
Surplus at end of year		24,411.14

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 21,600.00
Gross premiums received	355.71

Number of agents working in the State during year, 6.

## CITIZENS INSURANCE COMPANY OF MISSOURI.

Located at St. Louis.

Incorporated February, 1837.

Commenced Business 1837.

SOL. E. WAGGONER, President.

JOHN H. CARR, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 362, 412. 34

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 1,149,664.17	\$ 921.07	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	918,183.38	644.75	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 231,480.79</u>	<u>\$ 276.32</u>	
			231, 757. 11
Interest received on mortgages -----			<u>10, 636. 61</u>
Total income -----			<u>\$ 242, 393. 72</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----			<u>\$ 604, 806. 06</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 461,433.75	\$ 264.64	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	341,929.29	185.25	
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 119,504.46</u>	<u>\$ 79.39</u>	
			119, 583. 85
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----			53, 700. 81
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----			19, 259. 83
Taxes -----			4, 007. 30
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----			235. 45
All other expenditures-----			<u>26, 372. 06</u>
Total disbursements during the year-----			<u>\$ 223, 159. 30</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----			<u>\$ 381, 646. 76</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$ 4,877.00	
Loans on mortgages-----	206,955.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	54,875.00	
Cash in company's office-----	1,019.11	
Cash in bank-----	96,870.55	
Bills receivable-----	1,734.35	
All other-----	15,315.75	
Total net or ledger assets-----	\$	381,646.76

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	3,661.00
Uncollected premiums-----	109,563.35
Total admitted assets-----	\$ 494,871.11

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$ 15,318.83	
Losses in process of adjustment-----	139,000.18	
Losses resisted-----	10,425.00	
	\$	164,744.01
Less re-insurance due from other companies-----		122,032.86
Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$	42,711.15
Total unearned premiums-----		166,706.27
Total liabilities-----	\$	209,417.42
Cash capital-----		200,000.00
Net surplus-----		85,453.69
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$	494,871.11

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 46,605,546.00	\$ 550,063.38
Written during the year-----	91,079,594.00	1,196,951.45
Total-----	\$ 137,685,140.00	\$ 1,747,014.83
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	49,552,061.00	612,963.76
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 88,133,079.00	\$ 1,134,051.07
Deduct amount re-insured-----	64,686,661.00	831,486.07
Net amount in force at end of the year-----	\$ 23,446,418.00	\$ 302,565.00
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 10,000.00	

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
Written during the year-----	\$ 184,102.00	\$ 839.45
Total-----	\$ 184,102.00	\$ 839.45
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	184,102.00	839.45

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 14,797,200.00	\$ 205,633.00	\$ 102,816.50
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	202,129.00	1,866.00	471.50
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	114,217.00	1,381.00	1,035.75
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	1,074,034.00	11,368.00	1,894.67
In 1900	3 years	One-half	1,882,786.00	19,602.00	9,801.00
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	3,791,746.00	43,404.00	36,170.00
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	24,924.00	214.00	80.25
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	131,492.00	1,274.00	796.25
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	61,984.00	598.00	523.25
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth			
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths			
In 1899	5 years	One-half	248,721.00	2,957.00	1,478.50
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	492,265.00	5,923.00	4,146.10
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	622,920.00	8,325.00	7,492.50
Totals			\$ 23,446,418.00	\$ 302,565.00	\$ 166,706.27

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year			\$ 133,066.90
Net premiums received during year		\$ 231,757.11	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 45,865.18		
Increase in re-insurance fund	78,323.39	32,458.21	
Total net premiums earned		\$ 199,298.90	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 10,526.10		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	3,005.69		
Total interest earned		13,531.79	
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 212,830.69
Net losses paid during year	\$ 119,583.85		
Increase in net unpaid losses	27,885.45		
Total net losses incurred		\$ 147,469.30	
Expenses paid	\$ 103,229.49		
Increase in unpaid expenses	9,745.11		
Total expenses incurred		112,974.60	
Total losses and expenses			260,443.90
Net loss for the year			\$ 47,613.21
Decrease in surplus for year			\$ 47,613.21
Surplus at end of year			85,453.69

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 341,978.00
Gross premiums received	5,790.04



# COLONIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Located at Washington, D. C.

Incorporated December 12, 1899.

Commenced Business February 10, 1900.

S. W. WOODWARD, President.

E. QUINCY SMITH, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 247,019.99

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	115,902.43	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	25,436.30	
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>90,466.13</u>	<u>-----</u>
		90,466.13
Interest received on mortgages -----		4,052.17
Interest received on collateral loans -----		2,370.89
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		2,810.00
Total income -----		<u>\$ 99,699.19</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 346,719.18

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	39,094.77	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----		
Net cash paid for losses-----\$	<u>39,094.77</u>	<u>-----</u>
		39,094.77
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		24,314.75
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		6,780.00
Taxes -----		554.07
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		1,574.89
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		2,717.71
All other expenditures -----		3,376.64
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 78,412.83</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 268,306.35</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages .....	\$	98,630.19	
Loans on collaterals .....		34,300.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....		103,397.43	
Cash in company's office .....		4,524.85	
Cash in bank .....		18,284.56	
Bills receivable .....		725.00	
All other .....		8,456.88	
			\$ 268,318.91
Deduct ledger liabilities .....	\$	12.56	
			12.56
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$		268,306.35

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....		1,978.33	
Commissions on re-insurance unpaid .....		48.76	
Uncollected premiums .....		384.84	
Gross assets .....	\$	270,718.28	
Non-admitted assets—			
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc. ....	\$	3,734.93	
Total deductions .....		3,734.93	
Total admitted assets .....	\$	266,983.35	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$	5,779.33	
Losses in process of adjustment .....		5,637.10	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$	11,416.13	
Total unearned premiums .....		53,595.24	
Return and re-insurance premiums .....		57.53	
Total liabilities .....	\$	65,069.20	
Cash capital .....		200,000.00	
Net surplus .....		1,914.15	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	266,983.35	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 2,652,569.00	\$ 39,239.98
Written during the year .....	8,565,387.12	116,283.36
Total .....	\$ 11,217,956.12	\$ 115,523.34
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	3,971,297.49	55,262.27
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 7,246,658.63	\$ 100,261.07
Deduct amount re-insured .....	440,433.93	5,268.09
Net amount in force .....	\$ 6,806,224.70	\$ 94,992.98
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	Not given.	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 4,855,099.72	\$ 70,351.17	\$ 35,175.58
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth			
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths			
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth			
In 1900	3 years	One-half	475,666.99	5,806.57	2,903.28
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	1,030,720.99	12,127.96	10,106.64
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five eighths			
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths			
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth			
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths			
In 1899	5 years	One-half			
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	190,005.00	3,134.10	2,193.87
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	254,732.00	3,573.18	3,215.87
Totals			\$ 6,806,224.70	\$ 94,992.98	\$ 53,595.24

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 22,945.77
Net premiums received during year	\$ 90,466.13	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 409.24	
Increase in re-insurance fund	32,097.51	31,688.27
Total net premiums earned	\$ 58,777.86	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 9,233.06	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	2,442.61	
Total interest earned	6,790.45	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 65,568.31
Net losses paid during year	\$ 39,094.77	
Increase in net unpaid losses	8,153.93	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 47,248.70	
Expenses paid	\$ 39,318.06	
Increase in unpaid expenses	33.17	
Total expenses incurred	39,351.23	
Total losses and expenses incurred		86,599.93
Net loss for the year		\$ 21,031.62
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 21,103.62
Surplus at end of year		1,914.15

# THE CONTINENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated November, 1852.

Commenced Business January, 1853.

F. C. MOORE, President.

E. LANNING, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 9,737,021.82

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 5,719,034.35	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	797,149.42	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 4,921,884.93</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		4,921,884.93
Rents -----		68,853.13
Interest received on collateral loans-----		2,330.17
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		376,674.42
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----		466,443.91
Total income -----		<u>\$ 5,836,186.56</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 15,573,208.38

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 2,898,015.78	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	249,161.95	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 2,648,853.83</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		2,648,853.83
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		249,925.00
Scrip or certificates of profits redeemed in cash or interest paid--		145.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		1,030,748.19
Rents -----		7,760.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		356,332.08
Taxes -----		126,366.64
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		21,872.06
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		280,519.66
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 4,722,522.46</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 10,850,685.92</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned	\$ 1,106,250.00
Loans on mortgages	50,910.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	8,863,475.76
Cash in company's office	4,316.84
Cash in bank	825,733.32
Total net or ledger assets	\$ 10,850,685.92

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued	75,645.54
Uncollected premiums	734,136.11
Gross assets	\$ 11,660,467.57
Non-admitted assets—	
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc.	\$ 61,455.76
Total deductions	61,455.76
Total admitted assets	\$ 11,599,011.81

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment	\$ 384,385.12
Losses resisted	42,344.00
	\$ 426,729.12
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued	19,259.71
Net amount of unpaid losses	\$ 407,469.41
Total unearned premiums	4,806,903.60
Unpaid dividends due stockholders	75.00
Commissions due agents and brokers	122,311.34
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued	15,000.00
Return and re-insurance premiums	11,500.00
All other liabilities	334,442.34
Total liabilities	\$ 5,697,683.69
Cash capital	1,000,000.00
Reserve or guarantee fund	600,000.00
Net surplus	4,301,328.12
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus	\$ 11,599,011.81

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of year	\$ 902,460,369.00	\$ 8,471,143.80
Written during year	611,682,411.00	5,793,536.75
Total	\$ 1,514,142,780.00	\$ 14,264,680.55
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	565,676,911.00	4,909,408.28
In force at end of year	\$ 948,465,869.00	\$ 9,355,272.27
Deduct amount re insured	23,970,326.00	274,062.17
Net amount in force at end of year	\$ 924,495,543.00	\$ 9,081,210.10
Largest amount in any one hazard	\$ 100,000.00	

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 276,021,776.00	\$ 2,954,424.29	\$ 1,477,212.15
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	3,209,379.00	20,130.38	5,032.59
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	3,551,269.00	27,064.66	20,298.50
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	129,734,844.00	990,272.36	165,045.40
In 1900	3 years	One-half	139,185,843.00	1,105,790.10	552,895.05
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	169,959,741.00	1,454,817.88	1,212,348.23
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	3,886,354.00	17,322.63	2,165.33
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	3,332,656.00	17,796.17	6,673.56
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	3,416,766.00	25,527.06	15,954.41
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	3,558,392.00	24,649.45	21,568.27
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	29,247,061.00	376,238.27	37,623.83
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	37,779,652.00	435,215.01	130,564.50
In 1899	5 years	One-half	33,758,791.00	497,439.35	248,719.68
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	39,180,213.00	521,205.37	364,843.76
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	46,011,163.00	599,527.13	539,574.42
Over 5 years			2,661,643.00	13,789.99	6,383.92
Totals			\$ 924,495,543.00	\$ 9,081,210.10	\$ 4,806,903.60

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 4,510,539.30
Net premiums received during year	\$ 4,921,884.93	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 56,473.53	
Increase in re-insurance fund	534,786.08	478,312.55
Total net premiums earned	\$ 4,443,572.38	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 398,738.06	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	257,046.62	
Total interest earned	655,784.68	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 5,099,357.06
Net losses paid during year	\$ 2,648,853.83	
Increase in net unpaid losses	35,802.66	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 2,684,656.49	
Expenses paid	\$ 1,774,478.97	
Decrease in unpaid expenses	567.22	
Total expenses incurred	1,773,911.75	
Total losses and expenses incurred		4,458,568.24
Net gain for year		\$ 640,788.82
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 250,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year,		250,000.00
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 390,788.82
Surplus at end of year		4,901,328.12

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 2,139,824.00
Gross premiums received	36,070.96
Re-insurance premiums	1,259.94
Losses paid	14,950.49
Losses incurred	10,113.99

Number of agents working in the State during year, 75.



# THE DELAWARE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated April 10, 1835.

Commenced Business August 6, 1835.

TATTNALL PAULDING, President.

HENRY LYLURN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$702,875.00.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 1,359,604.96

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums ----- \$	901,075.06	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	219,912.71	-----
Net cash received for premiums ----- \$	<u>681,162.35</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		681,162.35
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks -----		10,199.92
Rents -----		9,820.00
Interest received on mortgages -----		6,297.50
Interest received on collateral loans -----		1,622.22
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		37,761.14
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		1,688.99
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		1,586.79
From all other sources -----		<u>42,235.50</u>
Total income -----		<u>\$ 792,374.41</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 2,151,979.37</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses ----- \$	445,630.90	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	53,699.86	-----
Net cash paid for losses ----- \$	<u>391,931.04</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		391,931.04
Deposit premiums returned -----		3,946.36
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		21,086.25
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		170,760.67
Rents -----		8,185.48
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		62,575.46
Taxes -----		18,453.38
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		7,514.33
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		<u>55,361.32</u>
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 739,814.29</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 1,412,165.08</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned	\$ 200,500.00
Loans on mortgages	127,700.00
Loans on collaterals	50,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	919,616.58
Cash in company's office	490.14
Cash in bank	68,515.75
Agents' debit balances	39,583.88
Bills receivable	2,851.66
All other	2,910.23

\$ 1,412,168.24

Deduct ledger liabilities 3.16

Total net or ledger assets \$ 1,412,165.08

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued	15,026.33
Furniture, fixtures and supplies	20,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	36,096.43
Uncollected premiums (including premiums on perpetual policies, \$1,495.50)	86,634.85

Gross assets \$ 1,569,922.69

Non-admitted assets—

Furniture and supplies \$ 20,000.00

Total deductions 20,000.00

Total admitted assets \$ 1,549,922.69

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	\$ 700.00
Losses in process of adjustment	65,575.00
Losses resisted	1,000.00

\$ 67,275.00

Deduct re-insurance due or accrued 8,705.00

Net amount of unpaid losses \$ 58,570.00

Total unearned premiums 597,932.22

Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks 113,902.79

Unpaid dividends due stockholders 77.00

Total liabilities \$ 770,482.01

Cash capital 702,875.00

Net surplus 76,565.68

Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus \$ 1,549,922.69

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year	\$ 131,181,914.00	\$ 1,390,813.75
Written during the year	80,008,696.00	890,980.44
Total	\$ 211,190,610.00	\$ 2,281,794.19
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	86,470,435.00	939,480.80
In force at end of the year	\$ 124,720,175.00	\$ 1,342,313.39
Deduct amount re-insured	13,736,988.00	184,489.58
Net amount in force	\$ 110,983,187.00	\$ 1,157,823.81
Largest amount in any one hazard	\$ 15,000.00	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 37,411,328.00	\$ 446,409.55	\$ 223,204.77
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	633,971.00	6,424.88	1,606.22
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	722,365.00	7,630.02	5,722.52
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	14,419,721.00	132,463.59	22,077.26
In 1900	3 years	One-half	14,232,516.00	134,381.19	67,190.59
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	16,294,232.00	159,935.32	133,279.44
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	197,772.00	1,786.34	223.29
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	414,696.00	3,366.12	1,262.28
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	493,169.00	5,254.85	3,284.30
In 1901	4 years	Seven eighths	304,197.00	3,664.17	2,206.15
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	4,538,997.00	45,116.12	4,511.61
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	4,244,203.00	44,166.79	13,250.01
In 1899	5 years	One-half	4,675,295.00	47,927.60	23,963.80
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	5,488,764.00	53,331.79	37,332.25
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	6,606,886.00	52,448.44	56,203.60
Over 5 years			275,075.00	3,517.04	1,614.13
Perpetual		95 per cent.	4,391,758.00	126,558.65	113,902.79
Totals			\$ 115,374,445.60	\$ 1,284,382.46	\$ 711,835.01

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$	105,790.85
Net premiums received during year		\$	687,415.91
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 9,678.54		
Increase in re-insurance fund	76,029.71		85,708.25
Total net premiums earned		\$	601,707.66
Interest, etc., received	\$ 50,847.76		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	48,658.49		
Total interest earned			99,506.25
Total premiums and interest earned		\$	701,213.91
Net losses paid during year	\$ 391,931.04		
Decrease in net unpaid losses	5,697.00		
Total net losses incurred		\$	386,834.04
Expenses paid	\$ 316,508.55		
Increase in unpaid expenses	6,010.24		
Total expenses incurred			322,518.79
Total losses and expenses incurred			709,352.82
Net loss for the year		\$	8,138.92
Dividends to stockholders			21,086.25
Total dividends incurred for year			21,086.25
Decrease in surplus for year		\$	29,225.17
Surplus at end of year			76,565.68

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 197,841.93
Gross premiums received	3,347.43

## EQUITABLE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

Located at Charleston, S. C.

Incorporated December 17, 1894.

Commenced Business March 19, 1895.

JAMES F. REDDING, President.

WM. G. MAZYCK, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$117,800.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 136, 284. 97

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	86,373.72	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	29,728.54	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>56,645.18</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		56, 645. 18
Interest, rents and dividends from all sources-----		6, 870. 89
Difference in book value and par value of ledger assets last year-----		1, 853. 50
From all other sources-----		4, 679. 31
Total income-----		<u>\$ 70, 048. 88</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 206, 333. 85</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	29,230.47	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	6,286.98	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----\$	<u>22,943.49</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		22, 943. 49
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		7, 068. 00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		12, 364. 82
Rents-----		150. 00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		7, 366. 66
Taxes-----		1, 915. 14
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		680. 90
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		2, 312. 15
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 54, 801. 16</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 151, 532. 69</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 9,349.15	
Loans on mortgages .....	49,144.91	
Loans on collaterals .....	36,505.60	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	42,603.50	
Cash in company's office .....	1,115.75	
Cash in bank .....	4,305.52	
Bills receivable .....	8,508.26	
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$	151,532.69

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....		2,509.13
Re-insurance due, etc. ....		1,347.16
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....		1,599.77
Uncollected premiums .....		21,919.29
Gross assets .....	\$	180,314.54
Non-admitted assets—		
Furniture and supplies .....	\$ 1,153.30	
Total deductions .....		1,153.30
Total admitted assets .....	\$	179,161.24

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 5,967.70	
Losses in process of adjustment .....	3,000.00	
	\$ 8,967.70	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	2,612.96	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$	6,354.74
Total unearned premiums .....		37,772.05
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued .....		1,384.55
Return and re-insurance premiums .....		8,134.91
Total liabilities .....	\$	53,646.25
Cash capital .....		117,800.00
Net surplus .....		7,714.99
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	179,161.24

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 3,448,842.84	\$ 57,640.62
Written during the year .....	7,342,362.44	99,926.19
Total .....	\$ 10,791,205.28	\$ 157,566.81
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	5,331,720.50	68,077.58
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 5,459,484.78	\$ 89,489.23
Deduct amount re-insured .....	1,010,942.81	18,008.05
Net amount in force .....	\$ 4,448,541.97	\$ 71,481.18
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 7,000.00	

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 3,363,141.31	\$ 50,356.31	\$ 25,178.15
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth			
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	14,093.75	144.90	108.67
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	192,165.50	3,416.13	569.35
In 1900	3 years	One-half	283,440.86	5,533.27	2,766.63
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	406,720.00	6,930.27	5,775.22
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths			
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	8,450.00	153.85	134.62
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	14,123.55	375.33	37.53
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	31,685.00	691.27	207.36
In 1899	5 years	One-half	26,022.00	709.93	354.97
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	15,475.00	1,064.61	745.22
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	93,225.00	2,104.81	1,894.33
Totals			\$ 4,448,541.97	\$ 71,480.68	\$ 37,772.05

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 5,414.16
Net premiums received during year	\$ 56,615.18	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 5,352.40	
Decrease in re-insurance fund	13,691.01	8,338.61
Total net premiums earned	\$ 48,306.57	
Interest, etc., received	11,550.20	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	1,623.35	
Total interest earned	9,926.85	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 58,233.42
Net losses paid during year	\$ 22,749.63	
Increase in net unpaid losses	1,474.90	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 24,224.53	
Expenses paid	24,685.87	
Decrease in unpaid expenses	45.81	
Total expenses incurred	24,640.06	
Total losses and expenses incurred,		48,864.59
Net gain for the year		\$ 9,368.83
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 7,068.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		7,068.00
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 2,300.83
Surplus at end of year		7,714.99

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 299,671.00
Gross premiums received	7,765.23
Re-insurance premiums	448.96
Losses paid	1,896.67
Losses incurred	2,065.83

Number of agents working in the State during year, 31.



EQUITABLE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF RHODE ISLAND.

Located at Providence, R. I.

Incorporated May, 1859.

Commenced Business September, 1860.

FRED W. ARNOLD, President.

JAS. E. TILLINGHAST, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$400,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 852, 586. 20

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 660,551.57	\$ 17,692.10
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	108,152.23	948.00
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 552,399.34</u>	<u>\$ 16,744.10</u>
		569, 143. 44
Rents -----		5, 747. 83
Interest received on mortgages -----		7, 111. 18
Interest received on collateral loans -----		3, 189. 38
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		18, 398. 70
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		22, 894. 00
From all other sources -----		18, 001. 23
Total income -----		<u>\$ 644, 485. 76</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 1, 497, 071. 96</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 344,300.17	\$ 5,715.14
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	30,066.46	127.84
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 314,233.71</u>	<u>\$ 5,587.30</u>
		319, 821. 01
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		28, 000. 00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		123, 238. 88
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		39, 380. 64
Taxes -----		14, 737. 94
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		5, 332. 75
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		36, 790. 72
All other expenditures -----		2, 571. 34
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 569, 873. 28</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 927, 198. 68</u>

# ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned	\$ 124,000.00
Loans on mortgages	134,550.00
Loans on collaterals	70,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	450,100.00
Cash in company's office	190.83
Cash in bank	44,938.09
Bills receivable	531.95
All other	102,887.81
Total net or ledger assets	\$ 927,198.68

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued	1,145.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	69,927.00
Gross assets	\$ 998,270.68
Non-admitted assets—	
Premiums more than three months due	\$ 1,095.54
Total deductions	1,095.54
Total admitted assets	\$ 997,175.14

# LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	\$ 8,574.00
Losses in process of adjustment	41,181.00
Losses resisted	5,951.00
Net amount of unpaid losses	\$ 55,706.00
Total unearned premiums	407,733.26
Commissions due agents and brokers	10,065.31
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued	4,000.00
Return and re-insurance premiums	3,000.00
All other liabilities	3,024.56
Total liabilities	\$ 483,529.13
Cash capital	400,000.00
Net surplus	113,646.01
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus	\$ 997,175.14

# MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year	\$ 59,442,953.00	\$ 659,902.55
Written during the year	56,414,107.00	674,611.78
Total	\$ 115,857,060.00	\$ 1,334,514.33
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	46,568,720.00	542,749.58
In force at end of the year	\$ 69,288,334.00	\$ 791,764.75
Deduct amount re-insured	3,040,495.00	33,168.61
Net amount in force	\$ 66,247,839.00	\$ 758,596.14
Largest amount in any one hazard	\$ 15,000.00	



	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 106,693.00	\$ 5,864.78
Written during the year-----	1,174,218.00	18,595.05
Total-----	\$ 1,280,911.00	\$ 24,459.83
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	1,127,200.00	13,823.07
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 153,711.00	\$ 10,636.76
Deduct amount re-insured-----	3,000.00	75.00
Net amount in force at end of the year-----	\$ 150,711.00	\$ 10,561.76

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT. COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901-----	1 year or less-----	One-half-----	\$ 33,555,133.00	\$ 442,475.15	\$ 221,237.58
In 1900-----	2 years-----	One-fourth-----	430,832.00	4,431.23	1,107.81
In 1901-----	2 years-----	Three-fourths-----	130,730.00	1,625.41	1,219.06
In 1899-----	3 years-----	One-sixth-----	4,953,490.00	42,060.97	7,010.16
In 1900-----	3 years-----	One-half-----	6,512,686.00	59,519.10	29,759.55
In 1901-----	3 years-----	Five-sixths-----	7,828,868.00	75,161.78	62,634.82
In 1898-----	4 years-----	One-eighth-----	71,852.00	733.27	91.66
In 1899-----	4 years-----	Three-eighths-----	43,367.00	299.20	112.20
In 1900-----	4 years-----	Five-eighths-----	116,330.00	1,036.56	647.85
In 1901-----	4 years-----	Seven-eighths-----	53,813.00	497.21	435.06
In 1897-----	5 years-----	One-tenth-----	2,153,122.00	21,456.58	2,145.66
In 1898-----	5 years-----	Three-tenths-----	2,022,568.00	20,602.27	6,180.68
In 1899-----	5 years-----	One-half-----	2,276,023.00	23,178.24	11,589.12
In 1900-----	5 years-----	Seven-tenths-----	2,790,977.00	29,834.82	20,884.37
In 1901-----	5 years-----	Nine-tenths-----	3,308,048.00	35,684.35	32,115.92
Totals-----			\$ 66,247,839.00	\$ 758,596.14	\$ 397,171.50

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----		\$ 130,080.86
Net premiums received during year-----	\$ 569,143.44	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums-----	\$ 14,963.16	
Increase in re-insurance fund-----	75,256.04	60,292.88
Total net premiums earned-----	\$ 508,850.56	
Interest, etc., received-----	\$ 29,077.40	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.-----	24,395.65	
Total interest earned-----	53,473.05	
Total premiums and interest earned-----		\$ 562,323.61
Net losses paid during year-----	\$ 319,821.01	
Increase in net unpaid losses-----	13,971.00	
Total net losses incurred-----	\$ 333,792.01	
Expenses paid-----	\$ 214,111.14	
Increase in unpaid expenses-----	2,855.21	
Total expenses incurred-----	216,966.45	
Total losses and expenses incurred,-----		550,758.46
Net gain for the year-----		\$ 11,565.15
Dividends to stockholders-----	\$ 28,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year-----		28,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year-----		\$ 16,434.85
Surplus at end of year-----		113,646.01

## FIRE ASSOCIATION OF PHILADELPHIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated March 27, 1820.

Commenced Business September 1, 1817.

E. C. IRVIN, President.

BENJ. T. HERKNES, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 5, 137, 055. 36

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 4,309,904.43	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	1,012,954.87	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 3,296,949.56</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		3, 296, 949. 56
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks -----		62, 763. 56
Rents -----		25, 752. 20
Interest received on mortgages -----		85, 972. 07
Interest received on collateral loans -----		2, 778. 44
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		150, 526. 61
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		4, 461. 79
Total income -----		<u>\$ 3, 629, 204. 23</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 3, 766, 259. 59</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 2,302,329.24	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	218,294.94	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 2,084,034.30</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		2, 084, 034. 30
Deposit premiums returned -----		98, 237. 45
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		200, 000. 00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		798, 142. 19
Rents -----		28, 434. 71
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		208, 005. 38
Taxes -----		64, 907. 71
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		30, 540. 58
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----		12, 308. 61
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		155, 910. 92
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 3, 680, 521. 85</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 5, 085, 737. 74</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 518,340.86
Loans on mortgages .....	1,371,570.49
Loans on collaterals .....	66,850.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	2,855,646.69
Cash in company's office .....	28,973.76
Cash in bank .....	244,355.94
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$ 5,085,737.74

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	61,641.33
Due from other companies .....	7,550.92
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	277,272.56
Uncollected premiums .....	741,892.38
Due for salvage on losses paid .....	1,013.41
Gross assets .....	\$ 6,175,108.34
Non-admitted assets—	
Company's stock—owned .....	\$ 13,175.00
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc. ....	6,240.86
Total deductions .....	19,415.86
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 6,155,692.48

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 235,316.85
Losses in process of adjustment .....	175,935.64
Losses resisted .....	49,064.96
	\$ 460,317.45
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	44,751.79
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 415,565.66
Total unearned premiums .....	2,582,842.13
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks .....	1,906,027.47
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	214,299.56
Total liabilities .....	\$ 5,118,734.82
Cash capital .....	500,000.00
Net surplus .....	536,957.66
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 6,155,692.48

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 410,681,756.00	\$ 4,793,767.96
Written during the year .....	340,732,328.00	4,359,881.82
Total .....	\$ 751,414,084.00	\$ 9,153,649.78
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	311,574,332.00	3,815,637.01
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 439,839,752.00	\$ 5,338,012.77
Deduct amount re-insured .....	31,726,108.00	400,228.46
Net amount in force .....	\$ 408,113,644.00	\$ 4,937,784.31
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 50,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 169,691,983.00	\$ 2,371,329.24	\$ 1,185,664.62
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	835,669.00	7,152.42	1,788.10
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	714,694.00	9,038.22	6,778.66
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	40,725,112.00	434,013.45	72,335.58
In 1900	3 years	One-half	49,503,373.00	531,769.69	265,884.84
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	60,559,478.00	638,882.09	532,401.75
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	673,656.00	6,017.28	752.16
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	625,828.00	5,831.23	2,186.71
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	702,366.00	6,705.93	4,191.20
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	730,986.00	7,736.11	6,769.10
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	14,029,191.00	143,493.94	14,349.39
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	15,070,955.00	164,060.83	49,218.24
In 1899	5 years	One-half	15,707,251.00	169,648.25	84,824.12
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	18,327,135.00	210,987.02	147,690.91
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	20,215,967.00	231,118.61	208,006.75
Perpetual	95 per cent.		86,856,198.00	2,075,092.68	1,906,027.47
Totals			\$ 494,969,842.00	\$ 7,012,876.99	\$ 4,488,869.60

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 929,781.54
Net premiums received during year	\$ 3,261,475.67	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 35,902.66	
Increase in re-insurance fund	235,431.58	199,528.92
Total net premiums earned	\$ 3,061,946.75	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 246,576.25	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	52,910.72	
Total interest earned	193,665.53	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 3,255,612.28
Net losses paid during year	\$ 2,084,034.30	
Increase in net unpaid losses	101,375.23	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 2,185,409.53	
Expenses paid	\$ 1,263,026.63	
Total expenses incurred	1,263,026.63	
Total losses and expenses incurred		3,448,436.16
Net loss for the year		\$ 192,823.88
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 200,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		200,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 392,823.88
Surplus at end of year		536,957.66

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 2,993,054.00
Gross premiums received	28,110.47
Losses paid	12,740.86
Losses incurred	12,097.65



## FIREMEN'S INSURANCE COMPANY OF MARYLAND.

Located at Baltimore, Md.

Incorporated December, 1825.

Commenced Business August 2, 1826.

F. E. S. WOLFE, President.

HARRY L. RIALI, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$400,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 867, 759. 19

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	875,929.49	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	309,105.47	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----\$	<u>566,824.02</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		566, 824. 02
Rents -----		8, 107. 49
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		42, 479. 97
From all other sources, profit and loss account -----		291, 966. 38
Total income -----		<u>\$ 909, 377. 86</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 1, 777, 137. 05</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	401,833.62	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	106,069.04	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>295,764.58</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		295, 764. 58
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		71, 876. 40
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		115, 820. 63
Rents -----		2, 500. 00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		19, 287. 50
Taxes -----		23, 073. 53
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		11, 384. 69
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		1, 772. 09
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		34, 115. 21
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 575, 594. 63</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 1, 201, 542. 42</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 145,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	984,027.34
Cash in company's office .....	6,487.13
Cash in bank .....	96,027.95
Total net or ledger assets.....	\$ 1,231,542.42

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued.....	17,722.75
Furniture and fixtures of office.....	5,198.36
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value.....	26,272.66
Uncollected premiums .....	37,470.44
Return commissions due on returned premiums and re-insurance.....	1,091.69
Gross assets .....	\$ 1,319,298.32
Non-admitted assets—	
Borrowed money.....	\$ 30,000.00
Furniture and supplies .....	5,198.36
Total deductions.....	35,198.36
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 1,284,099.96

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 4,243.21
Losses in process of adjustment .....	35,681.50
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 39,924.71
Total unearned premiums.....	366,295.52
Unpaid dividends due stockholders.....	962.16
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	4,366.77
Total liabilities .....	\$ 411,549.16
Cash capital .....	400,000.00
Net surplus.....	472,550.80
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus.....	\$ 1,284,099.96

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 101,751,511.00	\$ 839,391.35.
Written during the year .....	95,995,986.00	863,756.74
Total .....	\$ 197,747,497.00	\$ 1,703,148.09
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	84,532,040.00	741,319.91
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 113,215,457.00	\$ 961,828.18
Deduct amount re-insured.....	16,980,488.00	180,077.50
Net amount in force.....	\$ 96,234,969.00	\$ 781,750.68
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 30,000.00	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 75,988,913.00	\$ 593,122.70	\$ 296,561.35
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth			
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths			
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	8,177,145.00	65,875.43	10,979.24
In 1900	3 years	One-half	4,142,174.00	39,597.28	19,798.64
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	1,018,365.00	9,565.69	7,971.40
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths			
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths			
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	1,571,649.00	15,285.62	1,528.56
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	2,051,172.00	21,137.23	6,341.16
In 1899	5 years	One-half	1,732,541.00	18,797.42	9,398.71
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	1,177,181.00	14,079.16	9,855.37
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	375,829.00	4,290.15	3,861.09
Totals			\$ 96,234,969.00	\$ 781,750.68	\$ 366,295.52

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year				\$ 182,618.65
Net premiums received during year		\$ 566,828.02		
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 7,954.38			
Increase in re-insurance fund	32,094.76	24,140.38		
Total net premiums earned		\$ 542,683.64		
Interest, etc., received	\$ 48,958.18			
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	280,664.87			
Total interest earned		329,623.05		
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 872,306.69	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 295,764.58			
Increase in net unpaid losses	8,061.73			
Total net losses incurred		\$ 303,826.31		
Expenses paid	\$ 204,552.28			
Increase in unpaid expenses	1,995.95			
Total expenses incurred		206,548.23		
Total losses and expenses incurred			510,374.54	
Net gain for the year			\$ 361,932.15	
Dividends to stockholders		\$ 71,876.40		
Increase in same to stockholders		123.60		
Total dividends incurred for year			72,000.00	
Increase in surplus for year			\$ 289,932.15	
Surplus at end of year				472,550.80

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 520,100.00
Gross premiums received	10,757.42
Losses paid	3,087.45
Losses incurred	3,672.45

Number of agents working in the State during year, 1—general.

FIREMAN'S FUND INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
CALIFORNIA.

Located at San Francisco, Cal.

Incorporated May 3, 1863.

Commenced Business June 18, 1863.

WILLIAM J. DUTTON, President.

LOUIS WEINMANN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.00

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 3,422,591.16

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 2,776,339.08	\$ 948,015.44
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums -----	784,465.35	583,920.55
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 1,991,873.73</u>	<u>\$ 364,094.89</u>
		2,355,968.62
Rents -----		25,711.61
Interest received on mortgages -----		18,301.72
Interest received on collateral loans -----		7,586.04
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		112,457.62
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		4,926.98
Increase in valuation of real estate -----		983.09
Total income -----		<u>\$ 2,525,935.68</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 5,948,526.84</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 1,195,323.05	\$ 490,669.46
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	207,447.95	289,247.87
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 987,875.10</u>	<u>\$ 201,421.59</u>
		1,189,296.69
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		120,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		328,229.30
Rents -----		8,400.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		244,167.58
Taxes -----		44,026.96
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		27,512.90
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----		10,431.50
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		193,703.17
All other expenditures -----		2,925.24
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 2,168,693.34</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 3,779,833.50</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 563,700.00	
Loans on mortgages.....	277,775.00	
Loans on collaterals.....	230,000.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	2,450,602.73	
Cash in company's office.....	3,938.51	
Cash in bank.....	286,770.70	
Due on accounts and from other companies.....	18,577.99	
All other.....	1,528.96	
Total net or ledger assets.....	\$ 3,832,893.89	

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued.....	7,295.16	
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value.....	100,324.27	
Uncollected premiums.....	584,099.00	
Gross assets.....	\$ 4,524,612.32	
Non-admitted assets—		
Depreciation in book value of real estate, etc.....	\$ 10,000.00	
Total deductions.....	10,000.00	
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 4,514,612.32	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 56,891.96	
Losses in process of adjustment.....	273,062.14	
Losses resisted.....	6,575.00	
	\$ 336,529.10	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	124,447.34	
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$ 212,081.76	
Total unearned premiums.....	1,706,915.31	
All other liabilities.....	53,060.39	
Total liabilities.....	\$ 1,972,057.46	
Cash capital.....	1,000,000.00	
Net surplus.....	1,972,554.86	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus.....	\$ 4,514,612.32	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 251,411,689.00	\$ 3,026,269.43
Written during the year.....	229,763,212.00	2,866,043.74
Total.....	\$ 481,174,901.00	\$ 5,892,313.17
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	198,524,443.00	2,423,229.03
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 282,650,458.00	\$ 3,469,084.14
Deduct amount re-insured.....	35,799,511.00	453,059.50
Net amount in force.....	\$ 246,850,947.00	\$ 3,016,024.64
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 125,000.00	

	MARINE AND INLAND	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year -----	\$ 10,533,193.00	\$ 339,095.83
Written during the year -----	126,400,168.00	995,091.01
Total -----	\$ 136,933,361.00	\$ 1,334,186.84
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----	126,109,220.00	940,297.36
In force at end of the year -----	\$ 10,824,141.00	\$ 393,889.48
Deduct amount re-insured -----	5,715,255.00	201,889.59
Net amount in force at end of the year -----	\$ 5,108,886.00	\$ 191,999.89

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 109,425,549.00	\$ 1,416,162.22	\$ 708,081.11
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	2,174,815.00	24,635.14	6,158.77
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,744,232.00	21,659.94	16,244.95
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	25,121,969.00	286,938.97	47,823.16
In 1900	3 years	One-half	27,129,226.00	314,610.48	157,305.24
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	40,908,761.00	482,699.70	402,249.76
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	997,936.00	10,190.85	1,273.85
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	528,782.00	5,441.40	2,040.52
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	965,931.00	9,715.15	6,071.96
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	1,453,330.00	15,839.61	13,859.65
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	5,666,205.00	64,740.18	6,474.02
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	6,440,548.00	73,616.45	22,084.94
In 1899	5 years	One-half	6,748,382.00	79,266.22	39,633.11
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	7,544,606.00	94,432.74	66,102.92
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	10,000,675.00	116,075.59	104,468.05
Totals -----			\$ 246,850,947.00	\$ 3,016,024.64	\$ 1,599,872.01

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year -----		\$ 1,341,868.15
Net premiums received during year -----	\$ 2,355,968.62	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums -----	\$ 136,780.23	
Increase in re-insurance fund -----	293,627.13	156,846.90
Total net premiums earned -----	\$ 2,199,121.72	
Interest, etc., received -----	\$ 157,122.57	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. -----	25,855.30	
Total interest earned -----	182,977.87	
Total premiums and interest earned -----		\$ 2,382,099.59
Net losses paid during year -----	\$ 1,189,296.69	
Increase in net unpaid losses -----	35,387.54	
Total net losses incurred -----	\$ 1,224,684.23	
Expenses paid -----	\$ 834,178.51	
Increase in unpaid expenses -----	2,550.14	
Total expenses incurred -----	836,728.65	
Total losses and expenses incurred -----		2,061,412.88
Net gain for the year -----		\$ 320,686.71
Dividends to stockholders -----	\$ 120,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year, -----		120,000.00
Increase in surplus for year -----		\$ 200,686.71
Surplus at end of year -----		1,542,554.86



# 178 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross risks written-----	\$ 975,095.00	\$ 111,010.00
Gross premiums received-----	18,344.39	333.07
Losses paid-----	4,508.45	-----
Losses incurred-----	7,033.45	-----
		FACTORY ASSO- CIATION.
Gross risks written-----	\$	1,013,905.00
Gross premiums received-----		2,846.07
Losses paid-----		96.89
Losses incurred-----		96.89

## GEORGIA HOME INSURANCE COMPANY OF GEORGIA.

Located at Columbus, Ga.

Incorporated 1859.

Commenced Business 1859.

RHODES BROWNE, President.

WM. C. CoART, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$300,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 897, 174. 64

### INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 375,024.10	\$-----	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	131,007.93	-----	
Net cash received for premiums-----	\$ 244,016.17	\$-----	244, 016. 17
Rents-----			6, 215. 02
Interest received on mortgages-----			8, 662. 04
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----			21, 422. 78
Total income-----		\$	280, 316. 01
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$	1, 177, 490. 65

### DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 185,821.25	\$-----	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	37,508.62	-----	
Net cash paid for losses-----	\$-----	\$-----	148, 312. 63

Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----	\$ 96,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----	34,957.52
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----	52,474.00
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----	13,406.21
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----	26,573.11
Advertising, printing, etc. -----	5,787.36
All other expenditures -----	1,355.49
Total disbursements during the year -----	\$ 378,866.32
Balance December 31, 1901 -----	\$ 798,624.33

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned -----	\$ 172,350.00
Loans on mortgages -----	102,733.83
Loans on collaterals -----	47,153.81
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	427,110.91
Cash in bank -----	49,359.46
Due from other companies -----	2,478.10
Bills receivable -----	2,537.51
All other -----	739.24
Total net or ledger assets -----	\$ 804,462.86

## OTHER ASSETS.

Market value of real estate over book value -----	21,225.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value -----	45,999.59
Uncollected premiums -----	50,389.17
Gross assets -----	\$ 922,076.62
Non-admitted assets—	
Agents' debit balances unsecured -----	\$ 739.24
Loans on personal security -----	20,892.39
Total deductions -----	21,631.63
Total admitted assets -----	\$ 900,444.99

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid -----	\$ 7,042.33
Losses in process of adjustment -----	26,771.42
Losses resisted -----	6,767.68
	\$ 40,581.43
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued -----	6,765.06
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$ 33,816.37
Total unearned premiums -----	208,178.81
Unpaid dividends due stockholders -----	287.00
All other liabilities, borrowed money -----	5,838.53
Total liabilities -----	\$ 248,120.71
Cash capital -----	300,000.00
Net surplus -----	352,324.28
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$ 900,444.99



## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 22,262,819.00	\$ 403,930.61
Written during the year-----	20,843,309.00	375,044.10
Total-----	43,106,128.00	778,974.71
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	16,598,425.00	314,302.19
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 26,507,703.00	\$ 464,672.52
Deduct amount re-insured-----	4,120,439.00	62,629.45
Net amount in force-----	\$ 22,387,264.00	\$ 402,043.07
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	Not given.	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901-----	1 year or less-----	One-half-----	\$ 11,938,552.00	\$ 176,141.34	\$ 88,070.67
In 1900-----	2 years-----	One-fourth-----			
In 1901-----	2 years-----	Three-fourths-----			
In 1899-----	3 years-----	One-sixth-----	2,495,599.00	42,542.15	7,090.32
In 1900-----	3 years-----	One-half-----	2,420,397.00	47,862.69	23,931.34
In 1901-----	3 years-----	Five-sixths-----	2,810,649.00	61,077.05	50,897.5 <sup>5</sup>
In 1898-----	4 years-----	One-eighth-----			
In 1899-----	4 years-----	Three-eighths-----			
In 1900-----	4 years-----	Five-eighths-----			
In 1901-----	4 years-----	Seven-eighths-----			
In 1897-----	5 years-----	One-tenth-----	395,418.00	14,655.61	1,456.56
In 1898-----	5 years-----	Three-tenths-----	512,921.00	14,740.76	4,422.21
In 1899-----	5 years-----	One-half-----	507,380.00	12,680.46	6,340.23
In 1900-----	5 years-----	Seven-tenths-----	628,501.00	15,738.44	11,016.81
In 1901-----	5 years-----	Nine-tenths-----	677,847.00	16,604.57	14,944.12
Totals-----			\$ 22,387,264.00	\$ 402,043.07	\$ 208,178.81

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----			\$ 379,934.22
Net premiums received during year-----	\$	244,016.17	
Decrease in re-insurance fund-----		19,204.89	
Total net premiums earned-----	\$	263,221.06	
Interest, etc., received-----	\$	36,299.84	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.-----		37,629.53	
Total interest earned-----		73,929.37	
Total premiums and interest earned-----	\$	337,150.43	
Net losses paid during year-----	\$	148,312.63	
Increase in net unpaid losses-----		13,822.65	
Total net losses incurred-----	\$	162,135.28	
Expenses paid-----	\$	106,625.09	
Total expenses incurred-----		106,625.09	
Total losses and expenses incurred-----		268,760.37	
Net gain for the year-----	\$	68,390.06	
Dividends to stockholders-----	\$	96,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year-----		96,000.00	
Decrease in surplus for year-----	\$	27,609.94	
Surplus at end of year-----			352,324.28

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written-----	\$ 1,261,175.00
Gross premiums received-----	14,736.00
Re-insurance premiums-----	3,521.00
Losses paid-----	8,652.00
Losses incurred-----	<u>11,249.00</u>

GERMAN ALLIANCE INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated February, 1897.

Commenced Business February 8, 1897.

ADOLPH A. STROHN, President.

CHARLES G. SMITH, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$400, 000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 879, 976. 69

INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 454,190.80	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	82,053.56	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 372,137.24</u>	<u>-----</u>
		372, 137. 24
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		37, 765. 25
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----		21, 388. 41
Total income-----		<u>\$ 431, 290. 90</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 1, 311, 267. 59</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 208,171.34	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	1,597.12	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 206,574.22</u>	<u>-----</u>
		206, 574. 22
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		24, 000. 00
Commissions or, brokerage and allowances to agents-----		81, 692. 35
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		2, 187. 50
Taxes-----		16, 008. 03
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		7, 232. 47
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		90. 60
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 337, 785. 17</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 973, 482. 42</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds .....	\$ 881,969.23	
Cash in company's office .....	2.40	
Cash in bank .....	91,510.79	
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$	973,482.42

## OTHER ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	102,532.77	
Uncollected premiums .....	52,162.29	
Total admitted assets .....	\$	1,128,177.48

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 27,506.57	
Losses in process of adjustment .....	35,894.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$	63,400.57
Total unearned premiums .....		257,807.00
Total liabilities .....	\$	321,207.57
Cash capital .....		400,000.00
Net surplus .....		406,969.91
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	1,128,177.48

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 51,893,721.00	\$ 394,796.09
Written during the year .....	50,393,927.00	464,207.20
Total .....	\$ 102,287,648.00	\$ 859,003.29
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	45,082,196.00	372,397.84
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 57,205,452.00	\$ 486,605.45
Net amount in force .....	\$ 57,205,452.00	\$ 486,605.45
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 25,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 .....	1 year or less ..	One-half .....	\$ 28,182,592.00	\$ 280,905.99	\$ 140,452.99
In 1900 .....	2 years .....	One-fourth .....	795,385.00	4,696.53	1,174.13
In 1901 .....	2 years .....	Three-fourths .....	715,204.00	6,757.24	5,067.93
In 1899 .....	3 years .....	One-sixth .....	6,199,948.00	31,646.14	5,274.36
In 1900 .....	3 years .....	One-half .....	5,621,515.00	33,380.95	16,690.48
In 1901 .....	3 years .....	Five-sixths .....	8,917,815.00	68,622.08	57,185.07
In 1898 .....	4 years .....	One-eighth .....	236,418.00	1,635.37	204.42
In 1899 .....	4 years .....	Three-eighths .....	488,148.00	2,514.52	942.94
In 1900 .....	4 years .....	Five-eighths .....	283,041.00	2,331.60	1,457.25
In 1901 .....	4 years .....	Seven-eighths .....	261,256.00	2,160.46	1,890.41
In 1897 .....	5 years .....	One-tenth .....	607,092.00	6,384.91	638.49
In 1898 .....	5 years .....	Three-tenths .....	1,985,319.00	12,150.12	3,645.04
In 1899 .....	5 years .....	One-half .....	1,055,733.00	12,107.81	6,053.90
In 1900 .....	5 years .....	Seven-tenths .....	895,519.00	10,254.82	7,178.37
In 1901 .....	5 years .....	Nine-tenths .....	960,467.00	11,056.91	9,951.22
Totals .....			\$ 57,205,452.00	\$ 486,605.45	\$ 257,807.00

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----		\$	340,784.29
Net premiums received during year-----	\$	372,137.24	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums-----	\$	10,016.40	
Increase in re-insurance fund----		55,186.71	45,170.31
Total net premiums earned-----	\$	326,966.93	
Interest, etc., received-----	\$	37,765.25	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.---		65,974.93	
Total interest earned-----		103,740.18	
Total premiums and interest earned-----	\$	430,707.11	
Net losses paid during year-----	\$	206,574.22	
Increase in net unpaid losses----		18,623.24	
Total net losses incurred-----	\$	225,197.46	
Expenses paid-----	\$	107,210.95	
Increase in unpaid expenses----		8,113.08	
Total expenses incurred-----		115,324.03	
Total losses and expenses incurred-----		340,521.49	
Net gain for the year-----	\$	90,185.62	
Dividends to stockholders-----	\$	24,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year-----		24,000.00	
Increase in surplus for year-----	\$	66,185.62	
Surplus at end of year-----			406,969.91

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

		FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written-----	\$	284,970.00
Gross premiums received-----		5,780.38
Losses paid-----		68.50
Losses incurred-----		568.50

Number of agents working in the State during year, 21.

GERMAN-AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated March, 1872.

Commenced Business March 7, 1872.

WILLIAM N. KREMER, President.

CHARLES G. SMITH, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 7,480,823.53



## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 5,876,546.40	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	2,396,794.50	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 3,479,751.90</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		\$ 3,479,751.90
Interest received on mortgages -----		520.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		316,772.10
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		2,667.63
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----		173,669.20
Total income -----		<u>\$ 3,973,380.83</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 11,454,204.41</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 2,698,314.76	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	799,754.03	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,898,560.73</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1,898,560.73
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		300,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		590,407.99
Rents -----		31,105.27
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		195,011.76
Taxes -----		79,613.41
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		22,825.70
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		307,329.30
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 3,424,854.16</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 8,029,350.25</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$ 15,000.00
Loans on mortgages -----	13,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	7,520,291.92
Cash in company's office -----	5,182.42
Cash in bank -----	<u>475,875.91</u>
Total net or ledger assets-----	<u>\$ 8,029,350.25</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	5,283.27
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----	651,258.08
Uncollected premiums -----	582,745.13
Total admitted assets -----	<u>\$ 9,268,636.73</u>

### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$	130,653.00	
Losses in process of adjustment.....		375,996.00	
Losses resisted.....		82,590.00	
	\$	589,239.00	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....		66,727.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$	522,512.00	
Total unearned premiums .....		3,109,666.62	
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued .....		13,861.38	
Return and re-insurance premiums .....		129,460.43	
Total liabilities .....	\$	3,775,500.43	
Cash capital .....		1,000,000.00	
Net surplus.....		4,493,136.30	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	9,268,636.73	

### MISCELLANEOUS.

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of year.....	\$ 793,499,660.00	\$ 6,522,940.96
Written during year .....	669,430,867.00	6,009,155.07
Total .....	\$ 1,462,930,527.00	\$ 12,532,096.03
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	588,703,407.00	5,088,452.25
In force at end of year.....	\$ 874,227,120.00	\$ 7,443,643.78
Deduct amount re insured .....	187,268,276.00	1,455,475.80
Net amount in force.....	\$ 686,958,844.00	\$ 5,988,167.98
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 325,000.00	

#### RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 .....	1 year or less.....	One-half .....	\$ 236,534,620.00	\$ 2,501,652.45	\$ 1,250,826.22
In 1900 .....	2 years .....	One-fourth .....	2,730,505.00	20,955.07	5,238.77
In 1901 .....	2 years .....	Three-fourths.....	3,417,369.00	29,796.84	22,347.63
In 1899 .....	3 years .....	One-sixth .....	102,652,358.00	695,731.65	115,955.28
In 1900 .....	3 years .....	One-half .....	101,877,572.00	742,944.22	371,472.11
In 1901 .....	3 years .....	Five-sixths .....	129,442,349.00	996,212.88	830,177.40
In 1898 .....	4 years .....	One-eighth .....	1,779,242.00	7,722.34	965.29
In 1899 .....	4 years .....	Three-eighths .....	2,254,616.00	12,925.38	4,847.00
In 1900 .....	4 years .....	Five-eighths .....	2,085,662.00	11,919.05	7,449.40
In 1901 .....	4 years .....	Seven-eighths .....	2,490,735.00	15,846.82	13,865.97
In 1897 .....	5 years .....	One-tenth .....	17,761,058.00	175,364.85	17,536.49
In 1898 .....	5 years .....	Three-tenths .....	28,918,548.00	205,055.98	61,516.80
In 1899 .....	5 years .....	One-half .....	17,638,512.00	180,559.43	90,279.70
In 1900 .....	5 years .....	Seven-tenths .....	16,547,981.00	175,721.95	123,005.40
In 1901 .....	5 years .....	Nine-tenths .....	20,827,717.00	215,759.07	194,183.16
Totals .....			\$ 686,958,844.00	\$ 5,988,167.98	\$ 3,109,666.62



## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....		\$	4,267,711.70
Net premiums received during year .....	\$ 3,479,751.90		
Increase in gross uncollected premiums .....	\$ 179,398.84		
Increase in re-insurance fund ....	366,969.10	187,570.26	
Total net premiums earned .....	\$ 3,292,181.64		
Interest, etc., received .....	\$ 319,959.73		
Increase in accrued interest, etc. ....	220,989.78		
Total interest earned .....		540,949.51	
Total premiums and interest earned .....		\$ 3,833,131.15	
Net losses paid during year .....	\$ 1,898,560.73		
Increase in net unpaid losses ....	150,629.00		
Total net losses incurred .....	\$ 2,049,189.73		
Expenses paid .....	\$ 1,226,293.43		
Increase in unpaid expenses .....	32,223.39		
Total expenses incurred .....		1,258,516.82	
Total losses and expenses incurred .....			3,307,706.55
Net gain for year .....		\$	525,424.60
Dividends to stockholders .....	\$ 300,000.00		
Total dividends incurred for year, .....			300,000.00
Increase in surplus for year .....		\$	225,424.60
Surplus at end of year .....			4,493,136.30

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 3,202,432.00
Gross premiums received .....	21,213.43
Re-insurance premiums .....	29,858.85
Losses paid .....	20,951.34
Losses incurred .....	28,525.34

Number of agents working in the State during year, 76.

GERMANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated March, 1859.

Commenced Business March, 1859.

HUGO SCHUMANN, President.

CHAS. RUYKHAVER, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 .....\$ 4,692,593.31

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 2,128,951.00	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums.....	462,094.53	-----
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$ 1,666,856.47	\$-----
		\$ 1,666,856.47
Rents .....		21,463.43
Interest received on mortgages .....		18,316.36
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....		149,839.54
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....		1,386.33
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets .....		180,601.09
Total income .....		\$ 2,038,463.22
Aggregate last balance and income .....		\$ 6,731,056.53

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 899,312.42	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	129,958.19	-----
Net cash paid for losses.....	\$ 769,354.23	\$-----
		769,354.23
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) .....		150,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents .....		344,327.65
Rents .....		21,449.35
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		141,388.10
Taxes .....		34,220.56
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....		17,183.06
Advertising, printing, etc. ....		87,932.76
All other expenditures, profit and loss .....		16,728.54
Total disbursements during the year .....		\$ 1,582,584.25
Balance December 31, 1901 .....		\$ 5,148,872.28

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 667,324.27
Loans on mortgages .....	383,500.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	3,685,761.94
Cash in company's office .....	12,441.83
Cash in bank .....	155,715.54
Cash in hands department managers .....	28,207.95
All other .....	215,520.75
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$ 5,148,472.28

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	11,234.57
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	196,677.31
Uncollected premiums .....	14,827.63
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 5,371,211.79



## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$	53,379.51
Losses in process of adjustment.....		62,641.91
Losses resisted.....		11,755.00
	\$	127,776.42
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....		23,141.17
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$	104,635.25
Total unearned premiums .....		1,782,129.03
Total liabilities .....	\$	1,886,764.28
Cash capital .....		1,000,000.00
Net surplus .....		2,484,447.51
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	5,371,211.79

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 406,257,132.00	\$ 3,212,449.21
Written during the year.....	250,236,851.00	2,132,573.54
Total .....	\$ 656,493,983.00	\$ 5,345,022.75
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	219,739,580.00	1,736,061.02
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 436,754,403.00	\$ 3,608,961.73
Deduct amount re-insured.....	22,022,593.00	198,417.92
Net amount in force .....	\$ 414,731,810.00	\$ 3,410,543.81
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 50,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 .....	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 107,418,491.00	\$ 927,465.39	\$ 463,732.70
In 1900 .....	2 years	One-fourth	585,327.00	3,976.31	994.08
In 1901 .....	2 years	Three-fourths	311,229.00	2,578.34	1,933.76
In 1899 .....	3 years	One-sixth	75,806,288.00	531,642.66	88,607.10
In 1900 .....	3 years	One-half	74,323,582.00	530,615.69	265,307.84
In 1901 .....	3 years	Five-sixths	90,206,162.00	700,334.94	583,612.46
In 1898 .....	4 years	One-eighth	584,473.00	4,879.81	609.98
In 1899 .....	4 years	Three-eighths	565,358.00	4,360.87	1,635.32
In 1900 .....	4 years	Five-eighths	554,859.00	4,272.18	2,670.11
In 1901 .....	4 years	Seven-eighths	504,446.00	3,994.59	3,495.26
In 1897 .....	5 years	One-tenth	10,728,966.00	115,586.67	11,558.67
In 1898 .....	5 years	Three-tenths	11,867,486.00	130,199.59	39,059.87
In 1899 .....	5 years	One-half	13,609,310.00	144,673.45	72,336.73
In 1900 .....	5 years	Seven-tenths	12,959,070.00	141,302.02	98,911.41
In 1901 .....	5 years	Nine-tenths	14,432,618.00	163,121.97	146,809.77
Over 5 years .....		Various	274,145.00	1,539.33	853.97
Totals .....			\$ 414,731,810.00	\$ 3,410,543.81	\$ 1,782,129.03

• UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year.....		\$	2,275,975.38
Net premiums received during year.....	\$	1,666,856.47	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums.....	\$	5,805.79	
Increase in re-insurance fund.....		218,351.03	212,545.24
Total net premiums earned.....	\$	1,454,311.23	
Interest, etc., received.....	\$	166,584.12	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.....		152,124.77	
Total interest earned.....		318,708.89	
Total premiums and interest earned,			\$ 1,773,020.12
Net losses paid during year.....	\$	769,354.23	
Increase in net unpaid losses.....		23,063.64	
Total net losses incurred.....	\$	792,417.87	
Expenses paid.....	\$	622,130.12	
Increase in unpaid expenses.....		50.18	
Total expenses incurred.....		622,130.12	
Total losses and expenses incurred,			1,414,547.99
Net gain for the year.....			\$ 358,472.13
Dividends to stockholders.....	\$	150,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year..			150,000.00
Increase in surplus for year.....			\$ 208,472.00
Surplus at end of year.....			<u>2,484,447.51</u>

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

		FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written.....	\$	151,625.00
Gross premiums received.....		1,769.22
Re-insurance premiums.....		<u>229.59</u>
Number of agents working in the State during year, 16.		

GLENS FALLS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at Glens Falls, N. Y.

Incorporated May, 1849.

Commenced Business May, 1850.

J. L. CUNNINGHAM, President.

R. A. LITTLE, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 3,312,699.25



## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	1,256,906.85	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	273,397.81	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>983,509.04</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		\$ 983,509.04
Rents -----		2,876.99
Interest received on mortgages -----		63,843.27
Interest received on collateral loans-----		240.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		83,990.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		25,090.87
Total income -----		<u>\$ 1,159,550.17</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 4,472,249.42</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	617,044.44	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	78,827.97	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----\$	<u>538,216.47</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		538,216.47
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		100,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		229,772.60
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		65,550.91
Taxes -----		44,105.32
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		8,887.95
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		138.80
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		70,231.42
All other expenditures-----		838.46
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,057,741.93</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 3,414,507.49</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned -----	\$ 93,710.00
Loans on mortgages -----	998,152.29
Loans on collaterals-----	4,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	1,614,500.00
Cash in company's office-----	6,376.12
Cash in bank-----	586,091.03
Agents' debit balances-----	<u>111,678.05</u>
Total net or ledger assets-----	<u>\$ 3,414,507.49</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	11,665.89
Market value of real estate over book value-----	103,260.00
Total admitted assets -----	<u>\$ 3,529,433.38</u>

### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 22,380.37	
Losses in process of adjustment .....	47,861.00	
Losses resisted .....	14,730.00	
	<u>\$ 84,971.37</u>	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	18,722.99	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....		\$ 66,248.38
Total unearned premiums .....		1,022,052.04
Return and re-insurance premiums .....		10,000.00
		<u>1,098,300.42</u>
Total liabilities .....		\$ 1,098,300.42
Cash capital .....		200,000.00
Net surplus .....		2,231,132.96
		<u>3,529,433.38</u>
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....		\$ 3,529,433.38

### MISCELLANEOUS.

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 187,482,267.00	\$ 1,964,774.65
Written during the year .....	112,418,615.00	1,256,906.85
Total .....	<u>\$ 299,900,882.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,221,681.50</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	111,548,190.00	1,100,477.82
In force at end of the year .....	<u>\$ 188,352,692.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,121,203.68</u>
Deduct amount re-insured .....	1,203,106.00	157,515.72
Net amount in force .....	<u>\$ 187,149,586.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,963,687.96</u>

#### RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 .....	1 year or less .....	One-half .....	\$ 38,885,913.00	\$ 462,566.37	\$ 231,283.18
In 1900 .....	2 years .....	One-fourth .....	548,148.00	5,244.95	1,311.24
In 1901 .....	2 years .....	Three-fourths .....	889,708.00	6,982.21	5,236.66
In 1899 .....	3 years .....	One-sixth .....	35,473,795.00	334,053.97	55,675.66
In 1900 .....	3 years .....	One-half .....	35,791,716.00	345,276.49	172,638.24
In 1901 .....	3 years .....	Five-sixths .....	43,171,592.00	425,978.97	354,982.48
In 1898 .....	4 years .....	One-eighth .....	635,417.00	5,394.29	674.28
In 1899 .....	4 years .....	Three eighths .....	660,373.00	5,680.28	2,130.10
In 1900 .....	4 years .....	Five-eighths .....	493,254.00	4,467.95	2,792.50
In 1901 .....	4 years .....	Seven-eighths .....	577,379.00	5,105.71	4,467.47
In 1897 .....	5 years .....	One-tenth .....	5,336,717.00	65,432.07	6,543.21
In 1898 .....	5 years .....	Three-tenths .....	5,169,773.00	62,726.01	18,817.80
In 1899 .....	5 years .....	One-half .....	6,342,759.00	75,815.25	37,907.62
In 1900 .....	5 years .....	Seven-tenths .....	6,355,344.00	77,367.48	54,155.23
In 1901 .....	5 years .....	Nine-tenths .....	6,817,698.00	81,595.96	73,436.37
Totals .....			<u>\$ 187,149,586.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,963,687.96</u>	<u>\$ 1,022,052.04</u>



# 192 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year -----		\$	2,227,190.09
Net premiums received during year -----	\$	983,509.04	
Increase in re-insurance fund ----		90,953.64	
Total net premiums earned -----	\$	892,550.40	
Interest, etc., received -----	\$	173,008.50	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. --		19,085.74	
Total interest earned -----		192,094.24	
Total premiums and interest earned -----			\$ 1,084,644.64
Net losses paid during year -----	\$	538,216.47	
Increase in net unpaid losses ----		15,684.10	
Total net losses incurred -----	\$	553,900.57	
Expenses paid -----	\$	418,548.20	
Total expenses incurred -----		418,548.20	
Total losses and expenses incurred -----			972,448.77
Net gain for the year -----			\$ 112,195.87
Dividends to stockholders -----	\$	100,000.00	
Decrease in market value from book value -----			8,253.00
Total dividends incurred for year, -----	\$	100,000.00	
Increase in surplus for year -----			\$ 3,942.87
Surplus at end of year -----			<u>2,231,132.96</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

		FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written -----	\$	687,707.00
Gross premiums received -----		10,179.18
Losses paid -----		217.00
Losses incurred -----		<u>217.00</u>

## GLOBE AND RUTGERS FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated February 9, 1899.

Commenced Business February 9, 1899.

E. C. JAMESON, President.

LYMAN CANDEE, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$400,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 423,725.22

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 599,407.85	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums.....	138,048.42	-----
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$ 461,359.43</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		\$ 461,359.43
Rents .....		3,400.00
Interest received on mortgages .....		2,876.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....		18,125.80
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets .....		65,217.96
Total income .....		<u>\$ 550,979.19</u>
Aggregate last balance and income .....		<u>\$ 974,704.41</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 301,139.63	\$ 1,693.44
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	62,051.36	333.92
Net cash paid for losses .....	<u>\$ 239,088.27</u>	<u>\$ 1,359.52</u>
		240,447.79
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents .....		79,066.36
Rents .....		3,522.11
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		21,980.14
Taxes .....		7,348.73
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....		2,944.88
Advertising, printing, etc. ....		11,199.61
Total disbursements during the year .....		<u>\$ 366,509.62</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 .....		<u>\$ 608,194.79</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 74,350.00
Loans on mortgages.....	55,700.00
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	521,778.70
Cash in company's office .....	8,662.66
Cash in bank .....	42,703.43
All other .....	5,000.00
Total net or ledger assets .....	<u>\$ 708,194.79</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	4,233.88
Market value of real estate over book value .....	1,150.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	39,151.80
Due from other companies for re-insurance on paid losses .....	14,588.23
Uncollected premiums .....	178,013.12
Total admitted assets .....	<u>\$ 945,332.32</u>



## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid -----	\$	9,350.00
Losses in process of adjustment -----		66,032.73
Losses resisted -----		2,000.00
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$	77,382.73
Total unearned premiums -----		312,736.94
All other liabilities, borrowed money -----		100,000.00
Total liabilities -----	\$	490,119.67
Cash capital -----		400,000.00
Net surplus -----		55,212.65
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$	945,332.32

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year -----	\$ 23,996,897.00	\$ 316,126.99
Written during the year -----	55,421,384.00	788,079.25
Total -----	\$ 79,418,281.00	\$ 1,104,206.24
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----	35,214,882.00	485,701.36
In force at end of the year -----	\$ 44,203,399.00	\$ 618,504.88
Deduct amount re-insured -----	64,250.00	541.02
Net amount in force -----	\$ 44,139,149.00	\$ 617,963.86
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	\$ 25,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR. WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 -----	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 41,688,798.00	\$ 592,439.57	\$ 296,219.78
In 1900 -----	2 years	One-fourth	232,046.00	2,920.06	730.01
In 1901 -----	2 years	Three-fourths	82,850.00	1,198.44	898.83
In 1899 -----	3 years	One-sixth	61,390.00	521.89	86.98
In 1900 -----	3 years	One-half	880,256.00	7,532.72	3,766.36
In 1901 -----	3 years	Five-sixths	1,124,919.00	11,560.62	9,633.85
In 1898 -----	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899 -----	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900 -----	4 years	Five-eighths	20,000.00	37.00	23.12
In 1901 -----	4 years	Seven-eighths			
In 1897 -----	5 years	One-tenth			
In 1898 -----	5 years	Three-tenths			
In 1899 -----	5 years	One-half			
In 1900 -----	5 years	Seven-tenths	19,340.00	1,000.96	700.67
In 1901 -----	5 years	Nine-tenths	29,550.00	752.60	677.34
Perpetual -----		95 per cent.			
Totals -----			\$ 44,139,149.00	\$ 617,963.86	\$ 312,736.94

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....		\$ 23,107.34
Net premiums received during year .....	\$ 461,359.43	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums .....	97,225.73	
Increase in re-insurance fund .....	151,929.24	54,703.51
Total net premiums earned .....	\$ 406,655.92	
Interest, etc., received .....	22,435.91	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. ....	16,740.25	
Total interest earned .....	39,176.16	
Total premiums and interest earned .....		\$ 445,832.08
Net losses paid during year .....	240,447.79	
Increase in net unpaid losses .....	36,070.43	
Total net losses incurred .....	\$ 276,518.22	
Expenses paid .....	124,694.61	
Increase in unpaid expenses .....	12,513.94	
Total expenses incurred .....	137,208.55	
Total losses and expenses incurred .....		413,726.77
Net gain for the year .....		\$ 32,105.31
Increase in surplus for year .....		\$ 32,105.31
Surplus at end of year .....		55,212.65

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 760,000.00
Gross premiums received .....	11,218.93
Losses paid .....	7,422.22
Losses incurred .....	5,612.22

Number of agents working in the State during year, 1.

## THE GREENWICH INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated May 5, 1834.

Commenced Business January 1, 1835.

MASON A. STONE, President.

JOHN KEEGAN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 .....

\$ 998,959.88



## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 2,130,741.18	\$ 228,578.74
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	534,089.93	25,783.66
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,596,651.25</u>	<u>\$ 202,795.08</u>
		\$ 1,799,446.33
Rents -----		16,955.32
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		50,599.49
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----		38,329.38
Total income -----		<u>\$ 1,905,330.52</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 2,904,288.40</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,084,729.09	\$ 118,640.70
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	163,166.10	13,907.10
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 921,562.99</u>	<u>\$ 104,733.60</u>
		1,026,296.59
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		20,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		365,751.95
Rents -----		12,000.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		150,585.23
Taxes -----		36,180.76
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		10,507.85
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		600.00
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		169,794.89
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,791,717.27</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 1,112,571.13</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$ 117,500.00
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	987,324.67
Cash in company's office-----	1,565.15
Cash in bank-----	17,654.41
Bills receivable-----	13,102.57
All other-----	<u>88,949.59</u>
Total net or ledger assets-----	<u>\$ 1,226,096.39</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	500.00
Market value of real estate over book value-----	222,500.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----	401,500.33
Uncollected premiums-----	180,552.80
Gross assets-----	<u>\$ 2,031,149.52</u>

## Non-admitted assets—

All other .....	\$ 6,525.26	
Total deductions .....	\$	6,525.26
Total admitted assets .....	\$	2,024,624.26

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment .....	\$ 238,075.93	
Losses resisted .....	32,515.66	
	\$ 270,591.59	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	32,095.14	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$	238,496.45
Total unearned premiums .....		1,307,023.90
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks .....		931.50
Borrowed money .....		112,000.00
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued .....		5,000.00
Return and re-insurance premiums .....		25,516.02
Total liabilities .....	\$	1,688,967.87
Cash capital .....		200,000.00
Net surplus .....		135,656.39
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	2,024,624.26

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 310,384,527.00	\$ 2,246,376.14
Written during the year .....	210,646,724.00	2,052,652.10
Total .....	\$ 521,031,251.00	\$ 4,299,028.24
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	185,257,788.00	1,634,199.90
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 335,773,463.00	\$ 2,664,828.34
Deduct amount re-insured .....	34,157,749.00	325,162.08
Net amount in force .....	\$ 301,615,714.00	\$ 2,339,666.26
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 30,000.00	

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 2,698,179.00	\$ 102,174.05
Written during the year .....	43,340,200.00	218,870.25
Total .....	\$ 46,038,379.00	\$ 321,044.30
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	42,811,829.00	209,363.55
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 3,226,550.00	\$ 111,680.75
Deduct amount re-insured .....	253,990.00	3,222.44
Net amount in force at end of the year .....	\$ 2,972,560.00	\$ 108,458.31

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 100,996,507.00	\$ 1,034,251.01	\$ 517,125.50
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	1,426,256.00	8,873.03	2,218.26
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,544,251.00	11,572.57	8,679.43
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	47,935,660.00	242,941.81	40,490.30
In 1900	3 years	One-half	57,615,016.00	335,678.99	167,839.49
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	58,716,331.00	400,079.98	333,399.99



# 198 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	\$ 491,117.00	\$ 2,015.38	\$ 251.92
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	363,520.00	2,098.50	786.93
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	624,105.00	5,995.43	3,747.15
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	595,629.00	4,935.47	4,318.53
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	2,692,715.00	24,886.06	2,488.61
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	6,457,421.00	51,751.89	15,525.56
In 1899	5 years	One-half	5,707,243.00	48,276.96	24,138.48
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	8,552,154.00	84,747.51	59,323.26
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	7,827,959.00	80,304.99	72,274.50
In 1899	6 years	Seven-twelfths	2,050.00	24.00	14.00
In 1900	6 years	Nine-twelfths	2,799.00	26.56	19.92
In 1901	6 years	Eleven-twelfths	2,066.00	20.16	18.48
In 1900	8 years	Thirteen-sixteenths	666.00	5.32	4.33
In 1901	8 years	Fifteen-sixteenths	1,000.00	8.00	7.50
In 1800	9 years	Fifteen-eighteenhs	500.00	7.50	6.24
In 1899	10 years	Fifteen-twentieths	400.00	12.00	9.00
In 1900	10 years	Seventeen-twentieths	7,349.00	48.39	41.12
In 1901	10 years	Nineteen-twentieths	3,000.00	69.75	66.26
Totals			\$ 301,565,714.00	\$ 2,338,631.26	\$ 1,252,794.75
Perpetual risks		Nine-tenths	50,000.00	1,035.00	931.50
Grand totals			\$ 301,615,714.00	\$ 2,339,666.26	\$ 1,253,726.25

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 200,517.48
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,799,446.33	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 66,659.49	
Increase in re-insurance fund	183,897.71	250,557.20
Total net premiums earned	\$ 1,548,889.13	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 62,549.04	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	181,343.13	
Total interest earned	243,892.17	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 1,792,781.30
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,026,296.59	
Increase in net unpaid losses	71,531.25	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 1,097,827.84	
Expenses paid	\$ 39,814.91	
Total expenses incurred	739,814.91	
Total losses and expenses incurred,		1,837,642.75
Net loss for the year		\$ 44,861.45
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 20,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		20,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 64,861.45
Surplus at end of year		135,656.03

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,326,277.00
Gross premiums received	18,920.55
Re-insurance premiums	672.75
Losses paid	3,427.59
Losses incurred	3,135.47

Number of agents working in the State during year, 59.

# HANOVER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated April, 1852.

Commenced Business April, 1852.

CHARLES A. SHAW, President.

JOSEPH McCORD, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 2,425,570.69

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 2,647,057.11	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	849,046.21	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 1,798,010.90</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1,798,010.90
Rents -----		28,953.27
Interest received on mortgages -----		175.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		82,112.34
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		4,695.49
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		50,851.68
Total income -----		<u>\$ 1,964,798.68</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 4,390,369.37</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 1,420,374.46	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	233,522.03	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 1,186,852.43</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1,186,852.43
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		80,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		358,691.19
Rents -----		15,937.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		138,321.51
Taxes -----		42,180.96
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		13,796.33
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		131,058.02
All other expenditures -----		9,192.14
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 1,976,029.58</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 2,414,339.79</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$	420,368.75	
Loans on mortgages .....		3,500.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....		1,859,415.19	
Cash in company's office .....		80,307.54	
Cash in bank.....		50,748.31	
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$		2,414,339.79

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....		16,902.07	
Market value of real estate over book value .....		29,631.25	
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....		496,884.05	
Uncollected premiums .....		317,066.15	
Due from re-insuring companies on paid losses.....		33,394.60	
Total admitted assets .....	\$	3,308,217.91	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$	111,260.56	
Losses in process of adjustment.....		154,857.53	
Losses resisted .....		69,767.64	
	\$	335,885.43	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....		103,531.97	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$	232,353.46	
Total unearned premiums .....		1,437,274.76	
Return and re-insurance premiums .....		73,696.15	
Total liabilities .....	\$	1,743,324.37	
Cash capital .....		1,000,000.00	
Net surplus.....		564,893.54	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	3,308,217.91	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 289,167,391.82	\$ 2,940,872.23
Written during the year .....	267,751,891.64	2,747,205.77
Total .....	\$ 556,919,283.46	\$ 5,688,078.00
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	223,697,912.71	2,368,916.65
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 333,221,370.75	\$ 3,319,161.35
Deduct amount re-insured .....	55,465,623.78	544,151.47
Net amount in force.....	\$ 277,755,746.97	\$ 2,775,009.88
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 100,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT. COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 118,975,425.20	\$ 1,334,985.84	\$ 667,492.92
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	174,614.83	1,329.42	332.35
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	119,950.00	1,173.87	880.41
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	37,015,847.28	313,688.62	52,281.43
In 1900	3 years	One-half	45,328,529.74	364,741.76	182,370.88
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	47,994,208.75	414,550.74	345,458.95
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	287,938.50	2,700.11	337.51
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	437,106.43	3,868.77	1,450.77
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	303,171.00	2,703.06	1,689.40
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	302,582.67	2,962.70	2,592.35
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	4,716,383.29	55,353.94	5,535.39
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	4,288,396.82	53,548.76	16,064.61
In 1899	5 years	One-half	4,848,672.70	61,814.71	30,907.35
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	6,005,855.04	76,363.62	53,454.53
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	6,577,413.06	81,531.61	73,378.45
In 1902	5 years	Whole	282,001.66	2,296.76	2,296.76
Over 5 years		Various	97,650.00	1,395.59	750.70
Totals			\$ 277,755,746.97	\$ 2,775,009.88	\$ 1,437,274.76

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year			\$ 485,663.30
Net premiums received during year		\$ 1,798,010.90	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 72,539.24		
Increase in re-insurance fund	108,938.44	36,399.20	
Total net premiums earned		\$ 1,761,611.70	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 97,214.66		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	183,139.28		
Total interest earned		280,353.94	
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 2,041,965.64
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,186,852.43		
Increase in net unpaid losses	10,590.22		
Total net losses incurred		\$ 1,176,262.21	
Expenses paid	\$ 688,588.95		
Increase in unpaid expenses	17,884.24		
Total expenses incurred		706,473.19	
Total losses and expenses incurred,			1,882,735.40
Net gain for the year			\$ 159,230.24
Dividends to stockholders		\$ 80,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year			80,000.00
Increase in surplus for year			\$ 79,000.00
Surplus at end of year			564,893.54

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,451,381.00
Gross premiums received	17,958.02
Losses paid	7,833.86
Losses incurred	6,858.48



# HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CONNECTICUT.

Located at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated May, 1810.

Commenced Business August, 1810.

GEORGE L. CHASE, President.

P. C. ROYCE, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,250,000.00.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 9,442,417.36

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 11,614,027.12	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums -----	1,960,244.09	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 9,653,783.03</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		9,653,783.03
Rents -----		17,399.92
Interest received on mortgages -----		39,807.36
Interest received on collateral loans -----		299.37
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		304,940.02
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		11,892.93
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		2,893.50
From all other sources -----		179.72
Total income -----		<u>\$ 10,031,195.85</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 19,473,613.21</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 5,634,638.25	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	391,815.34	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 5,242,822.91</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		5,242,822.91
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		400,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		1,707,772.30
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		567,851.83
Taxes -----		162,063.56
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		36,225.26
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----		213.71
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		1,072,917.79
All other expenditures -----		23,504.03
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 9,213,371.39</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 10,260,241.82</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 897,149.81
Loans on mortgages .....	793,200.00
Loans on collaterals.....	4,800.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	6,939,676.60
Cash in company's office .....	47,160.57
Cash in bank.....	677,999.63
All other .....	900,255.21
Total net or ledger assets.....	\$ 10,260,241.82

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	17,050.55
Market value of real estate over book value .....	28,299.64
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value.....	1,192,879.31
Re-insurance due on losses paid .....	16,443.29
Uncollected premiums .....	642,175.00
Printing plant over book value .....	563.21
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 12,170,489.81

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 309,182.26
Losses in process of adjustment.....	723,618.06
Losses resisted.....	63,591.01
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 1,096,391.33
Total unearned premiums.....	6,798,504.68
Total liabilities.....	\$ 7,894,896.01
Cash capital.....	1,250,000.00
Net surplus.....	3,025,593.80
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 12,170,489.81

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 969,605,774.00	\$ 11,016,985.87
Written during the year.....	1,019,068,207.00	11,614,027.12
Total .....	\$ 1,988,673,981.00	\$ 22,631,012.99
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	748,100,591.00	8,856,697.23
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 1,240,573,390.00	\$ 13,774,315.76
Deduct amount re-insured.....	18,580,689.00	235,544.64
Net amount in force.....	\$ 1,221,992,701.00	\$ 13,538,771.12
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 125,000.00	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 449,515,763.00	\$ 5,795,134.72	\$ 2,897,567.36
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	4,210,627.00	37,817.07	9,454.27
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	2,404,021.00	21,214.47	15,910.85
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	190,967,499.00	1,744,063.68	290,677.28
In 1900	3 years	One-half	184,318,440.00	1,728,001.94	864,000.97
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	180,293,589.00	1,779,494.40	1,482,912.00
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	3,154,329.00	26,550.56	3,318.82
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	3,202,108.00	26,978.92	10,117.10
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	2,935,524.00	25,450.91	15,906.82
In 1901	4 years	Seven eighths	2,916,274.00	27,392.00	23,968.00
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	35,773,918.00	418,460.53	41,846.05
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	44,517,312.00	482,799.26	144,839.78
In 1899	5 years	One-half	39,669,855.00	468,718.19	234,359.10
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	39,648,368.00	486,993.74	340,895.62
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	38,465,074.00	469,700.73	422,730.66
Totals			\$1,221,992,701.60	\$ 13,538,771.12	\$ 6,798,504.68

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 4,798,179.81
Net premiums received during year	\$ 9,653,783.03	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 164,475.00	
Increase in re-insurance fund	1,331,457.96	1,166,982.96
Total net premiums earned	\$ 8,486,800.07	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 368,211.60	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	240,301.44	
Total interest earned	608,513.04	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 9,095,313.11
Net losses paid during year	\$ 5,242,822.91	
Increase in net unpaid losses	434,373.47	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 5,677,196.38	
Expenses paid	\$ 3,540,702.74	
Total expenses incurred	3,540,702.74	
Total losses and expenses incurred		9,217,899.12
Net loss for the year		\$ 122,586.01
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 400,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		400,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 522,586.01
Surplus at end of year		4,275,593.80

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 3,822,077.00
Gross premiums received	62,505.56
Re-insurance premiums	8,133.75
Losses paid	13,817.34
Losses incurred	18,151.31

Number of agents working in the State during year, 74.

## HOME INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated April, 1853.

Commenced Business April 13, 1853.

JOHN H. WASHBURN, President.

WM. H. CHENEY, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$3,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 11, 697, 613. 66

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 8,477,129.00	\$ 517,509.58
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	2,845,922.46	286,823.23
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 5,631,206.54</u>	<u>\$ 230,686.35</u>
Rents -----		5, 861, 892. 89
Interest received on mortgages -----		197, 187. 20
Interest received on collateral loans -----		8, 954. 91
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		7, 398. 96
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		414, 282. 97
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		5, 368. 87
From all other sources -----		56, 264. 87
		<u>903. 22</u>
Total income -----		\$ 6, 552, 253. 89
Aggregate last balance and income -----		\$ 18, 249, 867. 55

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 4,378,098.80	\$ 280,819.81
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	1,405,520.16	174,725.76
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 2,972,578.64</u>	<u>\$ 106,094.05</u>
		3, 078, 672. 69
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		390, 000. 00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		1, 037, 663. 19
Rents -----		56, 982. 96
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		409, 784. 90
Taxes -----		150, 666. 53
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		32, 964. 32
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----		12, 138. 65
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		422, 333. 84
All other expenditures -----		77, 075. 24
Total disbursements during the year -----		\$ 5, 668, 282. 32
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 12, 581, 585. 23</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 1,633,892.06	
Loans on mortgages .....	128,750.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	9,618,427.12	
Cash in bank .....	743,517.01	
Bills receivable .....	182.25	
All other .....	461,303.89	
	<u>\$ 12,586,072.33</u>	
Deduct agents' credit balances .....	4,487.10	
Total net or ledger assets .....		\$ 12,581,585.23

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....		53,663.04
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....		2,329,277.88
Uncollected premiums .....		263,428.62
Gross assets .....		<u>\$ 15,227,954.77</u>
Non-admitted assets—		
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....	\$ 11,016.82	
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc. ....	22,745.00	
Total deductions .....		<u>33,761.82</u>
Total admitted assets .....		<u><u>\$ 15,194,192.95</u></u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 179,537.00	
Losses in process of adjustment .....	1,170,449.05	
Losses resisted .....	68,187.65	
	<u>\$ 1,418,173.70</u>	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	646,533.02	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....		\$ 771,640.68
Total unearned premiums .....		5,060,677.00
Return and re-insurance premiums .....		455,532.39
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$ 6,287,850.07</u>
Cash capital .....		3,000,000.00
Net surplus .....		5,906,342.88
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....		<u><u>\$ 15,194,192.95</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 1,052,418,506.00	\$ 9,658,942.00
Written during the year .....	923,613,699.00	8,524,049.00
Total .....	<u>\$ 1,976,032,205.00</u>	<u>\$ 18,182,991.00</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	803,194,937.00	7,151,184.00
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 1,172,837,268.00	\$ 11,031,807.00
Deduct amount re-insured .....	209,645,118.00	1,635,100.00
Net amount in force .....	<u>\$ 963,192,150.00</u>	<u>\$ 9,396,707.00</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	<u>\$ 300,000.00</u>	

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 19,451,706.00	\$ 540,192.00
Written during the year -----	69,208,374.00	561,216.69
Total -----	\$ 88,660,080.00	\$ 1,101,408.69
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----	69,521,264.00	582,450.69
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 19,138,816.00	\$ 518,958.00
Deduct amount re-insured -----	5,768,791.00	151,989.00
Net amount in force at end of the year -----	\$ 13,370,025.00	\$ 367,019.00

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 361,222,911.00	\$ 3,616,723.00	\$ 1,808,362.00
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	3,365,551.00	30,521.00	7,630.00
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,127,668.00	9,252.00	6,939.00
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	131,843,359.00	1,151,884.00	191,981.00
In 1900	3 years	One-half	135,055,015.00	1,220,904.00	610,452.00
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	151,075,937.00	1,395,663.00	1,163,053.00
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	1,301,894.00	11,164.00	1,396.00
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	1,447,553.00	11,885.00	4,457.00
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	1,338,870.00	12,709.00	7,943.00
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	1,321,976.00	12,298.00	10,761.00
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	30,753,318.00	348,095.00	34,810.00
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	31,184,716.00	338,904.00	101,672.00
In 1899	5 years	One-half	33,449,835.00	368,537.00	184,269.00
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	36,174,816.00	402,134.00	281,494.00
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	39,156,022.00	445,580.00	401,022.00
Over 5 years		Pro-rata	3,372,709.00	20,454.00	8,883.00
Totals-----			\$ 963,192,150.00	\$ 9,396,707.00	\$ 4,825,124.00

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----		\$ 5,297,498.84
Net premiums received during year-----	\$ 5,861,892.89	
Increase in gross uncollected pre- miums -----	\$ 144,184.53	
Increase in re-insurance fund-----	514,552.00	658,736.53
Total net premiums earned-----	\$ 5,203,156.36	
Interest, etc., received-----	563,261.44	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. --	611,391.72	
Total interest earned-----	1,174,653.16	
Total premiums and interest earned -----		\$ 6,377,809.52
Net losses paid during year-----	\$ 3,078,672.69	
Increase in net unpaid losses-----	242,321.87	
Total net losses incurred-----	\$ 3,320,994.56	
Expenses paid-----	\$ 2,040,464.27	
Increase in unpaid expenses-----	17,506.65	
Total expenses incurred -----	2,057,970.92	
Total losses and expenses in- curred-----		5,378,965.48
Net gain for the year-----		\$ 998,844.04



Dividends to stockholders .....	\$	390,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year..	\$	390,000.00	
Increase in surplus for year.....	\$	608,844.04	
Surplus at end of year .....	\$	5,906,342.88	

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

		FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$	7,732,434.00
Gross premiums received.....		64,492.46
Losses paid .....		34,394.64
Losses incurred.....		28,795.13

INDEMNITY FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated 1897.

Commenced Business 1898.

J. MONTGOMERY HARE, President.

J. H. BURGER and H. B. ANTHONY, Secretaries.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 332, 206. 78

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums.....\$	275,320.17	\$	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums.....	92,743.09		
Net cash received for premiums .....	\$ 182,577.08	\$	182, 577. 08
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....			7, 867. 28
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets .....			15, 335. 25
Total income .....		\$	205, 779. 61
Aggregate last balance and income .....		\$	537, 986. 39

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses.....\$	165,447.08	\$	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	33,017.32		
Net cash paid for losses.....	\$ 132,429.76	\$	132, 429. 76

Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----	\$	37, 183. 71
Rents -----		1, 638. 61
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		15, 208. 54
Taxes -----		2, 665. 13
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		4, 857. 91
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		10, 105. 42
Total disbursements during the year -----	\$	204, 089. 08
Balance December 31, 1901 -----	\$	333, 897. 31

### ASSETS.

#### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds -----	\$	314, 456. 25
Cash in company's office -----		150. 15
Cash in bank -----		19, 290. 91
Total net or ledger assets -----	\$	333, 897. 31

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued -----		2, 350. 00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value -----		16, 350. 00
Uncollected premiums -----		20, 105. 87
Total admitted assets -----	\$	372, 703. 18

### LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid -----	\$	10, 946. 26
Losses in process of adjustment -----		8, 054. 03
Losses resisted -----		2, 100. 00
	\$	21, 100. 29
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued -----		4, 567. 66
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$	16, 532. 63
Total unearned premiums -----		112, 017. 04
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued -----		2, 739. 09
All other liabilities -----		1, 872. 52
Total liabilities -----	\$	133, 161. 28
Cash capital -----		200, 000. 00
Net surplus -----		39, 541. 90
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$	372, 703. 18

### MISCELLANEOUS.

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year -----	\$ 17, 062, 535. 00	\$ 190, 949. 37
Written during the year -----	23, 562, 780. 00	275, 257. 63
Total -----	\$ 40, 625, 315. 00	\$ 466, 207. 00
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----	17, 713, 081. 00	204, 143. 25
In force at end of the year -----	\$ 22, 912, 234. 00	\$ 262, 063. 75
Deduct amount re-insured -----	3, 964, 878. 00	51, 643. 94
Net amount in force -----	\$ 18, 947, 356. 00	\$ 210, 419. 81
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	\$ 5, 000. 00	



# 210 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901.....	1 year or less.....	One-half .....	\$ 12,772,119.00	\$ 150,458.48	\$ 75,229.24
In 1900.....	2 years .....	One-fourth .....	123,233.00	995.44	248.86
In 1901.....	2 years .....	Three-fourths .....	67,350.00	606.42	454.82
In 1899.....	3 years .....	One-sixth .....	993,600.00	8,657.49	1,442.91
In 1900.....	3 years .....	One-half .....	1,577,638.00	15,258.40	7,629.20
In 1901.....	3 years .....	Five-sixths .....	2,873,480.00	29,223.07	24,352.56
In 1898.....	4 years .....	One-eighth .....	2,000.00	10.75	1.34
In 1899.....	4 years .....	Three-eighths .....	18,196.00	188.98	70.86
In 1900.....	4 years .....	Five-eighths .....	5,400.00	45.34	28.34
In 1901.....	4 years .....	Seven-eighths .....	3,500.00	111.39	97.47
In 1897.....	5 years .....	One-tenth .....	-----	-----	-----
In 1898.....	5 years .....	Three-tenths .....	99,880.00	763.97	229.19
In 1899.....	5 years .....	One-half .....	356,110.00	3,644.57	1,822.29
In 1900.....	5 years .....	Seven-tenths .....	-----	-----	-----
In 1901.....	5 years .....	Nine-tenths .....	54,850.00	455.51	409.96
Totals .....	-----	-----	\$ 18,947,356.00	\$ 210,419.81	\$ 112,017.04

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....	\$	69,780.31
Net premiums received during year .....	\$	182,577.08
Increase in gross uncollected premiums .....	\$	957.97
Increase in re-insurance fund .....	27,459.42	26,501.45
Total net premiums earned .....	\$	156,075.63
Interest, etc., received .....	\$	7,867.28
Increase in accrued interest, etc. ....	11,897.73	-----
Total interest earned .....	-----	19,765.01
Total premiums and interest earned .....	\$	175,840.64
Net losses paid during year .....	\$	132,429.76
Increase in net unpaid losses .....	1,096.38	-----
Total net losses incurred .....	\$	133,526.14
Expenses paid .....	\$	71,659.32
Increase in unpaid expenses .....	893.59	-----
Total expenses incurred .....	-----	72,552.91
Total losses and expenses incurred .....	-----	206,079.05
Net loss for the year .....	\$	30,238.41
Decrease in surplus for year .....	\$	30,328.41
Surplus at end of year .....	-----	39,541.90

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 117,936.00
Gross premiums received .....	1,986.50
Losses paid .....	86.98
Losses incurred .....	86.98

Number of agents working in the State during year, 24.

## INSURANCE COMPANY OF NORTH AMERICA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated April 14, 1794.

Commenced Business as an Association 1792.

CHARLES PLATT, President.

GREVILLE E. FRYER, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$3,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 8,868,959.57

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 5,912,685.38	\$ 2,161,864.31	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	1,220,832.96	414,724.42	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 4,691,852.42</u>	<u>\$ 1,747,139.89</u>	
			6,438,992.31
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks -----			21,196.60
Rents -----			38,252.20
Interest received on mortgages -----			88,995.12
Interest received on collateral loans-----			2,731.23
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----			208,550.41
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----			19,559.12
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----			25,249.93
From all other sources -----			1,696.27
Total income -----			<u>\$ 6,845,223.19</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----			<u>\$ 15,714,182.76</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 3,061,524.56	\$ 1,351,709.42	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	247,205.31	370,451.48	
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 2,814,319.25</u>	<u>\$ 981,257.94</u>	
			3,795,577.19
Deposit premiums returned -----			16,577.28
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----			360,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----			1,265,586.42
Rents -----			20,701.08
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----			398,292.81
Taxes -----			123,574.74
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----			65,832.11
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----			6,411.25



# 212 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Advertising, printing, etc. -----	\$ 278,260.42
All other expenditures -----	24,357.62
Total disbursements during the year -----	\$ 6,355,170.92
Balance December 31, 1901 -----	\$ 9,359,011.84

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned -----	\$ 858,462.90
Loans on mortgages -----	1,447,623.80
Loans on collaterals -----	77,500.00
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	4,944,050.00
Cash in bank -----	1,147,601.51
Agents' debit balances -----	831,836.19
Bills receivable -----	40,128.74
All other -----	34,797.31
	\$ 9,382,000.45
Deduct all other -----	22,988.61
Total net or ledger assets -----	\$ 9,359,011.84

### OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued -----	10,543.05
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value -----	384,935.00
Uncollected premiums -----	266,000.00
Gross assets -----	\$ 10,020,489.89
Non-admitted assets—	
Bills receivable, past due -----	\$ 280.00
Total deductions -----	280.00
Total admitted assets -----	\$ 10,020,209.89

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid -----	\$ 183,686.99
Losses in process of adjustment -----	604,856.70
Losses resisted -----	37,256.31
	\$ 825,800.00
Deduct re insurance due or accrued -----	109,300.00
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$ 716,500.00
Total unearned premiums -----	3,861,793.89
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks -----	769,243.60
Total liabilities -----	\$ 5,347,537.49
Cash capital -----	3,000,000.00
Net surplus -----	1,672,672.40
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$ 10,020,209.89

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year	\$ 670,469,812.00	\$ 6,600,807.31
Written during the year	570,135,310.00	5,907,685.38
Total	\$1,240,605,122.00	\$ 12,508,492.69
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	584,762,450.00	5,162,050.47
In force at end of the year	\$ 655,842,672.00	\$ 7,346,442.22
Deduct amount re-insured	40,716,817.00	435,922.57
Net amount in force	\$ 615,125,855.00	\$ 6,910,519.65
Largest amount in any one hazard	\$ 100,000.00	

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year	\$ 5,245,841.00	\$ 235,708.40
Written during the year	362,058,660.00	2,152,564.31
Total	\$ 367,304,501.00	\$ 2,388,272.71
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	362,052,474.00	2,076,021.46
In force at end of the year	\$ 5,252,027.00	\$ 312,251.25
Deduct amount re-insured		
Net amount in force at end of the year	\$ 5,252,027.00	\$ 312,251.25

## PERPETUAL RISKS.

	AMOUNT.	DEPOSITS.
In force at beginning of the year	\$ 33,406,089.14	\$ 841,598.40
Written during the year	706,703.93	21,196.60
Total	\$ 34,112,793.07	\$ 862,795.00
Deduct those marked off as cancelled	607,980.14	16,577.28
In force at end of the year	\$ 33,504,812.93	\$ 846,217.72
Losses incurred during the year	\$ 13,174.94	
Losses paid during the year	13,196.69	
Largest amount in any one hazard	25,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 255,201,415.00	\$ 3,166,465.89	\$ 1,583,232.94
In 1900	2 years	One fourth	2,065,700.00	18,187.50	4,546.87
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	2,272,633.00	17,651.43	13,238.57
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	69,797,132.00	677,276.25	112,879.37
In 1900	3 years	One-half	73,531,266.00	745,027.89	372,513.94
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	83,427,299.00	845,006.79	704,172.33
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	1,271,254.00	13,391.87	1,673.98
In 1899	4 years	Three eighths	929,093.00	9,467.29	3,550.23
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	1,001,788.00	11,698.15	7,311.35
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	2,005,281.00	19,871.35	17,387.43
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	21,875,082.00	242,921.60	24,292.16
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	23,822,261.00	256,777.67	77,033.33
In 1899	5 years	One-half	23,959,580.00	266,511.38	133,255.69
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	25,313,702.00	293,237.13	205,265.99
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	27,712,101.00	314,078.20	282,670.38
Over 5 years		Pro-rata	940,268.00	12,949.26	6,518.08
Perpetual		.95 per cent.	33,504,812.93	846,217.72	769,243.60
Totals			\$ 648,930,667.93	\$ 7,756,737.37	\$ 4,318,786.24



UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....		\$	1,778,537.59
Net premiums received during year .....	\$	6,443,611.63	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums .....	\$	14,300.00	
Increase in re-insurance fund .....		478,259.62	492,559.62
Total net premiums earned .....	\$	5,951,052.01	
Interest, etc., received .....	\$	327,014.25	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. ....		33,035.19	
Total interest earned .....		360,049.44	
Total premiums and interest earned .....			\$ 6,311,101.45
Net losses paid during year .....	\$	3,795,577.19	
Increase in net unpaid losses .....		158,178.00	
Total net losses incurred .....	\$	3,953,755.19	
Expenses paid .....	\$	2,121,173.75	
Decrease in unpaid expenses .....		18,242.30	
Total expenses incurred .....		2,102,931.45	
Total losses and expenses incurred .....			6,056,686.64
Net gain for the year .....			\$ 254,414.81
Dividends to stockholders .....	\$	360,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year, .....			360,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year .....			\$ 105,585.19
Surplus at end of year .....			1,672,952.40

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 1,857,627.00	\$ 303,255.00
Gross premiums received .....	32,346.26	1,349.81
Losses paid .....	15,160.20	
Losses incurred .....	15,360.15	

LAFAYETTE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF  
NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated February 10, 1897.

Commenced Business February 11, 1897.

ALLEN W. ADAMS, President.

EDWARD H. BETTS, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 347,095.67

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 518,963.44	\$.....
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums .....	110,283.70	.....
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$ 408,679.74	.....
		\$ 408,679.74
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....		8,501.39
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		1,097.74
Total income .....		\$ 418,278.87
Aggregate last balance and income .....		\$ 765,374.54

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 234,687.48	\$.....
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	9,157.66	.....
Net cash paid for losses.....	\$ 225,529.82	\$.....
		225,529.82
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents .....		123,837.43
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		2,055.00
Taxes, Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....		5,671.10
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets .....		243.75
Advertising, printing, etc. ....		1,510.41
Total disbursements during the year .....		\$ 358,847.51
Balance December 31, 1901 .....		\$ 406,527.03

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds .....	\$ 341,900.00
Cash in bank .....	64,627.03
Total net or ledger assets.....	\$ 406,527.03

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	3,158.33
Uncollected premiums .....	81,503.93
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 491,189.29

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment.....	\$ 24,946.64
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 24,946.64
Total unearned premiums .....	250,593.84
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	1,399.67
Total liabilities .....	\$ 276,940.15
Cash capital .....	200,000.00
Net surplus.....	14,249.14
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 491,189.29



# 216 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 24,589,692.00	\$ 277,196.81
Written during the year-----	46,942,914.00	581,520.13
Total-----	\$ 71,532,606.00	\$ 858,716.94
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	30,835,586.00	362,877.91
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 40,697,020.00	\$ 495,839.03
Deduct amount re-insured-----	1,121,208.00	11,556.08
Net amount in force-----	\$ 39,575,812.00	\$ 484,282.95
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 12,500.00	

### RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 31,647,659.00	\$ 404,774.43	\$ 202,387.22
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	587,569.00	5,542.30	1,385.58
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	288,571.00	2,079.70	1,559.78
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	1,455,082.00	13,523.37	2,253.89
In 1900	3 years	One-half	1,487,099.00	10,760.32	5,380.16
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	2,932,339.00	30,172.47	25,143.72
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	2,000.00	25.85	3.23
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	45,971.00	382.49	143.44
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	66,626.00	1,192.00	745.00
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	73,146.00	932.63	816.05
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	3,750.00	94.25	9.43
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	43,417.00	788.09	236.43
In 1899	5 years	One-half	256,596.00	3,542.50	1,771.25
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	210,949.00	3,333.21	2,333.25
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	475,038.00	7,139.34	6,425.41
Perpetual		.95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 39,575,812.00	\$ 484,282.95	\$ 250,593.84

### UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----	\$	28,130.56
Net premiums received during year-----	\$	408,679.74
Increase in gross uncollected pre- miums-----	\$	61,846.78
Increase in re-insurance fund-----		115,400.57
Total net premiums earned-----	\$	355,125.95
Interest, etc., received-----	\$	9,599.13
Increase in accrued interest, etc.--		1,151.03
Total interest earned-----		10,750.16
Total premiums and interest earned-----	\$	365,876.11
Net losses paid during year-----	\$	225,529.82
Increase in net unpaid losses-----		9,357.54
Total net losses incurred-----	\$	234,887.36
Expenses paid-----	\$	133,073.94
Increase in unpaid expenses-----		11,796.23
Total expenses incurred-----		144,870.17

Total losses and expenses incurred.....	\$ 379,757.53
Net loss for the year .....	\$ 13,881.42
Decrease in surplus for year.....	\$ 13,881.42
Surplus at end of year .....	\$ 14,249.14

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written.....	\$ 510,498.00
Gross premiums received .....	4,513.91
Re-insurance premiums .....	5,509.25
Losses paid.....	686.96
Losses incurred .....	None.

Number of agents working in the State during year, 25.

NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD,  
CONNECTICUT.

Located at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated June 4, 1869.

Commenced Business December 1, 1871.

JAMES NICHOLS, President.

B. R. STILLMAN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 4,519,815.05

INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 4,704,779.88	\$ .....
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums.....	1,210,854.97	.....
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$ 3,463,924.91	\$ .....
		3,463,924.91
Rents .....		15,619.35
Interest received on mortgages .....		39,628.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....		149,941.05
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....		3,361.05
Total income .....		\$ 3,672,474.36
Aggregate last balance and income .....		\$ 8,192,289.41

DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 2,159,108.69	\$ .....
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	407,228.25	.....
Net cash paid for losses.....	\$ 1,751,880.44	\$ .....
		1,751,880.44



# 218 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----	\$ 120,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----	651,599.21
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----	207,625.59
Taxes -----	96,900.16
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----	18,188.06
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----	1,153.60
Advertising, printing, etc. -----	367,934.33
All other expenditures -----	9,777.00

Total disbursements during the year ----- \$ 3,225,058.39

Balance December 31, 1901 ----- \$ 4,967,231.02

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned -----	\$ 433,227.29
Loans on mortgages -----	617,715.00
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	3,321,309.63
Cash in company's office -----	667.73
Cash in bank -----	319,574.00
Agents' debit balances -----	244,737.37

Total net or ledger assets ----- \$ 4,967,231.02

### OTHER ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds over book value -----	306,159.37
Uncollected premiums -----	185,220.58

Gross assets ----- \$ 5,458,610.97

### Non-admitted assets—

Depreciation in book value of real estate, etc -----	\$ 34,173.97
--	--------------

Total deductions ----- 34,173.97

Total admitted assets ----- \$ 5,424,437.00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid -----	\$ 101,074.87
Losses in process of adjustment -----	237,996.08
Losses resisted -----	23,606.60

Net amount of unpaid losses ----- \$ 362,677.55

Total unearned premiums ----- 2,555,486.15

All other liabilities ----- 25,000.00

Total liabilities ----- \$ 2,943,163.70

Cash capital ----- 1,000,000.00

Net surplus ----- 1,481,273.30

Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus ----- \$ 5,424,437.00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 470,251,802.00	\$ 4,611,944.44
Written during the year -----	520,605,644.00	4,794,779.88
Total -----	\$ 990,857,446.00	\$ 9,406,724.32
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	391,259,277.00	3,719,379.20
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 599,598,169.00	\$ 5,687,345.12
Deduct amount re-insured -----	92,930,104.00	866,056.31
Net amount in force -----	\$ 506,668,065.00	\$ 4,821,288.81
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 50,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 231,007,127.00	\$ 2,272,456.31	\$ 1,136,228.15
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	7,643,950.00	39,829.62	9,957.41
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	14,995,882.00	71,431.50	53,573.63
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	44,959,767.00	388,558.97	64,759.83
In 1900	3 years	One-half	54,365,407.00	475,333.60	237,666.80
In 1901	3 years	Five sixths	69,504,468.00	633,239.09	527,699.24
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	819,087.00	7,199.65	899.96
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	740,306.00	5,584.48	2,094.18
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	2,129,561.00	16,629.55	10,393.47
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	3,400,125.00	31,000.29	27,125.25
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	11,802,570.00	141,548.22	14,154.82
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	14,013,655.00	154,050.55	46,215.16
In 1899	5 years	One-half	14,587,764.00	157,915.32	78,937.66
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	16,449,634.00	190,499.50	133,349.65
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	20,248,762.00	236,012.16	212,410.94
Totals -----			\$ 506,668,065.00	\$ 4,821,288.81	\$ 2,555,486.15

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year -----	\$ 1,533,879.71
Net premiums received during year -----	\$ 3,463,924.91
Increase in gross uncollected pre- miums -----	\$ 65,000.00
Increase in re-insurance fund -----	510,966.39
Total net premiums earned -----	\$ 3,018,858.52
Interest, etc., received -----	\$ 197,088.70
Increase in accrued interest, etc. -----	63,177.47
Total interest earned -----	260,266.17
Total premiums and interest earned -----	\$ 3,279,124.69
Net losses paid during year -----	\$ 1,751,880.44
Increase in net unpaid losses -----	115,187.68
Total net losses incurred -----	\$ 1,867,068.12
Expenses paid -----	\$ 1,330,786.60
Increase in unpaid expenses -----	13,876.38
Total expenses incurred -----	1,344,662.98



## 220 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Total losses and expenses incurred.....		\$ 3,211,731.10
Net gain for the year.....		\$ 67,393.59
Dividends to stockholders.....	\$ 120,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year.....		120,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year.....		\$ 52,606.41
Surplus at end of year.....		\$ 1,481,273.30

### BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written.....	\$ 2,764,197.00
Gross premiums received.....	30,682.59
Losses paid.....	7,320.96
Losses incurred.....	8,480.83

## NATIONAL STANDARD INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated February 14, 1896.

Commenced Business February 20, 1896.

R. BLEEKER RATHBONE, President.

EMIL G. PIEPER, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 484,310.81

### INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 626,019.97	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums.....	221,071.70	-----
Net cash received for premiums.....	\$ 404,948.27	\$-----
		404,948.27
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds.....		10,500.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources.....		2,742.11
Total income.....		\$ 418,190.38
Aggregate last balance and income.....		\$ 902,501.19

### DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 285,912.61	\$ 55.20
Deduct salvage and re-insurance.....	69,125.93	66.71
Net cash paid for losses.....	\$ 216,786.68	\$ 11.51

216,775.17

Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----	\$ 24,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----	121,768.18
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----	3,215.00
Taxes -----	8,361.39
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----	2,656.02
Advertising, printing, etc. -----	3,147.64
Total disbursements during the year -----	\$ 379,923.40
Balance December 31, 1901 -----	\$ 522,577.79

### ASSETS.

#### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds -----	\$ 421,150.00
Cash in bank -----	101,427.79
Total net or ledger assets -----	\$ 522,577.79

#### OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued -----	1,083.33
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value -----	2,500.00
Uncollected premiums -----	76,432.02
Total admitted assets -----	\$ 602,593.14

### LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment -----	\$ 47,357.00
Losses resisted -----	735.00
	\$ 48,692.00
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued -----	12,511.00
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$ 35,581.00
Total unearned premiums -----	217,777.13
Return and re-insurance premiums -----	35,163.89
Total liabilities -----	\$ 288,522.02
Cash capital -----	200,000.00
Net surplus -----	114,071.12
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$ 602,593.14

### MISCELLANEOUS.

#### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year -----	\$ 31,932,641.00	\$ 344,531.78
Written during the year -----	56,024,251.00	661,912.96
Total -----	\$ 87,956,892.00	\$ 1,006,444.74
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----	40,177,398.00	460,551.13
In force at end of the year -----	\$ 47,779,494.00	\$ 545,893.61
Deduct amount re-insured -----	10,549,003.00	121,347.13
Net amount in force -----	\$ 37,230,491.00	\$ 424,546.48
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	\$ 20,000.00	



# 222 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 29,809,170.00	\$ 351,275.41	\$ 175,637.70
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	828,873.00	7,714.67	1,028.67
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	163,003.00	1,526.37	1,144.78
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	1,432,625.00	11,111.81	1,851.97
In 1900	3 years	One-half	1,615,970.00	13,526.72	6,763.36
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	2,395,318.00	24,761.46	20,634.55
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths			
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths			
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	73,000.00	693.79	69.38
In 1899	5 years	Three-tenths	126,756.00	1,729.16	518.75
In 1899	5 years	One-half	183,619.00	2,142.29	1,071.15
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	253,362.00	4,507.51	3,155.26
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	318,831.00	5,557.29	5,001.56
Perpetual		95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 37,230,491.00	\$ 424,546.48	\$ 217,777.13

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 155,693.85
Net premiums received during year	\$ 404,948.27	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 18,077.83	
Increase in re-insurance fund	73,344.91	55,267.08
Total net premiums earned	\$ 349,681.19	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 13,242.11	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	2,905.28	
Total interest earned	10,336.83	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 360,018.02
Net losses paid during year	\$ 216,775.17	
Increase in net unpaid losses	16,094.00	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 232,869.17	
Expenses paid	\$ 139,148.23	
Increase in unpaid expenses	5,623.35	
Total expenses incurred	141,771.58	
Total losses and expenses incurred		377,640.75
Net loss for the year		\$ 17,622.73
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 24,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		24,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 41,622.73
Surplus at end of year		114,071.73

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 128,682.00
Gross premiums received	798.48
Re-insurance premiums	726.40
Losses paid	14.82
Losses incurred	14.82

Number of agents working in the State during year, 1.

# NEW HAMPSHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Located at Manchester, N. H.

Incorporated 1869.

Commenced Business April, 1876.

U. C. CROSBY, President.

F. W. SARGEANT, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 2,712,908.97

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 1,863,371.60	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	415,124.63	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 1,448,246.97</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1,448,246.97
Rents -----		18,645.83
Interest received on mortgages -----		29,321.74
Interest received on collateral loans -----		3,153.13
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		97,582.63
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		1,051.65
Total income -----		<u>\$ 1,598,001.95</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 4,310,910.92</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 1,109,110.40	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	188,279.64	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 920,830.76</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		920,830.76
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		100,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		361,074.71
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		68,741.84
Taxes -----		38,452.91
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		16,004.70
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----		7,500.00
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		92,657.85
All other expenditures -----		189.53
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 1,605,452.30</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 2,705,458.62</u>



# 224 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$	168,981.62	
Loans on mortgages .....		487,016.66	
Loans on collaterals.....		105,000.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....		1,745,942.75	
Cash in company's office.....		629.56	
Cash in bank .....		197,888.03	
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$		2,705,458.62

### OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued.....		10,994.46	
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....		628,252.25	
Uncollected premiums .....		129,978.53	
Total admitted assets .....	\$		3,474,683.86

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$	86,737.74	
Losses in process of adjustment.....		134,826.00	
Losses resisted.....		25,924.00	
	\$	247,487.74	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....		57,399.92	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$		190,087.82
Total unearned premiums .....			1,241,320.91
Return and re-insurance premiums .....			25,442.26
Total liabilities .....	\$		1,456,850.99
Cash capital .....			1,000,000.00
Net surplus.....			1,017,832.87
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$		3,474,683.86

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of year.....	\$	211,217,571.00	\$ 2,458,408.32
Written during year .....		153,006,179.00	1,845,100.85
Total .....	\$	364,223,750.00	\$ 4,303,509.17
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....		140,267,700.00	1,711,930.32
In force at end of year.....	\$	223,956,050.00	\$ 2,591,578.85
Deduct amount re-insured .....		13,956,584.00	161,040.16
Net amount in force.....	\$	209,999,466.00	\$ 2,430,538.69
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$	100,000.00	

### RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 .....	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 77,651,081.00	\$ 1,014,438.08	\$ 507,219.04
In 1900 .....	2 years	One-fourth	818,158.00	6,354.40	1,588.60
In 1901 .....	2 years	Three-fourths	321,796.00	3,159.21	2,369.41
In 1899 .....	3 years	One-sixth	23,933,176.00	236,186.22	39,364.37
In 1900 .....	3 years	One-half	24,116,861.00	245,101.97	122,550.99
In 1901 .....	3 years	Five-sixths	26,337,128.00	285,101.01	237,584.18

In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	\$ 1,185,124.00	\$ 11,045.33	\$ 1,380.67
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	1,169,728.00	11,630.45	4,361.42
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	916,868.00	8,993.39	5,620.87
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	898,949.00	8,806.86	7,706.00
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	9,095,236.00	93,742.10	9,374.21
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	10,681,814.00	125,599.95	37,679.98
In 1899	5 years	One-half	10,860,713.00	132,653.23	66,326.62
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	11,026,817.00	123,796.42	86,657.49
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	10,986,017.00	123,930.07	111,537.06
Totals			<u>\$ 209,999,466.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,430,538.69</u>	<u>\$ 1,241,320.91</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 1,003,255.03
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,448,246.97	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 18,270.75	
Increase in re-insurance fund	64,138.13	82,408.88
Total net premiums earned	\$ 1,365,838.09	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 138,551.24	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	121,121.48	
Total interest earned	259,672.72	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 1,625,510.81
Net losses paid during year	\$ 920,830.76	
Increase in net unpaid losses	9,301.78	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 930,132.54	
Expenses paid	\$ 565,728.27	
Increase in unpaid expenses	15,072.16	
Total expenses incurred	580,800.43	
Total losses and expenses incurred		1,510,932.97
Net gain for year		\$ 114,577.84
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 100,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year,		100,000.00
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 14,577.84
Surplus at end of year		<u>1,017,832.87</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 912,555.13
Gross premiums received	13,572.18
Re-insurance premiums	6,030.06
Losses paid	3,930.28
Losses incurred	<u>3,930.28</u>



# NIAGARA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated July, 1850.

Commenced Business August, 1850.

HAROLD HERRICK, President.

GEORGE W. DEWEY, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 2,419,230.78

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 2,468,874.39	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	621,341.45	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,847,532.94</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,847,532.94
Interest received on mortgages-----		12,255.76
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		86,838.34
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		3,764.61
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----		158,880.75
From all other sources-----		56,985.73
Total income-----		<u>\$ 2,166,258.13</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 4,585,488.91</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,441,971.65	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	292,311.56	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,149,660.09</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,149,660.09
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		50,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		367,748.38
Rents-----		18,866.47
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		157,846.21
Taxes-----		32,828.84
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		20,339.60
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		123,298.32
All other expenditures-----		624.64
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,921,212.55</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 2,664,276.36</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages-----	\$ 328,926.49	
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	1,860,000.00	
Cash in company's office-----	636.96	
Cash in bank-----	211,464.44	
Agents' debit balances-----	265,420.14	
	<u>\$ 2,666,448.03</u>	
Deduct agents' credit balances-----	2,171.67	
Total net or ledger assets-----		\$ 2,664,276.36

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----		10,672.25
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----		517,475.00
Gross assets-----		<u>\$ 3,192,423.61</u>
Non-admitted assets—		
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----	\$ 2,018.96	
All other-----	12,625.00	
Total deductions-----		<u>14,643.96</u>
Total admitted assets-----		<u><u>\$ 3,177,779.65</u></u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$ 81,860.78	
Losses in process of adjustment-----	139,767.61	
Losses resisted-----	32,703.41	
	<u>\$ 254,331.80</u>	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued-----	48,850.14	
Net amount of unpaid losses-----		\$ 205,481.66
Total unearned premiums-----		1,492,752.51
Return and re-insurance premiums-----		16,978.23
Total liabilities-----		<u>\$ 1,715,212.40</u>
Cash capital-----		500,000.00
Net surplus-----		962,567.25
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----		<u><u>\$ 3,177,779.65</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 327,460,221.00	\$ 3,062,456.68
Written during the year-----	237,773,080.00	2,525,860.12
Total-----	<u>\$ 565,233,301.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,588,316.80</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	225,261,026.00	2,308,436.62
In force at end of the year-----	<u>\$ 339,972,275.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,279,880.18</u>
Deduct amount re-insured-----	44,488,521.00	393,396.15
Net amount in force-----	<u><u>\$ 295,483,754.00</u></u>	<u><u>\$ 2,886,484.03</u></u>



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 107,980,389.00	\$ 1,316,228.40	\$ 658,114.20
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	1,189,777.00	10,175.33	2,543.83
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,445,501.00	14,431.26	10,823.45
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	47,415,416.00	324,705.43	54,117.57
In 1900	3 years	One-half	45,813,530.00	348,102.88	174,051.44
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	51,192,802.00	419,408.97	349,507.48
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	545,530.00	5,444.60	680.57
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	533,756.00	5,527.91	2,072.96
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	740,543.00	6,614.72	4,134.20
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	782,082.00	7,207.02	6,306.14
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	6,491,667.00	74,395.47	7,439.54
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	6,805,221.00	75,319.20	22,595.76
In 1899	5 years	One-half	7,139,642.00	80,166.17	40,083.08
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	8,250,222.00	92,993.61	65,095.53
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	9,157,676.00	105,763.06	95,186.76
Totals			<u>\$ 295,483,754.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,886,484.03</u>	<u>\$ 1,492,752.51</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year			\$ 811,835.21
Net premiums received during year		\$ 1,847,532.94	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 56,610.60		
Increase in re-insurance fund	138,605.25	81,994.65	
Total net premiums earned		\$ 1,765,538.29	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 102,858.71		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	237,747.59		
Total interest earned		340,606.30	
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 2,106,144.59
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,149,660.09		
Increase in net unpaid losses	32,652.97		
Total net losses incurred		\$ 1,182,313.06	
Expenses paid	\$ 720,927.82		
Increase in unpaid expenses	2,171.67		
Total expenses incurred		723,099.49	
Total losses and expenses incurred,			1,905,412.55
Net gain for the year			\$ 200,732.04
Dividends to stockholders		\$ 50,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year,			50,000.00
Increase in surplus for year			\$ 150,732.04
Surplus at end of year			<u>962,567.25</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 797,612.00
Gross premiums received	14,488.36
Re-insurance premiums	419.87
Losses paid	6,112.38
Losses incurred	<u>6,050.51</u>

## ORIENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CONNECTICUT.

Located at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated June 28, 1867.

Commenced Business January, 1872.

ARCHIBALD G. McILWAINE, JR., President.

JAMES WYPER, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.00.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 2,061,306.05

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 1,564,737.56	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums-----	503,905.56	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,060,832.00</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,060,832.00
Rents -----		3,216.76
Interest received on mortgages -----		9,753.38
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		70,028.46
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		623.12
From all other sources -----		177.93
Total income -----		<u>\$ 1,144,631.65</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 3,205,937.70</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 961,696.72	\$ 10,651.14
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	153,192.50	5,374.79
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 808,504.21</u>	<u>\$ 5,276.35</u>
		813,780.56
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		233,882.09
Rents -----		6,643.80
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		79,644.00
Taxes -----		21,679.26
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		11,033.25
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		33,969.33
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		67,445.98
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,268,078.27</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 1,937,859.43</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 78,925.21
Loans on mortgages .....	120,900.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,629,483.86
Cash in company's office .....	2,938.98
Cash in bank .....	99,852.77
Special deposit in New Mexico.....	5,000.00
Bills receivable .....	44.00
All other .....	714.61
Total net or ledger assets.....	\$ 1,937,859.43

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	26,372.13
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value.....	74,913.26
Uncollected premiums .....	123,498.99
Due from other companies .....	1,677.24
Total admitted assets.....	\$ 2,164,321.05

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 31,160.15
Losses in process of adjustment.....	101,685.72
Losses resisted.....	27,490.50
	\$ 160,336.37
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	21,885.09
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 138,451.28
Total unearned premiums.....	817,136.29
Return and re-insurance premiums.....	5,144.95
Total liabilities.....	\$ 960,732.52
Cash capital.....	500,000.00
Net surplus.....	703,588.53
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 2,164,321.05

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 207,441,540.00	\$ 2,043,414.64
Written during the year.....	127,054,015.00	1,518,844.01
Total .....	\$ 334,495,555.00	\$ 3,562,258.65
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	164,043,732.00	1,674,804.11
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 170,451,823.00	\$ 1,887,454.54
Deduct amount re-insured.....	29,505,472.00	273,980.08
Net amount in force.....	\$ 140,946,351.00	\$ 1,613,474.46

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 417,975.00	\$ 6,733.87
Total .....	\$ 417,975.00	\$ 6,733.87
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	417,975.00	6,733.87

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 58,899,503.00	\$ 787,365.04	\$ 393,682.52
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	635,520.00	1,782.62	445.65
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	677,307.00	5,096.37	3,822.28
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	16,245,242.00	173,434.40	28,905.73
In 1900	3 years	One-half	21,704,942.00	185,798.21	92,899.11
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	20,260,895.00	196,112.76	163,427.30
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	286,591.00	2,131.96	266.49
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	185,582.00	1,780.24	667.59
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	761,576.00	4,490.22	2,806.39
In 1901	4 years	Seven eighths	339,504.00	3,794.25	3,319.97
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	4,165,148.00	48,927.03	4,892.70
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	4,045,100.00	48,401.23	14,520.37
In 1899	5 years	One-half	4,162,181.00	52,159.95	26,079.98
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	4,482,325.00	52,899.77	37,029.84
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	4,094,935.00	49,300.41	44,370.37
Totals			<u>\$ 140,946,351.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,613,474.46</u>	<u>\$ 817,136.29</u>

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 664,041.36
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,060,832.00	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 27,803.42	
Decrease in re-insurance fund	111,468.51	83,665.09
Total net premiums earned		\$ 1,144,497.09
Interest, etc., received	\$ 77,932.13	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	33,865.80	
Total interest earned		44,066.33
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 1,188,563.42
Net losses paid during year	\$ 813,780.56	
Decrease in net unpaid losses	82,056.45	
Total net losses incurred		\$ 731,724.11
Expenses paid	\$ 414,638.79	
Increase in unpaid expenses	2,653.35	
Total expenses incurred		417,292.14
Total losses and expenses incurred		1,149,016.25
Net gain for the year		\$ 39,547.17
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 39,547.17
Surplus at end of year		<u>703,588.53</u>

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,342,428.00
Gross premiums received	12,576.08
Re-insurance premiums	147.54
Losses paid	5,937.03
Losses incurred	<u>4,080.68</u>

Number of agents working in the State during year, 14.



# THE PENNSYLVANIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated March, 1825.

Commenced Business April, 1825.

R. DALE BENSON, President.

W. GARDENER CROWELL, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$400,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 4,911,339.00

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 2,957,741.65	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	800,828.23	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 2,156,913.42</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		2,156,913.42
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks -----		35,918.45
Rents -----		4,485.94
Interest received on mortgages -----		40,374.03
Interest received on collateral loans -----		6,453.23
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		168,112.85
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		2,822.95
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		10,853.42
Total income -----		<u>\$ 2,425,934.29</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 7,337,273.29</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 1,620,823.01	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	171,799.20	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 1,449,023.81</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1,449,023.81
Deposit premiums returned -----		20,506.86
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		100,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		503,016.93
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		94,916.00
Taxes -----		40,696.06
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		30,997.18
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----		17,904.77
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		109,555.50
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 2,366,617.11</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 4,970,656.18</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 227,210.06
Loans on mortgages .....	738,633.33
Loans on collaterals.....	107,700.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	3,766,973.74
Cash in company's office .....	212.45
Cash in bank.....	129,926.60
Total net or ledger assets .....	\$ 4,970,656.18

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	7,715.62
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	141,852.26
Uncollected premiums .....	338,149.54
Gross assets .....	\$ 5,458,373.60
Non-admitted assets—	
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc.....	\$ 17,710.06
Total deductions .....	17,710.06
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 5,440,663.54

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 18,100.69
Losses in process of adjustment .....	208,841.83
Losses resisted .....	8,391.02
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 229,333.54
Total unearned premiums .....	1,916,873.77
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks .....	862,904.74
Total liabilities .....	\$ 3,009,112.05
Cash capital .....	400,000.00
Net surplus.....	2,031,551.49
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 5,440,663.54

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 389,275,537.00	\$ 3,668,003.23
Written during the year .....	269,343,016.00	3,010,797.41
Total .....	\$ 658,618,553.00	\$ 6,678,800.64
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	247,716,459.00	2,568,112.45
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 410,902,094.00	\$ 4,110,688.19
Deduct amount re-insured .....	51,669,416.00	465,452.51
Net amount in force.....	\$ 359,232,678.00	\$ 3,645,235.68
Perpetual risks (not included above).....	\$ 37,869,826.00	
Premiums on same.....	946,755.05	
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	50,000.00	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT. COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 150,321,274.00	\$ 1,774,207.18	\$ 887,103.59
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	921,598.00	10,184.27	2,456.07
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	246,473.00	1,364.26	1,023.20
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	41,999,304.00	311,911.13	51,985.20
In 1900	3 years	One-half	44,917,214.00	401,125.81	200,562.90
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	51,444,821.00	473,888.77	394,907.31
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	638,343.00	4,070.48	508.81
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	323,457.00	3,955.38	1,483.28
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	540,989.00	5,010.87	3,131.80
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	354,925.00	2,788.16	2,439.64
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	8,854,627.00	85,593.36	8,559.33
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	10,074,669.00	90,908.54	27,272.56
In 1899	5 years	One-half	14,206,900.00	130,093.63	65,046.81
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	15,561,048.00	154,085.63	107,859.94
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	16,705,036.00	171,538.62	154,384.76
In 1895-1901	7 years		165,240.00	1,608.75	514.96
In 1892-1901	10 years		1,956,850.00	22,900.84	7,633.61
Totals			\$ 359,232,678.00	\$ 3,645,235.68	\$ 1,916,873.77
Perpetual			37,869,826.00	946,755.05	862,904.74
Grand totals			\$ 397,102,504.00	\$ 4,591,990.73	\$ 2,779,778.51

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 2,163,883.97
Net premiums received during year	\$ 2,172,325.01	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 53,055.76	
Increase in re-insurance fund	209,658.97	156,603.21
Total net premiums earned	\$ 2,015,721.80	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 218,282.91	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	13,683.28	
Total interest earned	204,599.63	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 2,220,321.43
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,449,023.81	
Increase in net unpaid losses	28,414.52	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 1,477,438.33	
Expenses paid	\$ 775,215.58	
Total expenses incurred	775,215.58	
Total losses and expenses incurred,		2,252,653.91
Net loss for the year		\$ 32,332.48
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 100,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		100,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 132,332.48
Surplus at end of year		2,031,551.49

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,288,601.00
Gross premiums received	20,429.17
Re-insurance premiums	1,485.27
Losses paid	3,679.03
Losses incurred	3,179.65

## PHENIX INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated September 10, 1853.

Commenced Business September 10, 1853.

GEORGE P. SHEEDON, President.

WILLIAM A. WRIGHT, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 5,414,163.23

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 5,668,476.81	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	974,711.67	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 4,693,765.14</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		4,693,765.14
Rents -----		37,265.04
Interest received on mortgages -----		3,664.59
Interest received on collateral loans -----		4,255.94
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		133,579.07
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		80,732.65
Total income -----		<u>\$ 4,953,262.43</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 10,367,425.66</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 2,628,134.66	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	241,085.87	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 2,387,048.79</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		2,387,048.79
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		100,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		931,801.41
Rents -----		39,172.23
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		347,106.79
Taxes -----		72,413.37
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		40,691.86
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		247,954.62
All other expenditures -----		110,706.82
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 4,276,895.89</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 6,090,529.77</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 401,404.39	
Loans on mortgages .....	70,600.00	
Loans on collaterals .....	77,500.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	4,390,881.34	
Cash in company's office .....	2,558.70	
Cash in bank .....	610,595.84	
All other .....	538,474.25	
	<u>\$ 6,092,014.52</u>	
Deduct agents' credit balances .....	1,484.75	
Total net or ledger assets .....		\$ 6,090,529.77

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	9,066.56	
Market value of real estate over book value .....	166,595.61	
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	596,927.66	
Uncollected premiums .....	38,645.49	
Total admitted assets .....	<u>\$ 6,901,765.09</u>	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment .....	\$ 319,994.37	
Losses resisted .....	26,190.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....		\$ 346,184.37
Total unearned premiums .....		3,770,460.19
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued .....		2,485.17
Return and re-insurance premiums .....		3,885.81
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 4,123,015.54</u>	
Cash capital .....		1,000,000.00
Net surplus .....		1,778,749.55
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....		<u>\$ 6,901,765.09</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 577,104,255.00	\$ 6,381,783.71
Written during the year .....	513,614,000.00	5,679,627.70
Total .....	<u>\$ 1,090,718,255.00</u>	<u>\$ 12,061,411.41</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	384,186,210.00	4,310,819.26
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 706,532,045.00	\$ 7,750,592.15
Deduct amount re-insured .....	39,521,614.00	414,765.31
Net amount in force .....	<u>\$ 667,010,431.00</u>	<u>\$ 7,335,826.84</u>

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 263,769,464.00	\$ 2,954,840.17	\$ 1,477,420.09
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	1,365,049.00	9,964.26	2,491.07
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,231,940.00	11,548.94	8,661.80
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	72,542,051.00	607,996.16	101,332.70
In 1900	3 years	One-half	76,332,626.00	675,005.77	337,502.88
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	91,490,406.00	860,676.94	717,230.78
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	1,150,319.00	12,993.43	1,624.18
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	938,072.00	9,717.21	3,643.95
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	1,152,777.00	10,293.96	6,433.74
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	977,434.00	9,312.50	8,148.44
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	26,547,304.00	391,188.67	39,118.86
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	32,958,100.00	442,131.41	132,639.42
In 1899	5 years	One-half	32,468,673.00	454,223.84	227,111.92
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	32,363,066.00	451,199.25	315,839.47
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	31,723,150.00	434,734.33	291,260.89
Totals			<u>\$ 667,010,431.00</u>	<u>\$ 7,335,826.84</u>	<u>\$ 3,770,460.19</u>

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 1,533,779.64
Net premiums received during year	\$ 4,693,765.14	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 15,879.47	
Increase in re-insurance fund	731,056.22	715,176.75
Total net premiums earned	\$ 3,978,588.39	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 158,934.23	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	474,009.53	
Total interest earned	632,943.76	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 4,611,532.15
Net losses paid during year	\$ 2,387,048.79	
Increase in net unpaid losses	107,568.87	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 2,494,617.66	
Expenses paid	\$ 1,770,016.69	
Increase in unpaid expenses	1,927.89	
Total expenses incurred	1,771,944.58	
Total losses and expenses incurred		4,266,562.24
Net gain for the year		\$ 344,969.91
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 100,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		100,000.00
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 244,969.91
Surplus at end of year		<u>1,778,749.55</u>

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,884,074.00
Gross premiums received	33,158.73
Losses paid	6,007.61
Losses incurred	<u>9,507.61</u>

Number of agents working in the State during year, 70.



## PHŒNIX INSURANCE COMPANY OF CONNECTICUT.

Located at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated May, 1854.

Commenced Business June, 1854.

D. W. C. SKILTON, President.

EDWARD MILLIGAN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$2, 000, 000.

Amount of net or ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 4, 118, 194. 81

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 3, 771, 844. 79	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	554, 026. 68	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 3, 217, 818. 11</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		3, 217, 818. 11
Rents -----		20, 089. 03-
Interest received on mortgages -----		4, 848. 71
Interest received on collateral loans-----		450. 00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		249, 528. 83
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		8, 877. 01
Total income -----		<u>\$ 3, 501, 701. 69</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 7, 619, 896. 50</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1, 824, 572. 99	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	117, 828. 30	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1, 706, 744. 69</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1, 706, 744. 69
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		280, 000. 00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		637, 337. 49
Rents -----		12, 342. 99
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		186, 339. 47
Taxes -----		63, 863. 07
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		22, 856. 66
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		29, 621. 88
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		289, 386. 34
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 3, 228, 492. 59</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 4, 391, 403. 91</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned	\$ 428,188.33
Loans on mortgages	89,074.93
Loans on collaterals	29,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,214,877.81
Cash in company's office	5,023.98
Cash in bank	326,887.51
Agents' debit balances	298,581.62
	<u>\$ 4,391,634.18</u>
Deduct agents' credit balances	230.27
Total net or ledger assets	<u>\$ 4,391,403.91</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued	44,541.22
Market value of real estate over book value	32,007.49
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	1,253,312.19
Uncollected premiums	249,667.00
Gross assets	<u>\$ 5,970,931.81</u>
Non-admitted assets—	
Agents' debit balances unsecured	\$ 17,487.36
Total deductions	<u>17,487.36</u>
Total admitted assets	<u>\$ 5,953,444.45</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	\$ 75,283.60
Losses in process of adjustment	369,765.05
Losses resisted	29,231.00
	<u>\$ 474,279.65</u>
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued	19,491.08
Net amount of unpaid losses	<u>\$ 454,788.57</u>
Total unearned premiums	<u>2,382,405.32</u>
Total liabilities	<u>\$ 2,837,193.89</u>
Cash capital	2,000,000.00
Net surplus	<u>1,116,250.56</u>
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus	<u>\$ 5,953,444.45</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year	\$ 411,549,798.00	\$ 4,270,228.84
Written during the year	385,018,845.00	3,771,844.79
Total	<u>\$ 796,568,643.00</u>	<u>\$ 8,042,073.63</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	325,222,760.00	3,208,934.31
In force at end of the year	<u>\$ 471,345,883.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,833,139.32</u>
Deduct amount re-insured	20,321,340.00	230,382.55
Net amount in force	<u>\$ 451,024,543.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,602,756.77</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard	<u>\$ 70,000.00</u>	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR. WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 213,149,524.00	\$ 2,136,719.60	\$ 1,068,359.80
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	852,914.00	6,617.97	1,654.49
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	769,547.00	7,319.39	5,489.54
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	53,182,536.00	524,408.33	87,401.39
In 1900	3 years	One-half	54,883,417.00	557,213.47	278,606.74
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	63,983,963.00	668,636.35	557,196.96
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	551,424.00	5,662.10	707.76
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	711,996.00	6,578.50	2,466.94
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	872,551.00	8,956.42	5,597.76
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	782,473.00	7,891.34	6,904.92
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	9,141,605.00	100,101.46	10,010.15
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	10,799,660.00	116,139.37	34,841.81
In 1899	5 years	One-half	13,439,875.00	146,804.24	73,402.12
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	13,290,969.00	144,862.32	101,403.62
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	14,612,089.00	164,845.91	148,361.32
Totals			<u>\$ 451,024,543.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,602,756.77</u>	<u>\$ 2,382,405.32</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year					\$ 1,242,549.93
Net premiums received during year			\$ 3,217,818.11		
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 28,733.75				
Increase in re-insurance fund	294,523.15	265,789.40			
Total net premiums earned		\$ 2,952,028.71			
Interest, etc., received	\$ 265,093.53				
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	53,009.23				
Total interest earned		318,102.76			
Total premiums and interest earned				\$ 3,270,131.47	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,706,744.69				
Increase in net unpaid losses	201,726.42				
Total net losses incurred		\$ 1,908,471.11			
Expenses paid	\$ 1,202,212.98				
Increase in unpaid expenses	5,746.75				
Total expenses incurred		1,207,959.73			
Total losses and expenses incurred				3,116,430.84	
Net gain for the year				\$ 153,700.63	
Dividends to stockholders		\$ 280,000.00			
Total dividends incurred for year				280,000.00	
Decrease in surplus for year				\$ 126,299.37	
Surplus at end of year					1,116,250.56

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,564,998.00
Gross premiums received	20,640.84
Losses paid	8,830.08
Losses incurred	8,685.03

Number of agents working in the State during year, 61.

# QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated September 11, 1891.

Commenced Business September 11, 1891.

EDWARD F. BEDDALL, President.

NEVETT S. BARTOW, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 4,352,278.63

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 3,125,905.41	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	728,532.24	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 2,397,373.17</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		2,397,373.17
Rents-----		62,014.07
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		133,034.16
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		4,759.31
From all other sources-----		1,186.78
Total income-----		<u>\$ 2,640,454.01</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 6,992,732.64</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,634,966.65	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	212,638.41	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,422,328.24</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,422,328.24
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		100,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		418,404.46
Rents-----		20,650.67
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		189,207.03
Taxes-----		50,687.78
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		19,936.16
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		139,654.07
All other expenditures-----		45,695.48
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 2,406,563.89</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 4,586,168.75</u>



# 242 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 710,164.73
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	3,677,506.53
Cash in company's office.....	2,616.28
Cash in bank.....	193,298.77
Bills receivable.....	2,582.44
<b>Total net ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,586,168.75</b>

### OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued.....	47,972.84
Due from re-insurance on losses paid.....	3,586.50
Uncollected premiums .....	317,026.91
<b>Total admitted assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,954,755.00</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 91,103.18
Losses in process of adjustment.....	100,441.82
Losses resisted.....	54,629.00
	<u>\$ 246,174.00</u>
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	17,454.57
<b>Net amount of unpaid losses .....</b>	<b>\$ 228,719.43</b>
<b>Total unearned premiums .....</b>	<b>1,855,738.73</b>
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued.....	34,745.06
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	25,963.21
All other liabilities .....	1,806.31
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,146,972.74</b>
Cash capital .....	500,000.00
Net surplus.....	2,307,782.26
<b>Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....</b>	<b>\$ 4,954,755.00</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 339,792,330.00	\$ 3,511,577.14
Written during the year .....	277,953,937.00	3,198,658.49
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 615,746,267.00</b>	<b>\$ 6,710,235.63</b>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	262,892,067.00	2,820,808.46
<b>In force at end of the year.....</b>	<b>\$ 354,854,200.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,889,427.17</b>
Deduct amount re-insured .....	29,466,038.00	319,903.18
<b>Net amount in force at end of the year .....</b>	<b>\$ 325,388,162.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,569,523.99</b>
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 213,500.00	

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 133,796,333.00	\$ 1,771,562.88	\$ 885,781.43
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	984,106.00	7,109.14	1,775.02
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,106,947.00	9,880.45	7,410.35
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	40,877,161.00	333,237.92	55,539.64
In 1900	3 years	One-half	38,989,660.00	349,683.10	174,841.54
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	51,786,203.00	488,885.24	107,404.36
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	835,207.00	6,842.75	855.35
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	688,800.00	5,138.26	1,926.85
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	639,382.00	5,589.57	3,493.48
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	962,988.00	8,478.36	7,418.57
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	9,243,882.00	104,642.99	10,464.28
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	11,966,786.00	108,415.53	32,524.64
In 1899	5 years	One-half	9,998,682.00	105,830.45	52,915.22
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	10,355,211.00	115,629.63	80,940.73
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	12,829,164.00	145,226.91	130,704.22
Various	Over 5 years	Various	327,650.00	3,379.81	1,743.05
Totals			\$ 325,388,162.00	\$ 3,569,523.99	\$ 1,855,738.73

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 2,349,203.86
Net premiums received during year	\$ 2,397,373.17	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 66,464.38	
Increase in re-insurance fund	278,253.16	211,788.78
Total net premiums earned	\$ 2,185,584.39	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 166,430.76	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	1,511.12	
Total interest earned	164,919.64	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 2,350,504.03
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,422,328.24	
Increase in net unpaid losses	42,390.75	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 1,464,718.99	
Expenses paid	\$ 805,163.39	
Increase in unpaid expenses	22,043.25	
Total expenses incurred	827,206.64	
Total losses and expenses incurred		2,291,925.63
Net gain for the year		\$ 58,578.40
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 100,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		100,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 41,421.60
Surplus at end of year		\$ 2,307,782.26

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,193,414.00
Gross premiums received	20,632.16
Re-insurance premiums	524.31
Losses paid	7,863.96
Losses incurred	7,251.96

Number of agents working in the State during year, 50.



# ROCHESTER GERMAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated February 16, 1872.

Commenced Business February 23, 1872.

HON. FREDRICK COOK, President.

H. F. ATWOOD, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 1,071,574.88

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 855,717.10	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	256,169.28	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 599,547.82</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		599,547.82
Rents -----		9,404.33
Interest received on mortgages -----		19,324.91
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		20,018.32
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		1,010.22
Total income -----		<u>\$ 649,305.60</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 1,720,880.48</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 396,607.20	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	73,070.23	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 323,536.97</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		323,536.97
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		20,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		159,241.37
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		27,175.65
Taxes -----		16,411.16
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		3,505.52
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		45,496.94
All other expenditures-----		185.35
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 595,552.96</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 1,125,327.52</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 212,638.19
Loans on mortgages .....	386,479.77
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	406,342.20
Cash in company's office .....	1,357.73
Cash in bank .....	118,509.63
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 1,125,327.52

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	12,141.94
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	35,032.80
Uncollected premiums .....	81,589.89
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 1,254,092.15

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 4,368.94
Losses in process of adjustment .....	35,232.47
Losses resisted .....	9,961.26
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 49,562.67
Total unearned premiums .....	482,463.75
Commissions due agents and brokers on premiums paid .....	470.63
Total liabilities .....	\$ 532,497.05
Cash capital .....	200,000.00
Net surplus .....	521,595.10
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 1,254,092.15

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 80,063,614.00	\$ 813,792.71
Written during the year .....	77,486,139.00	885,794.39
Total .....	\$ 157,549,753.00	\$ 1,699,587.10
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	61,617,595.00	656,399.57
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 95,932,158.00	\$ 1,043,187.53
Deduct amount re-insured .....	9,846,759.00	125,855.06
Net amount in force .....	\$ 86,085,399.00	\$ 917,332.47
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 10,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1900 .....	1 year or less .....	One-half .....	\$ 36,460,651.00	\$ 441,742.61	\$ 220,871.31
In 1900 .....	2 years .....	One-fourth .....	241,852.00	2,064.48	516.12
In 1901 .....	2 years .....	Three-fourths .....	274,053.00	2,830.00	2,122.50
In 1899 .....	3 years .....	One-sixth .....	11,136,950.00	95,039.98	15,840.00
In 1900 .....	3 years .....	One-half .....	13,355,865.00	107,196.42	53,598.21
In 1901 .....	3 years .....	Five-sixths .....	15,457,376.00	141,648.74	118,040.62
In 1898 .....	4 years .....	One-eighth .....	149,540.00	1,330.67	166.34
In 1899 .....	4 years .....	Three eighths .....	215,100.00	1,803.65	676.37
In 1900 .....	4 years .....	Five-eighths .....	192,593.00	1,675.25	1,047.04
In 1901 .....	4 years .....	Seven-eighths .....	221,580.00	2,298.78	2,011.43



# 246 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In 1897 -----5 years -----One-tenth -----	\$ 1,509,971.00	\$ 18,767.05	\$ 1,876.71
In 1898 -----5 years -----Three-tenths -----	1,464,159.00	18,435.15	5,530.55
In 1899 -----5 years -----One-half -----	1,708,377.00	21,452.67	10,726.34
In 1900 -----5 years -----Seven-tenths -----	2,185,887.00	27,510.57	19,257.40
In 1901 -----5 years -----Nine-tenths -----	2,511,445.00	33,536.45	30,182.81
Perpetual -----95 per cent. -----			
Totals -----	<u>\$ 86,085,399.00</u>	<u>\$ 917,332.47</u>	<u>\$ 482,463.75</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year -----		\$ 571,920.95
Net premiums received during year -----	\$ 599,547.82	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums -----	\$ 21,281.41	
Increase in re-insurance fund -----	103,270.23	81,988.82
Total net premiums earned -----		\$ 517,559.00
Interest, etc., received -----	\$ 37,687.97	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. -----	443.00	
Total interest earned -----		38,130.97
Total premiums and interest earned -----		\$ 555,689.97
Net losses paid during year -----	\$ 323,536.97	
Increase in net unpaid losses -----	23,184.90	
Total net losses incurred -----		\$ 346,721.87
Expenses paid -----	\$ 239,946.18	
Decrease in unpaid expenses -----	652.23	
Total expenses incurred -----		239,293.95
Total losses and expenses incurred -----		586,015.82
Net loss for the year -----		\$ 30,325.85
Dividends to stockholders -----	\$ 20,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year, -----		20,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year -----		\$ 50,325.85
Surplus at end of year -----		<u>521,595.10</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written -----	\$ 340,478.00
Gross premiums received -----	7,747.03
Losses paid -----	3,827.53
Losses incurred -----	<u>1,428.31</u>

ST. PAUL FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY  
OF MINNESOTA.

Located at St. Paul, Minn.

Incorporated May, 1865.

Commenced Business May, 1865.

C. H. BIGELOW, President.

A. W. PERRY, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 2,606,392.12

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 2,314,748.90	\$ 643,309.75	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	367,493.78	237,893.64	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,947,255.12</u>	<u>\$ 405,416.11</u>	2,352,671.23
Rents -----			44,515.14
Interest received on mortgages -----			15,486.23
Interest received on collateral loans-----			4,150.50
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----			60,373.17
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----			11,836.67
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----			35,480.00
Increased premiums and bills, fire and marine -----			4,331.03
From all other sources, old judgments and claims -----			3,260.03
Total income -----			<u>\$ 2,532,104.00</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----			\$ 5,138,496.12

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,078,417.99	\$ 312,811.93	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	90,202.82	96,117.74	
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 988,215.17</u>	<u>\$ 216,694.19</u>	1,204,909.36
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----			50,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----			493,630.97
Rents -----			5,400.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----			92,247.42
Taxes -----			45,807.61
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----			12,173.66
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----			63,777.98
Advertising, printing, etc.-----			167,235.11
Total disbursements during the year-----			<u>\$ 2,135,182.11</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----			<u>\$ 3,003,314.01</u>



## 248 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 575,882.82	
Loans on mortgages .....	402,150.00	
Loans on collaterals.....	59,202.63	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,474,132.70	
Cash in company's office .....	17,423.72	
Cash in bank.....	221,349.65	
Bills receivable .....	17,446.09	
All other .....	235,880.84	
	<u>\$ 3,003,468.45</u>	
Deduct agents' credit balances .....	154.44	
Total net ledger assets.....		<u>\$ 3,003,314.01</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 59,893.56	
Losses in process of adjustment.....	168,161.22	
Losses resisted.....	13,535.00	
	<u>\$ 241,589.78</u>	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	24,164.10	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....		<u>\$ 217,425.68</u>
Total unearned premiums.....		1,412,735.66
Commissions due agents and brokers .....		37,608.96
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$ 1,667,770.30</u>
Cash capital .....		500,000.00
Net surplus .....		835,543.71
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....		<u>\$ 3,003,314.01</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 177,792,650.00	\$ 2,285,814.15
Written during the year.....	144,845,250.00	2,318,566.18
Total .....	<u>\$ 322,637,900.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,604,380.33</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	125,818,966.00	1,979,070.16
In force at end of the year.....	<u>\$ 196,818,934.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,625,310.17</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	10,411,485.00	136,486.10
Net amount in force .....	<u>\$ 186,407,449.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,488,824.07</u>
	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 5,193,013.00	\$ 201,638.60
Written during the year .....	80,647,328.00	643,823.50
Total .....	<u>\$ 85,840,341.00</u>	<u>\$ 845,462.10</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	80,748,379.00	654,561.68
In force at end of the year.....	<u>\$ 5,091,962.00</u>	<u>\$ 190,900.42</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	605,298.00	15,660.09
Net amount in force at end of the year.....	<u>\$ 4,486,664.00</u>	<u>\$ 175,240.33</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 65,377,363.00	\$ 944,516.06	\$ 472,258.03
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	466,592.00	4,611.63	1,152.91
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	214,592.00	2,339.78	1,754.82
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	23,480,841.00	270,881.15	45,146.86
In 1900	3 years	One-half	27,836,654.00	322,345.20	161,172.60
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	31,706,680.00	376,079.44	313,399.55
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	97,900.00	771.30	96.41
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	64,525.00	478.69	179.49
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	178,291.00	1,488.64	930.40
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	95,987.00	1,059.33	926.87
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	5,288,885.00	76,295.38	7,629.53
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	5,349,593.00	80,264.34	24,079.30
In 1899	5 years	One-half	7,071,939.00	109,651.19	54,825.59
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	8,669,332.00	133,373.06	93,361.14
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	10,508,275.00	164,668.88	148,201.99
Totals			<u>\$ 186,407,449.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,488,824.07</u>	<u>\$ 1,325,115.49</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 725,995.70
Net premiums received during year	\$ 2,352,671.23	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 4,331.03	
Increase in re-insurance fund	229,867.03	225,536.00
Total net premiums earned	\$ 2,127,135.23	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 116,379.49	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	25,037.95	
Total interest earned	91,341.54	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 2,218,476.77
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,204,909.36	
Increase in net unpaid losses	55,052.42	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 1,259,961.78	
Expenses paid	\$ 796,512.55	
Increase in unpaid expenses	2,454.43	
Total expenses incurred	798,966.98	
Total losses and expenses incurred		2,058,928.76
Net gain for the year		\$ 159,548.01
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 50,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		50,000.00
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 109,548.01
Surplus at end of year		<u>835,543.71</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 920,376.00
Gross premiums received	13,408.53
Re-insurance premiums	47.30
Losses paid	8,686.36
Losses incurred	<u>6,137.42</u>

Number of agents working in the State during year, 1.



# SPRINGFIELD FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Located at Springfield, Mass.

Incorporated 1849.

Commenced Business 1851.

A. W. DAMON, President.

W. J. MACKAY, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$2,000,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 4,344,712.80

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 3,768,825.18	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	846,747.15	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 2,922,078.03</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		2,922,078.03
Rents -----		4,408.71
Interest received on mortgages -----		30,562.32
Interest received on collateral loans-----		1,592.82
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		157,305.97
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		44,906.73
Total income -----		<u>\$ 3,160,854.58</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 7,505,567.38</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,726,500.58	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	236,320.21	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,490,180.37</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,490,180.37
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		150,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		561,822.08
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		121,964.57
Taxes -----		55,205.96
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		42,009.89
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		16,872.75
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		313,558.20
All other expenditures, transformed from surplus to capital stock account -----		500,000.00
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 3,251,613.82</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 4,253,953.56</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned	\$ 181,890.56
Loans on mortgages	554,450.00
Loans on collaterals	21,375.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	3,077,928.60
Cash in company's office	8,610.34
Cash in bank	409,699.06
<b>Total net ledger assets</b>	<b>\$ 4,253,953.56</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued	42,287.44
Market value of real estate over book value	40,434.44
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	1,006,111.40
Uncollected premiums	434,668.82
Due from other companies	12,764.57
<b>Total admitted assets</b>	<b>\$ 5,790,220.23</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	\$ 85,822.31
Losses in process of adjustment	298,173.50
Losses resisted	34,756.01
	\$ 418,751.82
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued	79,311.32
<b>Net amount of unpaid losses</b>	<b>\$ 339,440.50</b>
<b>Total unearned premiums</b>	<b>2,163,584.45</b>
<b>Total liabilities</b>	<b>\$ 2,503,024.95</b>
Cash capital	2,000,000.00
Net surplus	1,287,195.28
<b>Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus</b>	<b>\$ 5,790,220.23</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of year	\$ 342,383,034.00	\$ 3,439,430.24
Written during year	313,578,672.00	3,923,493.87
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 655,961,706.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,362,924.11</b>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	208,811,547.00	2,874,350.84
<b>In force at end of year</b>	<b>\$ 447,150,159.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,448,573.27</b>
Deduct amount re insured	44,999,994.00	423,803.27
<b>Net amount in force</b>	<b>\$ 402,150,165.00</b>	<b>\$ 4,064,770.00</b>
Largest amount in any one hazard	\$ 70,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 182,029,527.00	\$ 2,008,602.54	\$ 1,004,301.27
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	766,729.00	6,952.52	1,738.13
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	14,892,873.00	91,672.71	68,754.53
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	37,590,892.00	316,212.37	52,702.06
In 1900	3 years	One-half	36,495,708.00	338,389.22	169,194.61
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	57,323,007.00	529,883.97	441,569.98



## 252 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In 1898.....4 years .....	One-eighth .....	\$ 883,524.00	\$ 7,567.54	\$ 945.95
In 1899.....4 years .....	Three-eighths .....	627,145.00	5,452.23	2,044.59
In 1900.....4 years .....	Five-eighths .....	548,184.00	5,645.69	3,528.55
In 1901.....4 years .....	Seven-eighths .....	3,694,322.00	35,933.36	31,441.69
In 1897.....5 years .....	One-tenth .....	11,190,987.00	123,495.09	12,349.50
In 1898.....5 years .....	Three-tenths .....	12,536,180.00	127,725.87	38,317.74
In 1899.....5 years .....	One-half .....	13,070,541.00	135,873.39	67,936.70
In 1900.....5 years .....	Seven-tenths .....	13,381,025.00	147,340.00	103,138.00
In 1901.....5 years .....	Nine-tenths .....	17,119,521.00	184,023.50	165,621.15
Perpetual.....	.95 per cent.....			
Totals .....		<u>\$ 402,150,165.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,064,770.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,163,584.45</u>

### UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....		\$ 1,819,143.41
Net premiums received during year .....	\$ 2,922,078.03	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums .....	\$ 151,833.43	
Increase in re-insurance fund .....	593,811.66	441,978.23
Total net premiums earned .....	\$ 2,480,099.80	
Interest, etc., received .....	\$ 192,258.64	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. ....	206,223.75	
Total interest earned .....		398,482.39
Total premiums and interest earned .....		\$ 2,878,582.19
Net losses paid during year .....	\$ 1,490,180.37	
Increase in net unpaid losses .....	147,033.75	
Total net losses incurred .....	\$ 1,637,214.12	
Expenses paid .....	\$ 1,092,949.52	
Increase in unpaid expenses .....	30,366.68	
Total expenses incurred .....		1,123,316.20
Total losses and expenses incurred .....		2,760,530.82
Net gain for the year .....		\$ 118,051.87
Dividends to stockholders .....	\$ 150,000.00	
Transferred from surplus to capital stock account .....	500,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year .....		650,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year .....		\$ 531,948.13
Surplus at end of year .....		<u>1,287,195.28</u>

### BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 1,250,034.00
Gross premiums received .....	15,629.51
Re-insurance premiums .....	706.02
Losses paid .....	4,331.03
Losses incurred .....	<u>3,978.02</u>

Number of agents working in the State during year, 48.

## SUN INSURANCE COMPANY OF LOUISIANA.

Located at New Orleans, La.

Incorporated November, 1855.

Commenced Business January, 1856.

CHARLES JANVIER, President.

FERGUS G. LEE, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 1,034,116.63

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 502,252.57	\$ 32,867.78	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	224,442.95	7,723.70	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 277,809.62</u>	<u>\$ 25,144.08</u>	
			302,953.70
Rents -----			2,600.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----			28,844.90
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----			239.76
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----			682.50
From all other sources -----			73,344.81
Total income -----			<u>\$ 408,665.67</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----			<u>\$ 1,442,782.30</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 355,164.62	\$ 12,351.35	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	67,165.24	4,493.58	
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 287,999.38</u>	<u>\$ 7,857.77</u>	
			295,857.15
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----			24,627.50
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----			34,146.44
Rents -----			2,500.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----			24,462.67
Taxes -----			5,468.01
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----			9,012.17
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----			100.00
Advertising, printing, etc. -----			22,728.97
All other expenditures -----			20,430.26
Total disbursements during the year-----			<u>\$ 439,333.17</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----			<u>\$ 1,003,449.13</u>



# 254 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 35,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	945,864.00
Cash in company's office.....	700.90
Cash in bank.....	21,884.23
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 1,003,449.13

### OTHER ASSETS.

Uncollected premiums .....	39,833.10
Gross assets .....	\$ 1,043,282.23
Non-admitted assets—	
Depreciation in book value of bonds and stocks.....	\$ 4,836.00
Total deductions.....	4,836.00
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 1,038,446.23

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 9,482.00
Losses in process of adjustment.....	33,219.00
Losses resisted.....	6,546.00
	\$ 49,247.00
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	7,805.00
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 41,442.00
Total unearned premiums .....	197,651.18
Unpaid dividends due stockholders.....	26,555.00
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	11,109.70
All other liabilities .....	60,000.00
Total liabilities .....	\$ 336,757.88
Cash capital .....	500,000.00
Net surplus .....	201,688.35
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus.....	\$ 1,038,446.23

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 40,106,285.05	\$ 618,416.01
Written during the year .....	31,762,100.00	493,332.32
Total .....	\$ 71,868,385.05	\$ 1,111,748.33
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	41,507,157.05	611,318.45
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 30,361,228.00	\$ 500,429.88
Deduct amount re-insured .....	8,144,087.00	123,074.20
Net amount in force .....	\$ 22,217,141.00	\$ 377,355.68
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 50,000.00	

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
Written during the year.....	\$ 7,801,771.00	\$ 26,969.50
Total .....	\$ 7,801,771.00	\$ 26,969.50
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	7,801,771.00	26,969.50

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 14,666,007.00	\$ 239,569.08	\$ 119,784.54
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	9,405.00	172.19	43.04
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	49,651.00	610.20	457.65
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	1,628,112.00	30,358.57	5,059.76
In 1900	3 years	One-half	1,647,507.00	32,592.36	16,296.18
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	3,358,998.00	56,185.38	46,821.15
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	750.00	19.17	2.38
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	2,700.00	25.66	9.62
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths			
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	12,216.00	341.98	299.23
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	190,941.00	3,460.14	346.01
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	175,748.00	3,727.10	1,118.30
In 1899	5 years	One-half	130,350.00	2,763.18	1,381.59
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	161,382.00	3,729.35	2,610.54
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	183,374.00	3,801.32	3,421.19
Perpetual		95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 22,217,141.00	\$ 377,355.68	\$ 197,651.18

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 314,718.01
Net premiums received during year	\$ 302,953.70	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 14,139.49	
Decrease in re-insurance fund	44,085.28	29,945.79
Total net premiums earned	\$ 332,899.49	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 28,714.21	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	4,836.00	
Total interest earned	23,878.21	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 356,777.70
Net losses paid during year	\$ 295,857.15	
Increase in net unpaid losses	572.74	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 296,429.89	
Expenses paid	\$ 115,778.07	
Increase in unpaid expenses	7,599.40	
Total expenses incurred	123,377.47	
Total losses and expenses incurred		419,807.36
Net loss for the year		\$ 63,029.66
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 24,627.50	
Increase in same to stockholders	25,372.50	
Total dividends incurred for year		50,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 113,029.66
Surplus at end of year		201,688.35

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 562,173.00
Gross premiums received	9,669.35
Losses paid	2,563.49
Losses incurred	2,634.19



## TEUTONIA INSURANCE COMPANY OF LOUISIANA.

Located at New Orleans, La.

Incorporated April, 1871.

Commenced Business June, 1871.

ALBERT P. NOLL, President.

GEORGE MEYER, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$250,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 640,075.31

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 767,969.29	\$ 26,546.51	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	215,774.95	3,544.21	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 552,194.34</u>	<u>\$ 23,002.30</u>	
			575,196.64
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----			<u>20,186.27</u>
Total income -----			<u>\$ 595,382.91</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----			<u>\$ 1,235,458.22</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 405,929.84	\$ 9,294.38	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	46,720.15		
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 359,209.69</u>	<u>\$ 9,294.38</u>	
			368,504.07
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----			24,825.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----			119,088.56
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----			26,620.00
Taxes -----			12,330.00
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----			9,700.00
Advertising, printing, etc. -----			<u>29,157.70</u>
Total disbursements during the year -----			<u>\$ 590,225.33</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----			<u>\$ 645,232.89</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$ 40,000.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	534,815.00	
Cash in company's office-----	100.57	
Cash in bank-----	<u>70,317.32</u>	
Total net ledger assets -----		<u>\$ 645,232.89</u>

OTHER ASSETS.

Uncollected premiums -----	\$	92,009.04
Gross assets -----	\$	737,241.93
Non-admitted assets—		
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc.-----	\$	9,505.00
Total deductions-----		9,505.00
Total admitted assets -----	\$	727,736.93

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid -----	\$	46,575.80
Losses resisted -----		1,500.00
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$	48,075.80
Total unearned premiums -----		302,243.22
Unpaid dividends due stockholders-----		13,325.00
Return and re-insurance premiums -----		5,000.00
All other liabilities -----		8,472.25
Total liabilities -----	\$	377,116.27
Cash capital -----		250,000.00
Net surplus-----		100,620.66
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$	727,736.93

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 39,610,433.00	\$ 517,597.42
Written during the year -----	48,790,094.00	782,846.46
Total -----	\$ 88,400,527.00	\$ 1,300,443.88
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	42,958,430.00	688,045.84
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 45,442,097.00	\$ 612,398.04
Deduct amount re-insured -----	4,743,262.00	57,868.58
Net amount in force-----	\$ 40,698,835.00	\$ 554,529.46
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	Not given.	

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
Written during the year-----	\$ 5,518,216.00	\$ 27,678.06
Total -----	\$ 5,518,216.00	\$ 27,678.06
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	5,518,216.00	27,678.06

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 -----	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 28,554,855.00	\$ 410,476.46	\$ 205,238.23
In 1900 -----	2 years	One-fourth			
In 1901 -----	2 years	Three-fourths			
In 1899 -----	3 years	One-sixth	1,976,628.00	15,332.54	2,555.42
In 1900 -----	3 years	One-half	3,559,126.00	38,152.20	19,576.10
In 1901 -----	3 years	Five-sixths	5,836,407.00	80,893.99	67,411.66
In 1898 -----	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899 -----	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900 -----	4 years	Five-eighths			



# 258 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	\$		\$		\$	
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth						
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths						
In 1899	5 years	One-half		6,899.00		950.87		425.43
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths		404,285.00		4,073.42		2,851.39
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths		360,645.00		4,649.98		4,184.99
Perpetual		95 per cent.						
Totals			\$	40,698,835.00	\$	554,529.46	\$	302,243.22

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year			\$		190,548.66
Net premiums received during year		\$	575,196.64		
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$	16,008.72			
Decrease in re-insurance fund		66,888.06		82,896.78	
Total net premiums earned			\$	492,299.86	
Interest, etc., received	\$	20,186.27			
Increase in accrued interest, etc.		9,505.00			
Total interest earned				10,681.27	
Total premiums and interest earned				\$	502,981.13
Net losses paid during year	\$	350,110.76			
Increase in net unpaid losses		19,918.99			
Total net losses incurred			\$	370,029.75	
Expenses paid	\$	196,896.26			
Increase in unpaid expenses		983.12			
Total expenses incurred				197,879.38	
Total losses and expenses incurred					567,909.13
Net loss for the year				\$	64,928.00
Dividends to stockholders			\$	25,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year,					25,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year				\$	89,928.00
Surplus at end of year					100,620.66

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 634,100.00
Gross premiums received	12,913.02
Losses paid	6,881.66
Losses incurred	8,190.19

Number of agents working in the State during year, 66.

## TRADERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF ILLINOIS.

Located at Chicago, Ill.

Incorporated February, 1865.

Commenced Business May, 1872.

THIES. J. LEFENS, President.

S. A. ROTHERMEL, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 1,935,460.96

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 1,672,135.64	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	452,283.43	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,219,852.20</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,219,852.20
Rents-----		2,153.47
Interest received on mortgages-----		8,149.54
Interest received on collateral loans-----		1,367.02
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		79,460.70
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		1,437.37
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----		175,640.00
Total income-----		<u>\$ 1,488,060.31</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 3,423,521.27

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 909,802.49	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	103,591.21	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 806,211.28</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		806,211.28
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		50,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		280,155.71
Rents-----		6,680.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		82,368.13
Taxes-----		25,233.33
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		22,459.99
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		53,616.85
All other expenditures-----		13.38
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,326,738.67</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 2,096,782.60</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 51,061.17	
Loans on mortgages.....	128,200.00	
Loans on collaterals.....	13,400.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	1,720,589.15	
Cash in company's office.....	931.01	
Cash in bank.....	170,564.35	
All other.....	21,193.19	
	<u>\$ 2,105,938.87</u>	
Deduct all other.....	9,156.27	
Total net ledger assets.....		\$ 2,096,782.60

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued.....	12,075.94
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value.....	238,192.75
Uncollected premiums.....	158,031.58
Total admitted assets.....	<u>\$ 2,505,082.87</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 63,746.79	
Losses in process of adjustment.....	93,014.67	
Losses resisted.....	5,830.36	
	<u>\$ 162,591.82</u>	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	23,754.64	
Net amount of unpaid losses.....		\$ 138,837.18
Total unearned premiums.....		898,027.32
Total liabilities.....		<u>\$ 1,036,864.50</u>
Cash capital.....		500,000.00
Net surplus.....		968,218.37
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus.....		<u>\$ 2,505,082.87</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 124,998,110.00	\$ 1,599,465.77
Written during the year.....	132,661,427.00	1,697,157.83
Total.....	<u>\$ 257,659,537.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,296,623.60</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	115,289,390.00	1,438,900.95
In force at end of the year.....	<u>\$ 142,370,147.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,857,722.65</u>
Deduct amount re-insured.....	11,546,064.00	162,708.78
Net amount in force.....	<u>\$ 130,824,083.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,695,013.87</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	<u>\$ 25,000.00</u>	

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR. WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 65,831,969.00	\$ 902,922.08	\$ 451,461.04
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	615,661.00	7,326.03	1,831.51
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	146,662.00	1,937.71	1,453.28
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	10,403,385.00	125,339.22	20,889.87
In 1900	3 years	One-half	14,873,752.00	173,073.75	86,536.87
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	19,265,277.00	222,636.04	185,530.05
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	568,020.00	4,601.03	575.13
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	626,841.00	5,190.34	1,946.40
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	735,895.00	7,348.15	4,592.60
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	785,766.00	7,325.93	6,410.18
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	2,257,207.00	32,434.03	3,243.40
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	2,564,810.00	35,205.46	10,561.63
In 1899	5 years	One-half	3,308,617.00	43,893.36	21,946.68
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	4,349,087.00	60,769.95	42,538.96
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	4,491,134.00	65,010.79	58,509.72
Perpetual		95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 130,824,083.00	\$ 1,695,013.87	\$ 898,027.32

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 1,011,898.06
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,219,852.21	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 25,022.19	
Increase in re-insurance fund	110,739.27	85,717.08
Total net premiums earned	\$ 1,134,135.13	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 90,426.47	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	90,861.20	
Total interest earned	181,287.67	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 1,315,422.80
Net losses paid during year	\$ 806,211.28	
Increase in net unpaid losses	32,039.15	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 838,250.43	
Expenses paid	\$ 468,372.38	
Increase in unpaid expenses	2,479.68	
Total expenses incurred	470,852.06	
Total losses and expenses incurred		1,309,102.49
Net gain for the year		\$ 6,320.31
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 50,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		50,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 43,679.69
Surplus at end of year		968,218.37

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,092,423.00
Gross premiums received	19,318.06
Re-insurance premiums	3,781.48
Losses paid	13,666.41
Losses incurred	16,107.63

Number of agents working in the State during year, 51.



# UNITED STATES FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated April 1, 1824.

Commenced Business April 9, 1824.

W. W. UNDERHILL, President.

SAMUEL M. CRAFT, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$250,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 634,613.66

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	582,151.49	\$	40,901.04
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	225,165.08		5,632.16
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>356,986.41</u>	\$	<u>35,268.88</u>
			392,255.29
Rents -----			3,662.00
Interest received on mortgages -----			13,870.30
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----			8,728.02
Total income -----		\$	<u>418,515.61</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$	1,053,129.27

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	236,158.06	\$	28,248.89
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	36,065.18		2,045.99
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>200,092.88</u>	\$	<u>26,202.90</u>
			226,295.78
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----			17,500.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----			102,104.50
Rents -----			7,000.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----			28,815.01
Taxes -----			4,490.46
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----			5,280.65
Advertising, printing, etc.-----			35,592.92
Total disbursements during the year-----		\$	<u>427,079.32</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		\$	<u>626,049.95</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 45,327.21
Loans on mortgages .....	309,200.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	259,031.75
Cash in company's office .....	5,382.14
Cash in bank .....	7,108.85

Total net ledger assets.....\$ 626,049.95

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	2,934.78
Market value of real estate over book value .....	672.79
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	13,113.25
Uncollected premiums .....	97,966.41
Re-insurance due from other companies .....	752.52

Total admitted assets.....\$ 741,489.70

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 26,924.05
Losses in process of adjustment .....	46,253.57
Losses resisted .....	6,535.88
	\$ 79,713.50
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	14,623.89

Net amount of unpaid losses .....

Total unearned premiums .....

Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued .....

Return and re-insurance premiums .....

Total liabilities .....

Cash capital .....

Net surplus .....

Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus.....\$ 741,489.70

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 53,564,539.00	\$ 540,418.90
Written during the year .....	57,434,876.00	612,159.69
Total .....	\$ 110,999,415.00	\$ 1,152,578.59
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	47,072,737.00	487,397.42
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 63,926,678.00	\$ 665,181.17
Deduct amount re-insured .....	15,902,997.00	183,260.81
Net amount in force .....	\$ 48,023,681.00	\$ 481,920.36
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 25,000.00	

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 1,082,508.00	\$ 32,055.56
Written during the year .....	1,603,956.00	40,311.15
Total .....	\$ 2,686,464.00	\$ 72,366.71
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	1,608,977.00	40,123.30
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 1,077,487.00	\$ 32,243.41
Deduct amount re-insured .....	8,000.00	215.00
Net amount in force at end of the year .....	\$ 1,069,487.00	\$ 32,028.41



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 24,102,576.00	\$ 256,902.55	\$ 128,451.27
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	75,600.00	1,000.69	250.17
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	30,800.00	304.45	228.34
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	5,939,008.00	52,907.93	8,817.99
In 1900	3 years	One-half	7,439,890.00	62,917.54	31,458.77
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	4,932,053.00	44,269.50	36,891.25
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	34,025.00	282.33	35.29
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	21,400.00	165.79	62.17
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	39,200.00	414.49	259.05
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	25,575.00	216.84	189.74
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	861,606.00	9,441.95	944.20
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	1,048,480.00	11,923.02	3,576.91
In 1899	5 years	One-half	1,052,315.00	12,362.03	6,181.61
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	1,281,857.00	16,351.78	11,446.25
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	1,139,296.00	12,459.47	11,213.52
Perpetual		95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 48,023,681.00	\$ 481,920.36	\$ 240,007.93

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year				\$ 140,020.17
Net premiums received during year		\$ 392,255.29		
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 281.00			
Decrease in re-insurance fund	4,441.76	4,160.76		
Total net premiums earned		\$ 396,416.05		
Interest, etc., received	\$ 23,766.21			
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	5,173.48			
Total interest earned		28,939.69		
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 425,355.74	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 226,295.78			
Increase in net unpaid losses	19,143.08			
Total net losses incurred		\$ 245,438.86		
Expenses paid	\$ 180,789.53			
Increase in unpaid expenses	5,765.43			
Total expenses incurred		186,555.16		
Total losses and expenses incurred,			431,994.02	
Net loss for the year			\$ 6,638.28	
Dividends to stockholders		\$ 17,500.00		
Total dividends incurred for year,			17,500.00	
Decrease in surplus for year			\$ 24,138.28	
Surplus at end of year				115,881.89

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 966,355.00
Gross premiums received	14,609.78
Re-insurance premiums	1,128.85
Losses paid	4,748.40
Losses incurred	6,878.50

Number of agents working in the State during year, 50.

# VIRGINIA FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA.

Located at Richmond, Va.

Incorporated March 14, 1832.

Commenced Business March 14, 1832.

W. H. PALMER, President.

W. H. McCARTHY, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$250,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 777, 177. 92

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 682,948. 60	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	189,706. 15	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 493,242. 45</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		493, 242. 45
Rents -----		7, 521. 93
Interest received on mortgages -----		6, 863. 91
Interest received on collateral loans -----		2, 389. 67
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		16, 489. 00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		73, 250. 00
From all other sources -----		190. 00
Total income -----		<u>\$ 599, 946. 96</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 1, 377, 124. 88</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 402,202. 83	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	67,001. 39	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 335,201. 48</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		335, 201. 48
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		20, 174. 00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		96, 923. 24
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		22, 996. 79
Taxes -----		11, 257. 49
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		5, 559. 33
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----		2, 059. 53
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		17, 332. 40
All other expenditures -----		7, 018. 72
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 518, 522. 98</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 858, 601. 90</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 101,516.78	
Loans on mortgages .....	118,500.43	
Loans on collaterals.....	7,571.50	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	454,936.83	
Cash in company's office .....	2,885.24	
Cash in bank.....	49,426.41	
Agents' debit balances .....	122,319.05	
Bills receivable .....	1,445.66	
Total net ledger assets .....	\$	858,601.90

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	3,061.35	
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	24,630.17	
Total admitted assets .....	\$	886,293.42

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 55,051.00	
Losses in process of adjustment .....	58,763.00	
Losses resisted .....	3,900.00	
	\$ 117,714.00	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	21,293.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$	96,421.00
Total unearned premiums .....		396,234.83
Unpaid dividends due stockholders .....		9.00
Total liabilities.....	\$	492,664.83
Cash capital .....		250,000.00
Net surplus.....		143,628.59
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	886,293.42

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 40,645,891.00	\$ 709,408.79
Written during the year .....	41,474,107.00	682,948.66
Total .....	\$ 82,119,998.00	\$ 1,392,357.39
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	35,909,324.00	550,931.01
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 46,210,674.00	\$ 841,426.38
Net amount re-insured.....	4,721,593.00	83,656.13
Deduct amount in force.....	\$ 41,489,081.00	\$ 757,770.25
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 5,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT. COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 20,470,856.00	\$ 350,840.59	\$ 175,420.29
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	48,440.00	418.89	104.72
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	9,400.00	159.03	119.29
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	3,317,539.00	56,514.78	9,419.13
In 1900	3 years	One-half	4,187,643.00	67,851.74	33,925.87
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	5,438,644.00	94,159.31	78,466.09
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	23,500.00	200.20	25.05
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	34,250.00	370.36	138.89
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	27,856.00	222.81	139.25
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	37,125.00	363.63	318.18
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	1,224,498.00	29,671.85	2,967.18
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	1,353,125.00	32,909.27	6,872.78
In 1899	5 years	One-half	1,494,237.00	35,739.79	17,869.89
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	1,989,242.00	45,321.40	31,726.98
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	1,832,732.00	43,023.60	38,721.24
Totals			\$ 41,489,081.00	\$ 757,770.25	\$ 396,234.83

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$	174,293.85
Net premiums received during year		\$	493,242.45
Increase in re-insurance fund			22,982.99
Total net premiums earned		\$	470,259.46
Interest, etc., received	\$ 100,526.07		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	59,376.25		
Total interest earned			41,149.82
Total premiums and interest earned		\$	511,409.28
Net losses paid during year	\$ 335,201.48		
Increase in net unpaid losses	29,904.00		
Total net losses incurred		\$	365,105.48
Increase in unpaid expenses	\$ 156,969.06		
Total expenses incurred			156,969.06
Total losses and expenses incurred,			522,074.54
Net loss for the year		\$	10,665.26
Dividends to stockholders		\$	20,174.00
Decrease in same to stockholders			174.00
Total dividends incurred for year			20,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$	30,665.26
Surplus at end of year			143,628.59

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 4,178,872.00
Gross premiums received	78,311.95
Re-insurance premiums	2,447.42
Losses paid	46,985.55
Losses incurred	48,812.00

Number of agents working in the State during year, 61.



# VIRGINIA STATE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF VIRGINIA.

Located at Richmond, Va.

Incorporated December 14, 1865.

Commenced Business March 14, 1866.

N. V. RANDOLPH, President.

ROBERT LECKY, JR., Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 354, 880. 44

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	411,269.61	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	146,236.94	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>265,032.67</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		265, 032. 67
Rents-----		3, 064. 18
Interest received on mortgages-----		1, 707. 49
Interest received on collateral loans-----		281. 17
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		5, 549. 83
From all other sources-----		1, 551. 31
Total income-----		<u>\$ 277, 186. 65</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 632, 067. 09</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	202,775.58	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	39,825.98	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----\$	<u>162,949.60</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		162, 949. 60
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends)-----		12, 000. 00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		40, 272. 91
Rents-----		2, 160. 00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		23, 733. 40
Taxes-----		4, 027. 58
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		2, 108. 70
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		915. 65
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		13, 520. 04
All other expenditures-----		1, 410. 34
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 263, 098. 22</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 368, 968. 87</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 60,613.15	
Loans on mortgages .....	32,754.59	
Loans on collaterals .....	2,757.91	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	201,283.71	
Cash in company's office .....	4,452.30	
Cash in bank .....	15,076.96	
Agents' debit balances .....	51,751.91	
Bills receivable .....	2,311.08	
All other .....	6,846.26	
	<u>\$ 380,847.87</u>	
Deduct agents' credit balances .....	<u>11,879.00</u>	
Total net ledger assets .....		\$ 368,968.87

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....		6,027.08
Market value of real estate over book value .....		5,427.12
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....		53,460.62
Furniture and fixtures .....		<u>2,500.00</u>
Gross assets .....	\$ 436,383.69	
Non-admitted assets—		
Furniture and supplies .....	\$ 2,500.00	
Total deductions .....		<u>2,500.00</u>
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 433,883.69	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 11,132.42	
Losses in process of adjustment .....	31,002.00	
Losses resisted .....	<u>2,800.00</u>	
	\$ 44,934.42	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	<u>8,871.09</u>	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 36,063.33	
Total unearned premiums .....		156,791.39
Unpaid dividends due stockholders .....		<u>214.25</u>
Total liabilities .....	\$ 193,068.97	
Cash capital .....		200,000.00
Net surplus .....		<u>40,814.72</u>
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 433,883.69	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 20,150,292.00	\$ 330,831.25
Written during the year .....	26,727,228.00	400,371.12
Total .....	\$ 46,877,520.00	\$ 731,202.37
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	<u>24,722,844.00</u>	<u>354,164.43</u>
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 22,154,676.00	\$ 377,037.94
Deduct amount re-insured .....	<u>4,408,610.00</u>	<u>74,936.58</u>
Net amount in force .....	\$ 17,746,066.00	\$ 302,101.36
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>	



# 270 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 10,651,790.00	\$ 167,789.53	\$ 83,894.76
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	19,150.00	190.19	47.55
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	39,481.00	350.13	262.59
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	2,113,993.00	32,355.14	5,392.52
In 1900	3 years	One-half	1,947,409.00	39,488.65	19,744.32
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	2,209,038.00	45,764.78	38,137.31
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	5,900.00	15.72	1.96
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	1,300.00	22.77	8.55
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	3,025.00	103.46	64.67
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	9,142.60	116.13	101.61
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	55,907.00	1,649.90	164.99
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	125,718.00	3,773.75	1,132.12
In 1899	5 years	One-half	145,676.00	2,025.09	1,012.54
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	136,823.00	3,923.47	2,746.42
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	281,714.00	4,532.75	4,079.48
Perpetual		.95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 17,746,066.00	\$ 302,101.46	\$ 156,791.39

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year			\$ 49,361.99
Net premiums received during year	\$ 224,759.76		
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 578.58		
Increase in re-insurance fund	15,285.08	14,706.50	
Total net premiums earned	\$ 210,053.26		
Interest, etc., received	9,120.19		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	507.68		
Total interest earned	9,627.87		
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 219,681.13	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 162,949.60		
Increase in net unpaid losses	10,260.45		
Total net losses incurred	\$ 173,210.05		
Expenses paid	\$ 46,393.23		
Decrease in unpaid expenses	3,374.88		
Total expenses incurred	43,018.35		
Total losses and expenses incurred		216,228.40	
Net gain for the year		\$ 3,452.73	
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 12,000.00		
Total dividends incurred for year		12,000.00	
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 8,547.27	
Surplus at end of year			40,814.72

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,516,165.00
Gross premiums received	30,919.57
Losses paid	22,402.69
Losses incurred	23,331.66

# WESTCHESTER FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Located at 66 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.

Incorporated as a Mutual Company March 14, 1837. Commenced Business as a  
Joint Stock Company January 1, 1870.

GEORGE R. CRAWFORD, President.

MORELL O. BROWN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$300,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 2,343,902.34

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 2,427,267.22	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums -----	536,320.14	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 1,890,947.08</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1,890,947.08
Rents -----		1,754.81
Interest received on mortgages -----		31,527.51
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		65,807.45
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		269,592.67
Total income -----		<u>\$ 2,259,629.52</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 4,603,531.86</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 1,256,704.80	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	153,100.38	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 1,103,604.42</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1,103,604.42
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends) -----		48,000.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		422,825.56
Rents -----		3,241.75
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		118,213.61
Taxes -----		36,286.13
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		10,524.54
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		167,419.67
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 1,910,115.68</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 2,693,416.18</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$	260,520.63	
Loans on mortgages-----		519,497.50	
Book value of stocks and bonds-----		1,584,430.12	
Cash in bank-----		328,967.93	
Total net ledger assets-----	\$		2,693,416.18

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----		10,266.73	
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----		272,289.88	
Uncollected premiums-----		177,476.37	
Gross assets-----	\$		3,153,449.16

## Non-admitted assets—

Depreciation in book value real estate, etc.-----	\$	270.63	
---	----	--------	--

Total deductions-----			270.63
-----------------------	--	--	--------

Total admitted assets-----	\$		3,153,178.53
----------------------------	----	--	--------------

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$	44,004.86	
Losses in process of adjustment-----		164,496.64	
Losses resisted-----		13,750.00	
	\$	222,251.50	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued-----		43,334.31	

Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$		178,917.19
----------------------------------	----	--	------------

Total unearned premiums-----			1,487,449.09
------------------------------	--	--	--------------

Total liabilities-----	\$		1,666,366.28
------------------------	----	--	--------------

Cash capital-----			300,000.00
-------------------	--	--	------------

Net surplus-----			1,186,812.25
------------------	--	--	--------------

Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$		3,153,178.53
--	----	--	--------------

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$	302,417,917.00	\$ 2,708,695.79
Written during the year-----		234,409,571.00	2,385,913.14
Total-----	\$	536,827,488.00	\$ 5,094,608.93
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----		203,046,772.00	1,972,051.54
In force at end of the year-----	\$	333,780,716.00	\$ 3,122,557.39
Deduct amount re-insured-----		30,457,055.00	285,864.91
Net amount in force-----	\$	303,323,661.00	\$ 2,836,692.48
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$	25,000.00	

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 105,663,621.00	\$ 1,203,086.78	\$ 601,543.39
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	1,115,480.00	9,480.00	2,370.00
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	856,636.00	6,665.71	4,999.28
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	49,616,899.00	335,594.25	55,932.38
In 1900	3 years	One-half	49,943,238.00	373,751.27	186,875.63
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	58,098,520.00	493,304.94	411,087.45
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	519,107.00	4,459.27	557.41
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	744,867.00	5,377.35	2,016.51
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	738,928.00	5,893.99	3,683.74
In 1901	4 years	Seven eighths	871,450.00	7,026.72	6,148.38
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	6,394,212.00	69,312.80	6,931.28
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	6,113,773.00	64,626.46	19,387.94
In 1899	5 years	One-half	6,583,316.00	75,542.15	37,771.08
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	7,192,054.00	80,845.47	56,591.83
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	8,871,560.00	101,725.32	91,552.79
Perpetual		95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 303,323,661.00	\$ 2,836,692.48	\$ 1,487,449.09

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 1,219,258.36
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,890,947.08	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 35,740.11	
Increase in re-insurance fund	197,088.65	161,348.54
Total net premiums earned	\$ 1,729,598.54	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 95,418.68	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	85,187.87	
Total interest earned		180,606.55
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 1,910,205.09
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,103,604.42	
Increase in net unpaid losses	45,774.95	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 1,149,379.37	
Expenses paid	\$ 753,665.80	
Decrease in unpaid expenses	8,393.97	
Total expenses incurred		745,271.83
Total losses and expenses incurred		1,894,651.20
Net gain for the year		\$ 15,553.89
Dividends to stockholders	\$ 48,000.00	
Total dividends incurred for year		48,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 32,446.11
Surplus at end of year		1,186,812.25

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,449,346.00
Gross premiums received	22,839.28
Losses paid	2,187.58
Losses incurred	2,238.88



BRITISH AMERICA ASSURANCE COMPANY OF  
CANADA.

Located at Toronto, Canada.

Incorporated February 13, 1833.

Commenced Business June 19, 1835.

HON. GEORGE A. COX, President.

P. H. SIMS, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 1,238,825.03

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 1,329,392.57	\$ 338,001.81	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	301,605.33	80,602.88	
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 1,027,787.24</u>	<u>\$ 257,398.93</u>	
			1,285,186.17
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----			42,142.63
Received from home office -----			41,070.73
Total income -----			<u>\$ 1,368,399.53</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----			<u>\$ 2,607,224.56</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 772,649.66	\$ 192,769.48	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	62,864.99	20,895.98	
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 709,784.67</u>	<u>\$ 171,873.50</u>	
			881,658.17
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----			239,340.61
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----			64,196.73
Taxes -----			29,829.50
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----			12,586.12
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets -----			480.00
Advertising, printing, etc. -----			85,678.70
Total disbursements during the year -----			<u>\$ 1,313,769.83</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----			<u>\$ 1,293,454.73</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages -----	\$ 10,000.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	1,032,574.06	
Cash in bank -----	56,953.64	
All other -----	<u>193,927.03</u>	
Total net ledger assets -----		<u>\$ 1,293,454.73</u>

OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	\$	6,558.32
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----		2,364.71
Total admitted assets-----	\$	<u>1,302,377.76</u>

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$	24,450.35
Losses in process of adjustment-----		47,305.72
Losses resisted-----		2,260.00
Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$	74,016.07
Total unearned premiums-----		<u>739,908.04</u>
Total liabilities-----	\$	813,924.11
Net surplus-----		488,453.65
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$	<u>1,302,377.76</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 122,080,923.00	\$ 1,328,091.33
Written during the year-----	105,065,650.00	1,329,392.57
Total-----	\$ 227,146,573.00	\$ 2,657,483.90
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	107,116,794.00	1,219,161.56
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 120,029,779.00	\$ 1,438,322.34
Deduct amount re-insured-----	5,070,136.00	53,547.26
Net amount in force-----	\$ 114,959,643.00	\$ 1,374,775.08
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 25,000.00	

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 1,970,938.00	\$ 60,029.38
Written during the year-----	33,964,650.00	338,001.81
Total-----	\$ 35,935,588.00	\$ 398,031.19
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	32,332,612.00	303,847.00
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 3,602,976.00	\$ 94,184.19
Net amount in force at end of the year-----	\$ 3,602,976.00	\$ 94,184.19

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901-----	1 year or less-----	One-half-----	\$ 60,068,033.00	\$ 815,800.22	\$ 407,900.11
In 1900-----	2 years-----	One-fourth-----			
In 1901-----	2 years-----	Three-fourths-----			
In 1899-----	3 years-----	One-sixth-----	16,233,145.00	137,778.24	22,963.04
In 1900-----	3 years-----	One-half-----	11,812,634.00	122,495.32	61,247.66
In 1901-----	3 years-----	Five-sixths-----	13,122,453.00	145,815.09	121,512.57
In 1898-----	4 years-----	One-eighth-----			
In 1899-----	4 years-----	Three-eighths-----			
In 1900-----	4 years-----	Five-eighths-----			
In 1901-----	4 years-----	Seven-eighths-----			
In 1897-----	5 years-----	One-tenth-----	2,717,014.00	28,056.04	2,805.60
In 1898-----	5 years-----	Three-tenths-----	3,014,096.00	28,492.96	8,547.89



# 276 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In 1899	5 years	One-half	\$ 3,306,515.00	\$ 33,815.89	\$ 16,907.94
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	2,299,891.00	30,271.45	21,190.01
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	2,385,862.00	32,249.87	29,024.88
Perpetual		.95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 114,959,643.00	\$ 1,374,775.08	\$ 692,099.70

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 457,878.85
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,285,186.17	
Increase in re-insurance fund	50,411.18	
Total net premiums earned	\$ 1,234,774.99	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 42,142.63	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	9,040.04	
Total interest earned	33,102.59	
Total premiums and interest earned	\$ 1,267,877.58	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 881,658.17	
Increase in net unpaid losses	34,916.32	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 846,741.85	
Expenses paid	\$ 431,631.66	
Total expenses incurred	431,631.66	
Total losses and expenses incurred	1,278,373.51	
Net loss for year	\$ 10,495.93	
Transferred from home office	41,070.73	
Increase in surplus for year	\$ 30,574.80	
Surplus at end of year		488,453.80

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross risks written	\$ 627,062.00	\$ 2,000.00
Gross premiums received	13,811.83	108.65
Losses paid	2,212.53	1,689.14
Losses incurred	3,199.78	1,689.14

## COLOGNE RE-INSURANCE COMPANY OF GERMANY.

U. S. Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated 1852.

Commenced Business in U. S. August 12, 1898.

U. S. Manager, E. M. CRAGIN.

Deposit capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 516,798.95

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	627,059.10	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	103,296.96	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>523,762.14</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		523,762.14
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		18,630.00
Total income-----		<u>\$ 542,392.14</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 1,059,191.09</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	297,609.10	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	2,145.92	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----\$	<u>295,463.18</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		295,463.18
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		153,501.41
Taxes-----		1,760.93
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		870.10
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		428.40
All other expenditures, amount remitted to home office-----		93,123.36
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 545,147.38</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 514,043.71</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds-----\$	513,807.09
Cash in bank-----	236.62
Total net ledger assets-----	<u>\$ 514,043.71</u>



## 278 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## OTHER ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds over book value -----	\$	16,688.91
Uncollected premiums -----		39,433.86
Total admitted assets -----	\$	570,166.48

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment -----	\$	6,182.00
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$	6,182.00
Total unearned premiums -----		322,864.32
Total liabilities -----	\$	329,046.32
Net surplus -----		241,120.16
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$	570,166.48

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year -----	\$ 46,032,428.00	\$ 393,643.89
Written during the year -----	70,034,252.00	586,539.93
Total -----	\$ 116,066,680.00	\$ 980,183.82
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----	50,419,752.00	415,452.47
In force at end of the year -----	\$ 65,646,928.00	\$ 564,731.35
Net amount in force at end of the year -----	\$ 65,646,928.00	\$ 564,731.35
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	\$ 20,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 39,158,748.00	\$ 343,384.60	\$ 171,692.30
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	1,150,898.00	6,448.52	1,612.13
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,210,500.00	9,158.21	6,868.65
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	737,782.00	7,530.51	1,255.08
In 1900	3 years	One-half	7,624,390.00	58,099.99	29,049.99
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	12,478,161.00	101,476.56	84,563.80
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	7,292.00	94.71	11.84
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	90,698.00	988.93	370.86
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	435,044.00	3,751.30	2,344.55
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	399,417.00	3,537.50	3,095.32
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth			
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	147,736.00	1,644.43	493.32
In 1899	5 years	One-half	391,006.00	5,165.87	2,582.93
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	790,927.00	10,908.21	7,635.74
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	1,024,429.00	12,542.01	11,287.81
Perpetual		95 per cent			
Totals			\$ 65,646,928.00	\$ 564,731.35	\$ 322,864.32

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....		\$	329,878.13
Net premiums received during year.....	\$	523,762.14	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums .....	\$	40,519.17	
Increase in re-insurance fund .....		96,994.06	137,513.23
Total net premiums earned .....	\$	386,248.91	
Interest, etc., received .....	\$	18,630.00	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc. ....		1,971.50	
Total interest earned .....		16,658.50	
Total premiums and interest earned .....	\$	402,907.41	
Net losses paid during year .....	\$	295,463.18	
Decrease in net unpaid losses .....		41,439.60	
Total net losses incurred .....	\$	254,023.58	
Expenses paid .....	\$	156,560.84	
Decrease in unpaid expenses .....		12,042.40	
Total expenses incurred .....		144,518.44	
Total losses and expenses incurred .....		398,542.02	
Net gain for the year .....	\$	4,365.39	
Remitted to home office during year .....		93,123.36	
Decrease in surplus for year .....	\$	88,757.97	
Surplus at end of year .....			241,120.16

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 505,391.00
Gross premiums received .....	7,336.84
Losses paid .....	5,460.48
Losses incurred .....	5,460.48



# COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

U. S. Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated Sept. 28, 1868.

Commenced Business in U. S. Jan., 1871.

A. H. WRAY, Manager in United States.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 3, 138, 824. 39

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 3,680,889.64	\$ 121,408.78	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	975,270.36	10,351.81	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 2,705,619.28</u>	<u>\$ 111,056.97</u>	2, 816, 676. 25
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks-----			1, 564. 50
Rents -----			52, 284. 02
Interest received on mortgages -----			11, 264. 26
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----			71, 750. 00
Total income -----			<u>\$ 2, 953, 539. 03</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----			<u>\$ 6, 092, 363. 42</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,936,846.01	\$ 44,821.30	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	119,943.81	6,932.77	
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,816,902.20</u>	<u>\$ 37,888.53</u>	1, 854, 790. 73
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----			556, 056. 82
Rents -----			24, 123. 07
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----			138, 897. 29
Taxes -----			71, 646. 88
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----			20, 344. 29
Remitted to Home Office-----			132, 401. 05
Advertising, printing, etc.-----			154, 703. 77
All other expenditures -----			95, 120. 96
Total disbursements during the year -----			<u>\$ 3, 048, 084. 86</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----			<u>\$ 3, 044, 278. 56</u>

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$ 760,858.00
Loans on mortgages -----	232,500.00
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	1,679,799.37
Cash in company's office -----	3,984.11
Cash in bank-----	381,073.53
Bills receivable -----	5,473.43
All other -----	208.47

Total net ledger assets-----\$ 3, 063, 896. 91

OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	\$	12,928.55
Market value of real estate over book value-----		127,290.69
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----		162,585.63
Uncollected premiums-----		495,571.91
Gross assets-----	\$	3,862,273.69
Non-admitted assets—		
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc.-----	\$	1,000.00
All other-----		208.47
Total deductions-----		1,208.47
Total admitted assets-----	\$	3,861,065.22

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$	116,720.00
Losses in process of adjustment-----		289,770.00
Losses resisted-----		28,500.00
	\$	434,990.00
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued-----		33,375.00
Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$	401,615.00
Total unearned premiums-----		2,179,192.10
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks-----		100,205.62
Return and re-insurance premiums-----		12,141.39
All other liabilities-----		19,618.35
Total liabilities-----	\$	2,712,772.46
Net surplus-----		1,148,292.76
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$	3,861,065.22

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 429,734,889.00	\$ 4,080,123.03
Written during the year-----	353,263,746.00	3,777,479.04
Total-----	\$ 782,998,635.00	\$ 7,857,602.07
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	341,583,484.00	3,434,072.81
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 441,415,151.00	\$ 4,413,529.26
Deduct amount re-insured-----	32,217,223.00	270,126.05
Net amount in force-----	\$ 409,197,928.00	\$ 4,143,403.21

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 809,096.00	\$ 36,212.66
Written during the year-----	30,598,175.00	123,880.41
Total-----	\$ 31,407,271.00	\$ 160,093.07
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	29,783,480.00	89,610.80
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 1,623,791.00	\$ 70,482.27
Deduct amount re-insured-----	7,500.00	432.50
Net amount in force at end of the year-----	\$ 1,616,291.00	\$ 70,049.77
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 50,000.00	



# 282 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 175,109,780.00	\$ 2,113,221.31	\$ 1,056,610.65
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	1,495,949.00	10,382.17	2,595.54
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	2,975,743.00	25,098.64	18,823.98
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	54,083,898.00	400,537.51	66,756.25
In 1900	3 years	One-half	51,538,024.00	408,657.78	204,328.89
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	63,186,218.00	540,048.76	450,040.64
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	862,992.00	7,309.26	913.66
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	1,364,904.00	11,577.66	4,341.62
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	1,003,404.00	7,849.10	4,905.69
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	1,477,326.00	15,504.42	13,566.37
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	9,676,327.00	102,993.29	10,299.33
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	12,126,860.00	115,615.91	34,684.77
In 1899	5 years	One-half	10,235,037.00	110,232.37	55,116.18
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	10,535,935.00	120,715.66	84,500.96
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	12,636,171.00	147,382.92	132,644.63
Over 5 years		Pro rata	899,360.00	6,276.45	4,038.06
Totals			\$ 409,197,928.00	\$ 4,143,403.21	\$ 2,144,167.22
Perpetual Risks		Nine-tenths	5,323,163.00	111,339.58	100,205.62
Grand totals			\$ 414,521,091.00	\$ 4,254,742.79	\$ 2,244,372.84

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year			\$ 1,402,759.50
Net premiums received during year		\$ 2,818,240.75	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 89,563.23		
Increase in re-insurance fund	224,545.46	134,982.23	
Total net premiums earned		\$ 2,683,258.52	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 104,297.50		
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	26,145.90		
Total interest earned		78,151.60	
Total premiums and interest earned,			\$ 2,761,410.12
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,854,790.73		
Increase in net unpaid losses	79,966.00		
Total net losses incurred		\$ 1,934,756.73	
Expenses paid	\$ 934,771.34		
Increase in unpaid expenses	13,947.74		
Total expenses incurred		948,719.08	
Total losses and expenses incurred,			2,883,475.81
Net loss for the year			\$ 122,065.69
Remitted to home office during year			132,401.05
Decrease in surplus for year			\$ 1,148,292.76
Surplus at end of year			835,543.76

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 3,151,480.00
Gross premiums received	21,763.54
Re-insurance premiums	247.85
Losses paid	20,102.70
Losses incurred	14,992.70

Number of agents working in the State during year, 56.

## HAMBURG-BREMEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF GERMANY.

U. S. Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated 1854.

Commenced Business 1855.

F. O. AFFELD, U. S. Manager.

Cash capital, \$525,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 1,357,901.44

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 1,768,440.94	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums.....	333,577.42	-----
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$ 1,434,863.52</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,434,863.52
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....		47,715.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources .....		4,098.91
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets .....		357.50
From all other sources .....		274.08
Total income .....		<u>\$ 1,487,309.01</u>
Aggregate last balance and income .....		<u>\$ 2,845,210.45</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 955,317.06	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	55,991.93	-----
Net cash paid for losses.....	<u>\$ 899,325.13</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		899,325.13
Paid stockholders (interest or dividends), remitted to Home Office,		60,054.86
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents .....		270,435.66
Rents .....		12,674.91
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		121,238.90
Taxes .....		24,616.23
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....		14,935.22
Advertising, printing, etc. ....		75,721.21
All other expenditures .....		256.26
Total disbursements during the year .....		<u>\$ 1,479,258.38</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 .....		<u>\$ 1,365,952.07</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on collaterals-----	\$ 30,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	1,250,155.97
Cash in bank-----	83,214.90
Agents' debit balances-----	2,581.20
Total net ledger assets-----	\$ 1,365,952.07

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	16,354.16
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----	85,514.87
Uncollected premiums-----	94,485.30

Gross assets-----\$ 1,562,306.40

## Non-admitted assets—

Agents' debit balances unsecured-----\$ 2,581.20

Total deductions-----2,581.20

Total admitted assets-----\$ 1,559,725.20

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$ 14,665.00
Losses in process of adjustment-----	72,170.00
Losses resisted-----	20,100.00
	\$ 106,935.00
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued-----	5,550.00

Net amount of unpaid losses-----\$ 101,385.00

Total unearned premiums-----1,103,656.80

Total liabilities-----\$ 1,205,041.80

Net surplus-----354,683.40

Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----\$ 1,559,725.20

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 163,024,565.00	\$ 1,984,783.65
Written during the year-----	139,899,505.00	1,769,302.48
Total-----	\$ 302,924,070.00	\$ 3,754,086.13
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	125,222,358.00	1,574,241.51
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 177,701,712.00	\$ 2,179,844.62
Deduct amount re-insured-----	6,812,373.00	83,348.51
Net amount in force -----	\$ 170,889,339.00	\$ 2,096,496.11

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901-----	1 year or less	One-half-----	\$ 77,276,307.00	\$ 1,055,159.80	\$ 527,579.90
In 1900-----	2 years	One-fourth-----	840,421.00	8,081.12	2,020.28
In 1901-----	2 years	Three-fourths-----	1,221,847.00	12,357.79	9,268.34
In 1899-----	3 years	One-sixth-----	17,699,458.00	192,446.32	32,074.39
In 1900-----	3 years	One-half-----	21,470,413.00	226,397.38	113,198.69

# FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES. 285

In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	\$ 27,177,293.00	\$ 296,212.64	\$ 246,843.87
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	607,114.00	5,063.14	632.89
In 1899	4 years	Three eighths	676,915.00	6,060.67	2,272.75
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	537,669.00	5,030.98	3,144.36
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	909,847.00	8,343.61	7,300.66
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	2,992,130.00	40,402.44	4,040.24
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	2,898,583.00	37,683.31	11,304.99
In 1899	5 years	One-half	5,148,959.00	62,385.16	31,192.58
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	5,627,182.00	70,008.57	49,006.00
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	5,805,201.00	70,863.18	63,776.86
Perpetual		.95 per cent.			
Totals			<u>\$ 170,889,339.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,096,496.11</u>	<u>\$ 1,103,656.80</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 499,580.89
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,434,863.52	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 861.54	
Increase in re-insurance fund	113,261.65	112,400.11
Total net premiums earned	\$ 1,322,463.41	
Interest, etc., received	51,813.91	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	516.30	
Total interest earned	51,297.61	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 1,373,761.02
Net losses paid during year	\$ 899,325.13	
Increase in net unpaid losses	38,435.00	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 937,760.13	
Expenses paid	519,622.13	
Increase in unpaid expenses	1,221.39	
Total expenses incurred	520,843.52	
Total losses and expenses incurred		1,458,603.65
Net loss for the year		\$ 84,842.63
Remitted to Home Office during year		60,054.86
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 144,897.49
Surplus at end of year		<u>354,683.40</u>
Ratio of total "net losses incurred" to total "net premiums earned,"	70.91.	
Ratio of total "expenses incurred" to total "net premiums earned,"	39.39.	

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,882,361.00
Gross premiums received	39,502.59
Re-insurance premiums	857.27
Losses paid	16,946.81
Losses incurred	<u>20,261.81</u>

Number of agents working in the State during year, 69.



# IMPERIAL INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED) OF LONDON, ENGLAND.

Located in United States, New York, N. Y.

Incorporated 1803.

Commenced Business in United States 1868.

HON. T. D. BELFIELD, General Attorney for United States.

Cash capital, \$1,500,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 1,549,126.63

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 1,605,919.30	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	425,153.59	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,180,765.71</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1,180,765.71
Rents -----		26,609.07
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		38,640.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		571.83
Received from Home Office-----		153,273.86
Total income -----		<u>\$ 1,399,860.47</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 2,948,987.10</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 934,193.74	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	83,111.90	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 851,081.84</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		851,081.84
Remitted to Home Office-----		91,104.50
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		231,245.13
Rents -----		7,331.43
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		92,322.31
Taxes -----		40,395.53
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		12,568.68
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		44,503.24
All other expenditures -----		51,331.28
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,421,883.94</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 1,527,103.16</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned	\$ 410,616.30
Book value of stocks and bonds	1,054,148.54
Cash in company's office	1,039.30
Cash in bank	61,299.02
Total net ledger assets	\$ 1,527,103.16

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued	9,409.15
Market value of real estate over book value	66,018.40
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	45,083.96
Uncollected premiums	148,010.95
Total admitted assets	\$ 1,795,625.62

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	\$ 44,754.36
Losses in process of adjustment	63,114.20
Losses resisted	17,705.00
	\$ 125,573.56
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued	6,398.24
Net amount of unpaid losses	\$ 119,175.32
Total unearned premiums	891,555.09
Total liabilities	\$ 1,010,730.41
Joint stock capital paid up in cash, statutory deposit, New York Insurance Department	286,000.00
Net surplus	498,895.21
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus	\$ 1,795,625.62

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of year	\$ 185,103,935.00	\$ 2,009,437.87
Written during year	128,706,551.00	1,580,303.67
Total	\$ 313,810,486.00	\$ 3,589,741.54
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	141,609,893.00	1,678,422.39
In force at end of year	\$ 172,200,593.00	\$ 1,911,319.15
Deduct amount re-insured	12,833,254.00	172,933.56
Net amount in force	\$ 159,367,339.00	\$ 1,738,385.59
Largest amount in any one hazard	\$ 60,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS. UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 65,837,707.00	\$ 843,652.16	\$ 421,826.08
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	281,051.00	1,555.79	388.95
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	305,929.00	2,987.27	2,240.45
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	18,630,589.00	169,333.58	28,222.26
In 1900	3 years	One-half	22,200,324.00	187,919.37	93,959.68



# 288 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In 1901.....3 years .....Five-sixths.....	\$ 20,629,431.00	\$ 213,414.60	\$ 177,845.50
In 1898.....4 years .....One-eighth.....	587,567.00	5,096.04	637.00
In 1899.....4 years .....Three-eighths.....	482,039.00	3,834.14	1,437.80
In 1900.....4 years .....Five-eighths.....	664,695.00	6,137.43	3,835.89
In 1901.....4 years .....Seven-eighths.....	816,275.00	6,608.08	5,782.07
In 1897.....5 years .....One-tenth.....	5,026,629.00	47,929.13	4,792.91
In 1898.....5 years .....Three-tenths.....	6,690,947.00	65,850.26	19,755.08
In 1899.....5 years .....One-half.....	5,359,459.00	57,578.16	28,789.08
In 1900.....5 years .....Seven-tenths.....	5,684,768.00	58,991.46	41,294.05
In 1901.....5 years .....Nine-tenths.....	6,169,929.00	67,498.12	60,748.29
Perpetual.....95 per cent.....			
Totals .....	<u>\$ 159,367,339.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,738,385.59</u>	<u>\$ 891,555.09</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....		\$ 806,972.17
Net premiums received during year .....	\$ 1,180,765.71	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums .....	\$ 16,625.40	
Decrease in re-insurance fund.....	44,467.71	27,842.31
Total net premiums earned.....	\$ 1,208,608.02	
Interest, etc., received.....	\$ 39,651.77	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc. ..	19,061.67	
Total interest earned.....	20,590.10	
Total premiums and interest earned .....		\$ 1,229,198.12
Net losses paid during year.....	\$ 851,081.84	
Increase in net unpaid losses .....	7,563.76	
Total net losses incurred .....	\$ 858,645.60	
Expenses paid .....	\$ 453,528.47	
Increase in unpaid expenses.....	1,270.37	
Total expenses incurred .....	454,798.84	
Total losses and expenses incurred.....		1,313,444.44
Net loss for the year .....		\$ 84,246.32
Remittances received from Home Office.....	\$ 153,273.86	
Remittances sent to home office ..	91,104.50	
Net amount received from Home Office.....		62,169.36
Decrease in surplus for year .....		\$ 22,076.96
Surplus at end of year .....		<u>784,895.21</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 473,500.00
Gross premiums received.....	6,982.01
Losses paid .....	3,761.84
Losses incurred.....	<u>3,766.84</u>

# UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COM- PANY OF LIVERPOOL.

United States Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated 1836.

Commenced Business in United States 1848.

HENRY W. EATON, Manager, New York.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 8,297,519.46

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 8,080,449.87	\$ -----	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	2,578,033.36	-----	
Net cash received for premiums-----	\$ 5,502,416.51	\$ -----	5,502,416.51
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks -----			6,039.35
Rents -----			96,447.53
Interest received on mortgages -----			131,456.72
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----			81,758.26
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----			8,788.66
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----			94,757.74
Received from home office -----			258,726.46
From all other sources -----			1,868.03
Total income -----		\$ 6,182,259.26	
Aggregate last balance and income -----		\$ 14,479,778.72	

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 4,377,085.15	\$ -----	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	607,536.48	-----	
Net cash paid for losses-----	\$ 3,769,548.67	\$ -----	3,769,548.67
Deposit premiums returned -----			8,295.38
Remitted to Home Office -----			147,350.57
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----			924,924.72
Rents -----			38,413.38
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----			344,880.35
Taxes -----			153,245.81
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----			10,480.47
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----			4,257.54
Advertising, printing, etc. -----			310,430.31
All other expenditures -----			5,069.85
Total disbursements during the year-----		\$ 5,716,897.05	
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		\$ 8,762,881.67	



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 1,838,340.27	
Loans on mortgages.....	3,009,050.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	2,995,442.66	
Cash in company's office.....	2,725.10	
Cash in bank.....	927,278.25	
Bills receivable.....	806.82	
	\$ 8,763,643.10	
Deduct agents' credit balances.....	761.43	
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 8,762,881.67	

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	45,848.67	
Market value of real estate over book value .....	37,492.73	
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	327,903.22	
Uncollected premiums .....	962,509.60	
All other assets .....	925.00	
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 10,137,560.89	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 6,978.39	
Losses in process of adjustment.....	720,000.80	
Losses resisted.....	72,025.00	
	\$ 799,004.19	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	216,090.15	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 582,914.04	
Total unearned premiums .....	4,303,786.22	
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks .....	315,914.19	
Net premium reserve or liabilities under special department, except capital.....	81,303.88	
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	233,480.66	
Due for contingent commission.....	20,000.00	
Total liabilities .....	\$ 5,537,398.99	
Net surplus.....	4,600,161.90	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus.....	\$ 10,137,560.89	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 994,399,602.00	\$ 8,491,140.64
Written during the year .....	854,656,804.00	8,199,861.84
Total .....	\$ 1,849,056,406.00	\$ 16,691,002.48
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	783,986,087.00	7,130,981.17
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 1,065,070,319.00	\$ 9,560,021.31
Deduct amount re-insured .....	153,542,005.00	1,462,761.70
Net amount in force .....	\$ 911,528,314.00	\$ 8,097,259.61
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$ 365,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 433,795,414.00	\$ 4,073,757.92	\$ 2,036,878.96
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	1,365,017.00	13,198.58	3,299.64
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	3,092,534.00	39,364.09	29,523.07
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	115,117,951.00	711,353.94	118,558.99
In 1900	3 years	One-half	119,384,103.00	874,400.10	437,200.05
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	118,236,954.00	1,185,503.49	987,919.58
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	2,583,838.00	21,035.57	2,629.44
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	2,144,079.00	17,531.65	6,574.32
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	5,535,427.00	22,901.98	14,313.75
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	1,484,898.00	11,189.77	9,791.05
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	14,877,497.00	177,431.65	17,743.16
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	19,122,916.00	142,767.01	42,830.10
In 1899	5 years	One-half	16,632,568.00	170,794.00	85,397.00
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	25,747,294.00	303,765.48	212,635.86
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	32,156,344.00	330,911.15	297,820.04
Various	Over 5 years	Various	251,480.00	1,353.23	671.21
Perpetual		95 per cent.	9,857,045.00	332,541.00	315,914.19
Totals			<u>\$ 921,385,359.00</u>	<u>\$ 8,429,800.61</u>	<u>\$ 4,619,700.41</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year					\$ 4,709,385.80
Net premiums received during year			\$ 5,502,416.51		
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 100,015.33				
Increase in re-insurance fund	532,376.26	432,360.93			
Total net premiums earned		\$ 5,070,055.58			
Interest, etc., received	\$ 388,338.60				
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	68,760.73				
Total interest earned		319,577.87			
Total premiums and interest earned				\$ 5,389,633.45	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 3,769,548.67				
Increase in net unpaid losses	71,839.95				
Total net losses incurred		\$ 3,841,388.62			
Expenses paid	\$ 1,768,844.62				
Total expenses incurred		1,768,844.62			
Total losses and expenses incurred				5,610,233.24	
Net loss for the year				\$ 220,599.79	
Received from Home Office		\$ 258,726.46			
Remitted to Home Office		147,350.57			
				111,375.89	
Decrease in surplus for year				\$ 109,223.90	
Surplus at end of year					<u>4,600,161.90</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 3,310,629.00
Gross premiums received	43,319.06
Losses paid	20,653.29
Losses incurred	<u>23,163.29</u>

# LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION OF GREAT BRITAIN.

United States Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated 1720.

Commenced Business in U. S. 1872.

HENRY J. B. KENDALL, Governor.

CHARLES L. CARR, U. S. Manager.

Deposit capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 2, 175, 602. 47

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 1,326,465.50	\$ 738,942.06	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	273,439.58	374,237.49	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,053,025.92</u>	<u>\$ 364,704.57</u>	
			1, 417, 730. 49
Rents and interest-----			74, 571. 23
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----			13, 724. 53
Total income-----			<u>\$ 1, 506, 026. 25</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----			<u>\$ 3, 681, 628. 72</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 665,370.89	\$ 390,515.07	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	91,867.41	191,314.70	
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 573,503.48</u>	<u>\$ 199,200.37</u>	
			772, 703. 85
Remitted to Head Office-----			286, 749. 56
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----			296, 257. 57
Rents-----			13, 785. 00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----			83, 948. 96
Taxes-----			27, 055. 77
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----			14, 486. 82
Advertising, printing, etc.-----			66, 464. 49
Total disbursements during the year-----			<u>\$ 1, 561, 452. 02</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----			<u>\$ 2, 120, 176. 70</u>

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds-----	\$ 1,928,917.08
Cash in company's office-----	12,451.67
Cash in bank-----	178,797.68
Bills receivable-----	10.27
	<u>\$ 2, 120, 176. 70</u>



## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	\$	5,212.49
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----		36,446.66
Uncollected premiums-----		254,587.01
Due from other companies-----		7,298.63
Total admitted assets-----	\$	<u>2,423,721.49</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$	19,974.38
Losses in process of adjustment-----		132,085.58
Losses resisted-----		13,625.00
	\$	<u>165,684.96</u>
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued-----		21,326.00
Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$	144,358.96
Total unearned premiums-----		953,359.69
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks-----		152.00
Commissions due agents and brokers-----		32.20
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued-----		10,000.00
Return and re-insurance premiums-----		29,320.42
Total liabilities-----	\$	<u>1,137,223.27</u>
Deposit capital-----		200,000.00
Net surplus-----		1,086,498.22
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$	<u>2,423,721.49</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 172,565,727.00	\$ 1,564,231.95
Written during the year-----	150,153,048.00	1,388,925.72
Total-----	\$ 322,718,775.00	\$ 2,953,157.67
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	128,309,405.00	1,128,969.67
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 194,409,370.00	\$ 1,824,188.00
Deduct amount re-insured-----	11,845,371.00	97,463.50
Net amount in force-----	\$ <u>182,563,999.00</u>	\$ <u>1,726,724.50</u>

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 8,691,640.00	\$ 51,267.97
Written during the year-----	120,082,506.00	773,210.74
Total-----	\$ 128,774,146.00	\$ 824,478.71
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	117,932,811.00	759,825.18
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 10,841,335.00	\$ 64,653.53
Deduct amount re-insured-----	4,075,221.00	23,575.26
Net amount in force at end of the year-----	\$ 6,766,114.00	\$ 41,078.27
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ <u>50,000.00</u>	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR. WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One half	\$ 66,210,247.00	\$ 733,055.58	\$ 366,527.79
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	312,612.00	2,540.35	635.09
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	455,153.00	4,985.08	3,738.81
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	21,234,909.00	153,746.43	25,624.41
In 1900	3 years	Three-sixths	21,030,038.00	158,756.22	79,378.11
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	29,040,333.00	254,275.14	211,895.95
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	589,326.00	4,236.04	529.50
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	647,148.00	5,345.60	2,004.60
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	333,912.00	3,352.28	2,095.17
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	684,441.00	6,952.83	6,083.73
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	7,782,612.00	72,704.94	7,270.49
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	10,040,588.00	75,584.62	22,675.39
In 1899	5 years	Five-tenths	7,205,078.00	70,057.05	35,028.52
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	6,838,851.00	70,318.61	49,223.03
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	10,142,251.00	110,617.48	99,555.73
Over 5 years		Five-twelfths	6,500.00	36.25	15.10
Perpetual		95 per cent.	10,000.00	160.00	152.00
Totals			\$ 182,563,999.00	\$ 1,726,724.50	\$ 912,433.42

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 1,409,009.73
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,417,730.49	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 122,728.27	
Increase in re-insurance fund	176,056.56	53,328.29
Total net premiums earned	\$ 1,364,402.20	
Interest, etc., received	74,571.23	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	15,290.91	
Total interest earned	59,280.32	
Total premiums and interest earned	\$ 1,423,682.52	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 772,703.85	
Increase in net unpaid losses	25,746.67	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 746,957.18	
Expenses paid	\$ 501,998.61	
Increase in unpaid expenses	10,488.68	
Total expenses incurred	512,487.29	
Total losses and expenses incurred	1,259,444.47	
Net gain for the year	\$ 164,238.05	
Remitted to Home Office during year	286,749.56	
Decrease in surplus for year	\$ 122,511.51	
Surplus at end of year		1,286,498.22

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross risks written	\$ 659,196.00	\$ 2,639,910.00
Gross premiums received	13,819.25	18,996.26
Losses paid	4,425.97	8,193.67
Losses incurred	5,716.97	8,193.67

Number of agents working in the State during year, 45

# LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

United States Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated 1861.

Commenced Business in United States 1879.

ARCHIBALD G. McILWAINE, JR., Manager.

Deposit capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 2,195,603.60

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 2,619,007.17	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	892,453.56	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,726,553.61</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,726,553.61
Rents-----		18,117.50
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		65,924.04
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		11,883.44
Total income-----		<u>\$ 1,822,478.59</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 4,018,082.19

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,362,436.58	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	288,725.18	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,073,711.40</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,073,711.40
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		329,760.21
Rents-----		22,122.90
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		150,865.28
Taxes-----		31,289.13
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		18,957.25
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		126,656.01
Remitted to home office-----		110,044.51
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,863,406.69</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 2,154,675.50</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 300,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,698,454.63
Cash in company's office .....	17,676.23
Cash in bank .....	80,874.76
Special deposit held by United States trustees .....	50,000.00
Bills receivable .....	4,346.92
All other .....	3,322.96
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 2,154,675.50

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	24,619.47
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	111,488.78
Uncollected premiums .....	245,059.10
Re-insurance due from other companies .....	10,427.89
Gross assets .....	\$ 2,546,270.74
Non-admitted assets—	
Due from other companies and in hands of special agents .....	\$ 1,587.80
Total deductions .....	1,587.80
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 2,544,682.94

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 24,731.00
Losses in process of adjustment .....	142,310.23
Losses resisted .....	19,472.22
	\$ 186,513.45
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	30,872.15
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 155,641.30
Total unearned premiums .....	1,502,047.71
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	20,364.66
Total liabilities .....	\$ 1,678,053.67
Net surplus .....	866,629.27
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 2,544,682.94

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 434,103,478.00	\$ 3,380,770.59
Written during the year .....	281,410,522.00	2,612,551.04
Total .....	\$ 715,514,000.00	\$ 5,993,321.63
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	314,906,250.00	2,612,685.56
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 400,607,750.00	\$ 3,380,636.07
Deduct amount re-insured .....	49,066,300.00	448,253.23
Net amount in force .....	\$ 351,541,450.00	\$ 2,932,382.84
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 50,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 111,486,275.00	\$ 1,222,629.53	\$ 611,314.77
In 1902		All	746,640.00	3,480.65	3,480.65
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	889,497.00	5,075.76	1,268.93
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	953,863.00	8,311.14	6,233.35
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	63,312,561.00	345,227.61	57,537.93
In 1900	3 years	One-half	51,358,220.00	336,334.31	168,167.15
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	61,856,577.00	464,606.98	387,172.52
In 1902		All	1,150,475.00	4,766.71	4,766.71
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	1,092,494.00	8,378.15	1,047.27
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	985,526.00	7,600.57	2,850.21
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	868,798.00	6,895.03	4,309.39
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	595,296.00	5,450.30	4,762.01
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	11,793,637.00	109,585.10	10,958.50
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	16,536,011.00	109,661.32	32,898.40
In 1899	5 years	One-half	10,086,495.00	93,992.84	46,996.42
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	9,048,081.00	99,575.39	69,709.75
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	8,005,571.00	94,709.89	85,238.87
In 1902		All	3,500.00	31.50	31.50
Over 5 years		Pro rata	771,933.00	6,070.06	3,303.38
Totals			\$ 351,541,450.00	\$ 2,932,282.84	\$ 1,502,047.71

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year			\$ 940,909.79
Net premiums received during year		\$ 1,726,553.61	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 156.33		
Increase in re-insurance fund	35,213.17	35,369.50	
Total net premiums earned		\$ 1,691,184.11	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 81,411.43		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	7,355.81		
Total interest earned		88,767.24	
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 1,779,951.35
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,073,711.40		
Increase in net unpaid losses	8,550.78		
Total net losses incurred		\$ 1,082,262.18	
Expenses paid	\$ 665,137.23		
Decrease in unpaid expenses	3,212.05		
Total expenses incurred		661,925.18	
Total losses and expenses incurred			1,744,187.36
Net gain for the year		\$ 35,763.99	
Remitted to Home Office during year		110,044.51	
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 74,280.52	
Surplus at end of year			866,629.27

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,409,236.00
Gross premiums received	16,849.31
Re-insurance premiums	1,315.01
Losses paid	6,302.39
Losses incurred	7,684.42

# MANCHESTER ASSURANCE COMPANY OF THE KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN.

United States Branch Located at 49 Wall Street, New York City.

Incorporated 1824.

Commenced Business in U. S. 1890.

GEORGE S. A. YOUNG, U. S. Manager.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 1,528,955.48

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 2,116,491.10	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	703,774.27	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,412,716.83</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,412,716.83
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		57,204.17
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----		1,198.42
Received from Home Office-----		299,460.00
Total income-----		<u>\$ 1,770,579.42</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 3,299,534.90</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,323,395.13	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	218,460.55	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,104,934.58</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,104,934.58
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		287,630.45
Rents-----		10,556.05
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		92,274.63
Taxes-----		33,778.75
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		17,800.00
Remitted to Home Office-----		107,063.20
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		82,386.07
All other expenditures-----		1,995.83
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,738,419.56</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 1,561,115.34</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 2,900.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,501,568.35	
Cash in company's office .....	721.47	
Cash in bank .....	55,272.34	
Bills receivable .....	448.10	
All other .....	205.08	
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 1,561,115.34	

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	5,554.17	
Market value of real estate over book value .....	1,382.77	
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	45,751.65	
Uncollected premiums .....	208,681.15	
Due from other companies .....	285.29	
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 1,822,770.37	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 79,584.51	
Losses in process of adjustment .....	106,274.25	
Losses resisted .....	24,048.03	
	\$ 209,906.74	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	22,882.69	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 187,024.10	
Total unearned premiums .....	1,058,380.67	
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	22,675.37	
Total liabilities .....	\$ 1,268,080.14	
Net surplus .....	554,690.23	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 1,822,770.37	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 221,342,751.00	\$ 2,400,842.36
Written during the year .....	182,497,461.00	2,108,292.83
Total .....	\$ 403,840,212.00	\$ 4,509,135.19
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	189,348,638.00	2,121,957.66
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 214,491,574.00	\$ 2,387,177.53
Deduct amount re-insured .....	24,142,361.00	317,790.11
Net amount in force .....	\$ 190,349,213.00	\$ 2,069,387.42
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 25,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 89,176,283.00	\$ 1,086,401.43	\$ 543,200.70
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	1,145,190.00	8,982.68	2,245.67
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	2,337,851.00	17,401.72	13,051.29
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	21,473,122.00	183,445.02	30,574.17
In 1900	3 years	One-half	22,349,007.00	198,754.24	99,377.12
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	24,853,756.00	243,412.21	202,843.50
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	326,267.00	2,489.15	311.14
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	593,636.00	3,060.00	1,147.50
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	635,704.00	5,117.22	3,198.26
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	708,222.00	5,608.71	4,907.62
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	5,764,826.00	67,403.01	6,740.30
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	6,202,475.00	58,419.26	17,525.77
In 1899	5 years	One-half	4,777,252.00	58,285.71	29,142.85
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	5,132,186.00	67,157.83	47,010.48
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	4,873,436.00	63,449.23	57,104.30
Perpetual		.95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 190,349,213.00	\$ 2,069,387.42	\$ 1,058,380.67

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 551,693.45
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,412,716.83	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 1,729.09	
Increase in re-insurance fund	23,132.42	21,403.33
Total net premiums earned	\$ 1,391,313.50	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 57,204.17	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	7,343.38	
Total interest earned	64,547.55	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 1,455,861.05
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,104,934.58	
Increase in net unpaid losses	16,461.98	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 1,121,396.56	
Expenses paid	\$ 524,425.95	
Decrease in unpaid expenses	561.44	
Total expenses incurred	523,864.51	
Total losses and expenses incurred,		1,645,261.07
Net loss for the year		\$ 189,400.02
Received from Home Office during year		192,396.80
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 2,996.78
Surplus at end of year		554,690.23

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 499,431.00
Gross premiums received	10,185.95
Losses paid	4,487.19
Losses incurred	8,637.30

Number of agents working in the State during year, 40.

# MOSCOW FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE EMPIRE OF RUSSIA.

United States Branch Located at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated May 5, 1858.

Commenced Business in United States 1900.

United States Manager, JOHN R. REDFIELD.

Cash capital, \$1,000,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 605, 708. 82

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 902,857.65	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	151,966.77	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 750,890.88</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		750, 890. 88
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		19, 661. 78
Received from Home Office -----		91, 197. 52
Total income -----		<u>\$ 861, 750. 18</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 1, 467, 459. 00

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 431,661.69	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	2, 126. 57	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 429,535.12</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		429, 535. 12
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		241, 117. 00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		850. 00
Taxes -----		1, 597. 22
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		1, 228. 75
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		568. 75
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		2, 475. 25
Remitted to Home Office-----		95, 286. 26
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 772, 658. 35</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 694, 800. 65</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds -----	\$	687,205.00	
Cash in bank -----		7,595.65	
Total net ledger assets -----	\$		694, 800. 65

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued -----			3, 813. 89
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value -----			1, 000. 00
Uncollected premiums -----			55, 027. 87
Gross assets -----	\$		754, 642. 41
Non-admitted assets—			
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc. -----	\$	1,055.00	
Total deductions -----			1, 055. 00
Total admitted assets -----	\$		753, 587. 41

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid -----	\$	35,728.38	
Losses in process of adjustment -----		74,281.64	
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$		110, 010. 02
Total unearned premiums -----			470, 562. 36
Return premiums -----			13, 378. 49
Total liabilities -----	\$		593, 950. 87
Net surplus -----			159, 636. 54
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$		753, 587. 41

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year -----	\$	68,604,570.00	\$ 590,013.39
Written during the year -----		98,849,306.00	904,845.02
Total -----	\$	167,453,876.00	\$ 1,494,858.41
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----		79,185,970.00	676,396.96
In force at end of the year -----	\$	88,267,906.00	\$ 818,461.45
Net amount in force -----	\$	88,267,906.00	\$ 818,461.45
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	\$	15,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT. COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 -----	1 year or less	One-half -----	\$ 53,811,820.00	\$ 551,910.58	\$ 275,955.29
In 1900 -----	2 years	One-fourth -----	1,239,958.00	7,041.82	1,760.45
In 1901 -----	2 years	Three-fourths -----	2,092,584.00	12,202.50	9,151.88
In 1899 -----	3 years	One-sixth -----			
In 1900 -----	3 years	One-half -----	10,693,806.00	64,056.52	32,028.26

In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	\$ 15,487,341.00	\$ 124,664.71	\$ 103,887.26
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	216,131.00	2,137.48	1,335.92
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	354,621.00	4,691.81	4,105.33
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth			
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths			
In 1899	5 years	One-half			
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	1,870,679.00	21,212.31	14,848.62
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	2,501,566.00	30,543.72	27,489.35
Perpetual					
Totals			<u>\$ 88,267,906.00</u>	<u>\$ 818,461.45</u>	<u>\$ 470,562.36</u>

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 252,403.96
Net premiums received during year	\$ 750,890.88	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 1,328.31	
Increase in re-insurance fund	134,644.60	133,316.25
Total net premiums earned	\$ 617,574.59	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 19,661.78	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	494.14	
Total interest earned	20,156.92	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 637,731.51
Net losses paid during year	\$ 429,535.12	
Increase in net unpaid losses	53,723.72	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 483,258.84	
Expenses paid	\$ 247,268.22	
Decrease in unpaid expenses	4,116.87	
Total expenses incurred	243,151.35	
Total losses and expenses incurred,		726,410.19
Net loss for the year		\$ 88,678.68
Remitted to Home Office during year		4,088.74
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 92,767.42
Surplus at end of year		<u>159,636.54</u>

# MUNICH RE-INSURANCE COMPANY OF BAVARIA, GERMANY.

Located in United States at New York, N. Y.

Incorporated 1898.

Commenced Business 1898.

CARL SCHREINER, United States Manager.

Deposit cash capital, \$200,000.

Deposit with United States Trustees, \$1,544,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 1,119,647.75

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 3,041,977.60	\$ -----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and return premiums -----	561,304.99	-----
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 2,480,672.61</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		2,480,672.61
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		53,043.89
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		11,647.50
Received from home office -----		246,060.75
Total income -----		<u>\$ 2,791,424.75</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 3,911,072.50</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 1,261,611.08	\$ -----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	8,224.43	-----
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 1,253,386.65</u>	<u>\$ -----</u>
		1,253,386.65
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		678,250.98
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		12,457.45
Taxes, Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		4,427.11
Advertising, printing, etc. -----		10,231.33
Total disbursements during the year -----		<u>\$ 1,958,753.52</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 1,952,318.98</u>

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds -----	\$ 1,731,361.67
Cash in bank -----	220,957.31
Total net ledger assets -----	<u>\$ 1,952,318.98</u>



OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----	\$	10,337.50
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----		41,410.83
Uncollected premiums-----		98,428.24
Total admitted assets-----	\$	<u>2,102,495.55</u>

LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment-----	\$	279,609.00
Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$	279,609.00
Total unearned premiums-----		1,378,908.16
Total liabilities-----	\$	<u>1,658,517.16</u>
Net surplus-----		443,978.39
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$	<u>2,102,495.55</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 205,895,399.00	\$ 1,491,121.52
Written during the year-----	270,900,378.00	3,028,165.39
Total-----	\$ 476,795,777.00	\$ 4,519,226.91
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	235,661,563.00	1,947,428.44
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 241,134,214.00	\$ 2,571,798.47
Deduct amount re-insured-----		
Net amount in force-----	\$ 241,134,214.00	\$ 2,571,798.47
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 20,000.00	

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 178,877,021.00	\$ 1,995,349.61	\$ 997,674.81
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	2,728,755.00	19,374.37	4,843.59
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,790,829.00	19,975.95	14,981.96
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	4,385,701.00	47,190.01	7,865.00
In 1900	3 years	One-half	17,715,227.00	125,779.37	62,889.69
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	19,039,928.00	212,387.17	176,989.31
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	30,209.00	285.36	35.67
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	127,186.00	1,477.56	554.09
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	738,004.00	5,239.88	3,274.92
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	691,283.00	7,710.56	6,746.74
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth			
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	343,664.00	3,183.01	954.90
In 1899	5 years	One-half	1,909,103.00	20,528.90	10,264.45
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	7,149,231.00	50,760.05	35,532.03
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	5,608,073.00	62,536.67	56,301.00
Perpetual	95 per cent.				
Totals			\$ 241,134,214.00	\$ 2,571,798.47	\$ 1,378,908.16

# 306 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year			\$	259,555.65
Net premiums received during year		\$	2,480,672.61	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	13,872.21			
Increase in re-insurance fund	563,689.06		577,561.27	
Total net premiums earned		\$	1,903,111.34	
Interest, etc., received	53,043.89			
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	279,917.03			
Total interest earned			332,960.92	
Total premiums and interest earned			\$	2,236,072.26
Net losses paid during year	1,253,386.65			
Increase in net unpaid losses	92,896.00			
Total net losses incurred		\$	1,346,282.65	
Expenses paid	705,366.87			
Total expenses incurred			705,366.87	
Total losses and expenses incurred				2,051,649.52
Net gain for the year			\$	184,422.74
Increase in surplus for year			\$	184,422.74
Surplus at end of year				443,978.39



# NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

United States Branch located at New York City.

Incorporated November 11, 1809. Commenced Business in U. S. August 16, 1866.

E. G. RICHARDS, Manager United States Branch.

J. F. HASTINGS, Assistant Manager.

Cash capital, \$3,437,500.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 3,736,778.62

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums.....	\$ 3,860,839.64	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums .....	1,038,308.85	-----
Net cash received for premiums.....	<u>\$ 2,822,530.79</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		2,822,530.79
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks .....		6,795.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds .....		145,695.28
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets .....		9,278.83
Received under treaty contracts .....		65,060.23
Received from Home Office .....		826,738.29
Total income .....		<u>\$ 3,876,098.42</u>
Aggregate last balance and income .....		<u>\$ 7,612,877.04</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 2,149,182.91	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	256,109.59	-----
Net cash paid for losses.....	<u>\$ 1,893,073.32</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,893,073.32
Deposit premiums returned .....		1,145.00
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents .....		549,995.99
Salaries and fees of officers and employees .....		174,796.61
Taxes .....		48,725.00
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....		41,598.79
Remitted to Home Office .....		4,630.08
Advertising, printing, etc. ....		182,236.22
All other expenditures .....		670.16
Total disbursements during the year .....		<u>\$ 2,896,871.17</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 .....		<u>\$ 4,716,005.87</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds .....	\$ 4,419,055.46	
Cash in company's office .....	19,301.72	
Cash in bank .....	270,966.56	
Due from other companies for re-insurance .....	12,638.22	
Bills receivable .....	840.23	
All other .....	549.32	
	<u>\$ 4,723,352.51</u>	
Deduct agents' credit balances .....	7,346.64	
Total net ledger assets .....		\$ 4,716,005.87

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	53,854.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	114,548.54
Uncollected premiums .....	401,761.96
Total admitted assets .....	<u>\$ 5,286,170.37</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 168,471.00
Losses in process of adjustment .....	239,498.91
Losses resisted .....	28,391.03
	<u>\$ 436,360.94</u>
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	55,114.21
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 381,246.73
Total unearned premiums .....	2,288,311.01
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks .....	10,398.51
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 2,679,956.25</u>
Net surplus .....	2,606,214.12
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	<u>\$ 5,286,170.37</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 460,465,347.00	\$ 4,297,251.53
Written during the year .....	416,386,255.00	3,930,495.93
Total .....	<u>\$ 876,851,602.00</u>	<u>\$ 8,227,747.46</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	372,017,081.00	3,335,970.86
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 504,834,521.00	\$ 4,891,776.60
Deduct amount re-insured .....	49,574,918.00	461,096.73
Net amount in force .....	<u>\$ 455,259,603.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,430,679.87</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	<u>\$ 75,000.00</u>	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 195,937,781.00	\$ 2,092,335.39	\$ 1,046,167.69
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	2,430,170.00	15,921.93	3,980.48
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,418,863.00	9,849.77	7,387.32
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	54,157,384.00	453,328.98	75,554.83
In 1900	3 years	One-half	59,342,994.00	491,903.26	245,951.63
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	72,339,973.00	630,067.13	525,055.95
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	889,292.00	6,444.88	805.61
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	1,079,575.00	8,786.27	3,294.85
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	764,887.00	7,084.06	4,427.55
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	994,876.00	9,781.44	8,558.76
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	12,109,022.00	131,270.33	13,127.03
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	14,818,919.00	132,850.02	39,855.00
In 1899	5 years	One-half	12,332,658.00	133,778.45	66,889.23
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	12,628,961.00	146,475.40	102,532.78
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	14,014,248.00	160,802.56	144,722.30
Perpetual		Less 10 per cent.	385,970.00	11,553.90	10,398.51
Totals			\$ 455,645,573.00	\$ 4,442,233.77	\$ 2,298,709.52

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 1,910,115.97
Net premiums received during year	\$ 2,828,180.79	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 71,909.20	
Increase in re-insurance fund	282,745.95	210,836.75
Total net premiums earned	\$ 2,617,344.04	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 145,695.28	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	840,782.78	
Total interest earned	986,478.06	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 3,603,822.10
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,893,073.32	
Decrease in net unpaid losses	63,844.28	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 1,956,917.60	
Expenses paid	\$ 997,352.61	
Increase in unpaid expenses	13,883.89	
Total expenses incurred	1,011,236.50	
Total losses and expenses incurred		2,968,154.10
Net gain for the year		\$ 635,668.00
Received under treaty contracts	\$ 65,060.23	
Remitted to Home Office	4,630.08	
		60,430.15
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 696,098.15
Surplus at end of year		2,606,214.12

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,893,732.00
Gross premiums received	15,759.16
Losses paid	7,144.34
Losses incurred	8,063.51



# NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON, ENGLAND.

United States Branch Located at No. 38 Pine Street, New York City.

Incorporated 1836.

Commenced Business 1836.

H. E. WILSON, General Manager.

Cash capital, \$1,500, 000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 2, 374, 256. 48

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 2,074,405.84	\$-----	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	544,487.55	-----	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,529,918.29</u>	<u>\$-----</u>	1, 529, 918. 29
Rents-----			7, 000. 00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----			79, 425. 00
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----			739. 68
Received from Home Office-----			19, 792. 34
Total income-----		\$	<u>1, 636, 875. 31</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$	<u>4, 011, 131. 79</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,120,871.91	\$-----	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	211,987.12	-----	
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 908,884.79</u>	<u>\$-----</u>	908, 884. 79
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----			249, 664. 85
Rents-----			14, 966. 56
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----			95, 560. 47
Taxes-----			37, 072. 57
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----			16, 554. 95
Advertising, printing, etc.-----			135, 345. 09
All other expenditures, remitted to Home Office-----			181, 274. 10
Total disbursements during the year-----		\$	<u>1, 639, 323. 38</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		\$	<u>2, 371, 808. 41</u>



ASSETS.

AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned	\$ 115,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds	2,162,868.75
Cash in company's office	348.21
Cash in bank	123,756.02
Agents' debit balances	487.97
Bills receivable	7,826.57
	<u>\$ 2,410,287.52</u>
Deduct agents' credit balances	1,175.80
All other	<u>37,303.31</u>
Total net ledger assets	\$ 2,371,808.41

OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued	5,882.79
Market value of real estate over book value	15,000.00
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value	110,271.25
Uncollected premiums	304,435.72
Gross assets	<u>\$ 2,807,398.17</u>
Non-admitted assets—	
Agents' debit balances unsecured	<u>\$ 487.97</u>
Total deductions	<u>487.97</u>
Total admitted assets	<u><u>\$ 2,806,910.20</u></u>

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid	\$ 18,531.46
Losses in process of adjustment	121,028.47
Losses resisted	45,261.75
	<u>\$ 184,821.68</u>
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued	<u>9,896.47</u>
Net amount of unpaid losses	\$ 174,925.21
Total unearned premiums	1,268,051.00
Commissions due agents and brokers	32.20
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued	500.00
Return and re-insurance premiums	20,102.43
All other liabilities	337.75
Total liabilities	<u>\$ 1,463,948.59</u>
Net surplus	<u>1,342,961.61</u>
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus	<u><u>\$ 2,806,910.20</u></u>

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year	\$ 212,694,049.00	\$ 2,116,937.95
Written during the year	210,669,069.00	2,172,375.94
Total	<u>\$ 423,363,118.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,289,313.89</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated	181,166,480.00	1,756,081.37
In force at end of the year	<u>\$ 242,196,638.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,533,232.52</u>
Deduct amount re-insured	11,978,378.00	103,152.48
Net amount in force	<u>\$ 230,218,260.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,430,080.04</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard	<u>\$ 100,000.00</u>	

# 312 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 114,382,835.00	\$ 1,317,417.74	\$ 658,708.87
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	534,618.00	2,861.84	715.46
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	414,794.00	4,109.45	3,082.08
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	24,137,117.00	197,468.32	32,911.39
In 1900	3 years	One-half	24,709,600.00	219,641.43	109,820.72
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	35,587,406.00	312,099.69	260,083.08
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	271,292.00	2,820.85	352.61
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	224,101.00	835.45	313.30
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	82,578.00	498.31	311.44
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	161,821.00	1,665.02	1,456.89
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	5,332,462.00	61,457.98	6,145.80
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	4,630,790.00	72,328.33	21,698.50
In 1899	5 years	One-half	5,834,682.00	62,061.89	31,030.95
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	6,545,961.00	79,562.28	55,693.60
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	7,368,203.00	95,251.46	85,726.31
Perpetual		.95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 230,218,260.00	\$ 2,430,080.04	\$ 1,268,051.00

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year			\$ 1,527,953.91
Net premiums received during year		\$ 1,529,918.29	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 77,427.33		
Increase in re-insurance fund	246,362.91	168,935.58	
Total net premiums earned		\$ 1,360,982.71	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 84,944.38		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	10,688.49		
Total interest earned		95,632.87	
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 1,456,615.58
Net losses paid during year	\$ 908,884.79		
Increase in net unpaid losses	24,289.74		
Total net losses incurred		\$ 933,174.53	
Expenses paid	\$ 546,944.19		
Increase in unpaid expenses	7.40		
Total expenses incurred		546,951.59	
Total losses and expenses incurred			1,480,126.12
Net loss for year			\$ 23,510.54
Received from Home Office	\$ 19,792.34		
Remitted to Home Office	181,274.10		
			161,481.76
Decrease in surplus for year			\$ 184,992.30
Surplus at end of year			1,342,961.61

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,401,488.00
Gross premiums received	13,185.75
Losses paid	4,806.11
Losses incurred	4,519.11



# NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

U. S. Branch located at 56 and 58 Pine Street New York, N. Y.

Organized 1797.

Commenced Business in United States 1877.

J. MONTGOMERY HARE, Resident Manager.

Cash capital, \$660,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 2,027,645.00

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	2,655,182.74	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	875,448.95	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>1,779,733.79</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,779,733.79
Interest received on mortgages -----		1,800.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		65,788.12
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		8,402.08
Cash received from home office-----		150,889.32
Total income -----		<u>\$ 2,006,613.31</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 4,034,258.31</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	1,553,404.77	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	135,457.42	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----\$	<u>1,417,947.35</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,417,947.35
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		341,967.15
Rents -----		18,120.30
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		147,336.18
Taxes -----		29,687.82
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		17,158.30
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		111,408.78
All other expenditures, cash remitted to Home Office -----		116,471.07
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 2,200,096.95</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 1,834,161.36</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages -----	\$ 40,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	1,645,858.08
Cash in company's office -----	3,439.23
Cash in bank -----	144,864.05
Total net ledger assets -----	\$ 1,834,161.36

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued -----	18,048.96
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value -----	127,749.42
Uncollected premiums -----	189,262.43
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses already paid -----	1,826.51
Total admitted assets -----	\$ 2,171,048.68

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid -----	\$ 88,312.25
Losses in process of adjustment -----	51,857.87
Losses resisted -----	25,222.50
	\$ 165,392.62
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued -----	15,927.85
Net amount of unpaid losses -----	\$ 149,464.77
Total unearned premiums -----	1,345,338.44
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued -----	17,005.69
Return and re-insurance premiums -----	7,650.16
Total liabilities -----	\$ 1,519,459.06
Net surplus -----	615,589.62
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$ 2,171,048.68

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of year -----	\$ 274,020,433.00	\$ 2,701,459.54
Written during year -----	227,283,407.00	2,401,299.54
Total -----	\$ 501,303,840.00	\$ 5,102,758.08
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----	215,813,936.00	2,216,489.55
In force at end of year -----	\$ 285,489,904.00	\$ 2,886,269.53
Deduct amount re-insured -----	27,537,330.00	286,511.17
Net amount in force -----	\$ 257,952,574.00	\$ 2,599,758.36
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	\$ 25,000.00	

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS. UNEARNED.
In 1901.....	1 year or less.....	One-half .....	\$ 117,421,721.00	\$ 1,322,340.84	\$ 661,170.42
In 1900.....	2 years .....	One-fourth .....	1,182,844.00	8,649.23	2,162.30
In 1901.....	2 years .....	Three-fourths .....	876,654.00	6,886.12	5,164.59
In 1899.....	3 years .....	One-sixth .....	31,084,150.00	251,830.40	41,971.73
In 1900.....	3 years .....	One-half .....	31,540,479.00	268,948.63	134,474.31
In 1901.....	3 years .....	Five-sixths .....	39,569,188.00	355,277.00	296,064.17
In 1898.....	4 years .....	One-eighth .....	686,370.00	4,938.72	617.34
In 1899.....	4 years .....	Three-eighths .....	933,865.00	5,861.82	2,198.18
In 1900.....	4 years .....	Five-eighths .....	573,453.00	4,406.08	2,753.80
In 1901.....	4 years .....	Seven-eighths .....	503,216.00	4,646.35	4,065.56
In 1897.....	5 years .....	One-tenth .....	5,698,109.00	60,963.03	6,096.30
In 1898.....	5 years .....	Three-tenths .....	7,305,914.00	74,126.22	22,237.86
In 1899.....	5 years .....	One-half .....	6,095,179.00	65,996.01	32,998.00
In 1900.....	5 years .....	Seven-tenths .....	6,654,625.00	75,176.17	52,623.31
In 1901.....	5 years .....	Nine-tenths .....	7,824,807.00	89,711.74	80,740.57
Perpetual.....	.....	95 per cent. ....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	.....	.....	\$ 257,952,574.00	\$ 2,599,758.36	\$ 1,345,338.44

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....	.....	\$ 933,017.96
Net premiums received during year .....	\$ 1,779,733.79	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums .....	\$ 4,303.24	
Increase in re-insurance fund .....	98,117.40	93,814.16
Total net premiums earned .....	\$ 1,685,919.63	
Interest, etc., received .....	\$ 67,588.12	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. ....	18,883.85	
Total interest earned .....	86,471.97	
Total premiums and interest earned .....		\$ 1,772,391.60
Net losses paid during year .....	\$ 1,417,947.35	
Increase in net unpaid losses .....	5,121.24	
Total net losses incurred .....	\$ 1,423,068.59	
Expenses paid .....	\$ 665,678.53	
Increase in unpaid expenses .....	508.93	
Total expenses incurred .....	665,169.60	
Total losses and expenses incurred .....		2,088,238.19
Net loss for the year .....		\$ 315,846.59
Received from Home Office during year .....		34,418.25
Decrease in surplus for year .....		\$ 281,428.34
Surplus at end of year .....		651,589.62

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 1,686,126.00
Gross premiums received .....	17,825.92
Losses paid .....	6,229.10
Losses incurred .....	6,721.42

Number of agents working in the State during year, 61.



# PALATINE INSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED) OF GREAT BRITAIN.

United States Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated August 22, 1900.

Commenced Business in U. S. Jan. 1, 1901.

A. H. WRAY, Manager.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 892, 000. 00

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	1,453,180.03	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	442,626.56	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>1,010,553.47</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1, 010, 553. 47
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		29, 550. 00
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		2, 504. 46
Received from Home Office -----		70, 350. 00
Total income -----		<u>\$ 1, 112, 957. 93</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$ 2, 004, 957. 93

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	260,449.99	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	30,074.93	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----\$	<u>230,375.06</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		230, 375. 06
Remitted to Home Office -----		51, 342. 66
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		221, 288. 62
Rents -----		5, 763. 27
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		54, 700. 75
Taxes -----		7, 753. 44
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		18, 276. 74
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		59, 694. 66
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 649, 195. 20</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 1, 355, 762. 73</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds .....	\$ 1,202,202.92
Cash in company's office .....	9.90
Cash in bank .....	113,056.06
Due from other companies .....	40,549.47
	<u>\$ 1,355,818.35</u>
Deduct agents' credit balances .....	55.62
Total net ledger assets .....	<u>\$ 1,355,762.73</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	1,286.25
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	10,554.58
Uncollected premiums .....	180,573.19
Total admitted assets .....	<u>\$ 1,548,176.75</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 32,945.00
Losses in process of adjustment .....	73,106.00
Losses resisted .....	5,250.00
	<u>\$ 111,301.00</u>
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	6,860.00
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	<u>\$ 104,441.00</u>
Total unearned premiums .....	678,138.75
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	22,959.53
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 805,539.28</u>
Net surplus .....	<u>742,637.47</u>
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	<u>\$ 1,548,176.75</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
Written during the year .....	\$ 146,787,020.00	\$ 1,666,771.30
Total .....	<u>\$ 146,787,020.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,666,771.30</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	29,260,218.00	318,848.21
In force at end of the year .....	<u>\$ 117,526,802.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,347,923.09</u>
Deduct amount re-insured .....	13,453,748.00	165,927.16
Net amount in force .....	<u>\$ 104,073,054.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,181,995.93</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	<u>\$ 35,000.00</u>	

# 318 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 79,497,355.00	\$ 922,493.89	\$ 461,246.70
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	6,950.00	80.70	20.18
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,745,178.00	13,239.76	9,929.82
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	82,165.00	1,049.51	174.92
In 1900	3 years	One-half	188,570.00	2,500.80	1,250.40
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	17,956,749.00	183,839.87	153,199.89
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	1,900.00	23.30	14.56
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	639,282.00	5,462.62	4,779.79
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth			
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	1,000.00	22.50	6.75
In 1899	5 years	One-half	33,750.00	648.68	324.34
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	45,000.00	899.65	629.76
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	3,875,155.00	51,735.15	46,561.64
Perpetual		.95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 104,073,054.00	\$ 1,181,995.93	\$ 678,138.75

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 892,000.00
Net premiums received during year	\$ 1,010,553.47	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 186,511.15	
Increase in re-insurance fund	678,138.75	491,627.60
Total net premiums earned	\$ 518,925.87	
Interest, etc., received	\$ 29,550.00	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	14,345.29	
Total interest earned	43,895.29	
Total premiums and interest earned,		\$ 562,821.16
Net losses paid during year	\$ 230,375.06	
Increase in net unpaid losses	104,441.00	
Total net losses incurred	\$ 334,816.06	
Expenses paid	\$ 367,477.48	
Increase in unpaid expenses	28,897.49	
Total expenses incurred	396,374.97	
Total losses and expenses incurred,		731,191.03
Net loss for the year		\$ 168,369.87
Received from Home Office during year		19,007.34
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 149,362.53
Surplus at end of year		742,637.47

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 930,979.00
Gross premiums received	9,252.02
Re-insurance premiums	966.47
Losses paid	2,907.00
Losses incurred	3,192.00

Number of agents working in the State during year, 48.



# PHENIX ASSURANCE COMPANY (LIMITED) OF LONDON.

Located at London.

Incorporated January 17, 1782.

Commenced Business in United States October, 1879.

A. D. IRVING, Manager.

A. D. IRVING, JR., Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 2,588,084.56

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 4,239,991.77	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	1,338,743.96	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 2,901,247.81</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		2,901,247.81
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		76,123.70
Total income-----		<u>\$ 2,977,371.51</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 5,565,456.07</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 2,537,914.74	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	701,625.12	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,836,289.62</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,836,289.62
Remitted to Home Office-----		74,321.09
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		509,507.77
Rents-----		17,256.68
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		142,221.86
Taxes-----		67,529.83
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		7,200.46
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		44.58
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		18,077.20
All other expenditures-----		218,249.44
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 2,890,653.95</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 2,674,802.12</u>



ASSETS.

AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds .....	\$ 2,188,429.34
Cash in company's office .....	75.52
Cash in bank .....	21,629.48
Cash in hands of United States Trustees .....	451,992.24
All other .....	12,675.54
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 2,674,802.12

OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	25,853.75
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	37,649.41
Uncollected premiums .....	158,753.93
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 2,897,059.21

LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 110,769.00
Losses in process of adjustment .....	730,066.90
Losses resisted .....	16,238.00
	\$ 857,068.90
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	427,094.00
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 429,974.90
Total unearned premiums .....	1,835,624.48
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	194,410.35
Total liabilities .....	\$ 2,460,009.73
Net surplus .....	437,049.48
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 2,897,059.21

MISCELLANEOUS.

RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 420,010,309.00	\$ 4,090,742.88
Written during the year .....	440,888,755.00	4,188,960.06
Total .....	\$ 860,899,064.00	\$ 8,279,702.94
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	402,781,784.00	3,537,096.05
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 458,117,280.00	\$ 4,742,606.89
Deduct amount re-insured .....	118,026,182.00	1,126,191.59
Net amount in force at end of the year .....	\$ 340,091,098.00	\$ 3,616,415.30
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 30,000.00	

RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 176,807,963.00	\$ 2,012,814.93	\$ 1,006,407.46
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	1,915,773.00	20,029.11	5,007.28
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	796,305.00	5,799.72	4,349.79
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	31,167,020.00	365,371.91	64,228.65
In 1900	3 years	One-half	41,164,535.00	315,833.48	157,916.74
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	49,554,595.00	455,530.55	379,608.79

In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	\$ 362,461.00	\$ 2,484.17	\$ 306.02
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	428,760.00	2,735.47	1,025.80
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	576,310.00	6,804.16	4,252.60
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	444,971.00	4,667.07	4,083.69
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	6,353,332.00	67,445.12	6,744.51
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	7,681,244.00	79,650.16	23,895.05
In 1899	5 years	One-half	8,830,816.00	97,096.43	48,548.22
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	6,590,356.00	73,776.24	51,643.37
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	7,401,657.00	86,000.28	77,400.26
In 1898	7 years	One-half	15,000.00	412.50	206.25
Totals			\$ 340,091,098.00	\$ 3,616,415.30	\$ 1,835,624.48
Grand Totals			\$ 340,091,098.00	\$ 3,616,415.30	\$ 1,835,624.48

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 796,749.98
Net premiums received during year	\$ 2,901,247.81	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 83,555.26	
Increase in re-insurance fund	244,950.32	328,505.58
Total net premiums earned		\$ 2,572,742.23
Interest, etc., received	\$ 76,123.70	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	43,661.34	
Total interest earned		32,462.36
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 2,605,204.59
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,836,289.62	
Increase in net unpaid losses	114,033.78	
Total net losses incurred		\$ 1,950,323.40
Expenses paid	\$ 1,054,364.33	
Decrease in unpaid expenses	39,782.64	
Total expenses incurred		1,014,581.69
Total losses and expenses incurred		2,964,905.09
Net loss for the year		\$ 359,700.50
Decrease in surplus for year		\$ 359,700.50
Surplus at end of year		437,049.48

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,971,146.00
Gross premiums received	9,754.82
Re-insurance premiums	3,380.15
Losses paid	4,775.91
Losses incurred	4,719.00

Number of agents working in State during year, 11.



# PRUSSIAN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF STETTEN, GERMANY.

Located in United States at Chicago, Ill.

Incorporated 1845.

Commenced Business in U. S. November, 1891.

United States Manager, THEO. W. LETTON.

Deposit capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 629, 673. 25

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	775,953.26	\$ 2,398.58	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	193,439.98	7.92	
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>582,513.28</u>	<u>2,390.66</u>	
			584, 903. 94
Rents-----			65. 00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----			18, 131. 16
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----			25, 428. 50
Received from Home Office-----			47, 500. 00
From all other sources-----			118. 53
Total income-----		\$	<u>676, 147. 13</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$	1, 305, 820. 38

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	361,083.85	\$ 265.15	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	59,738.84		
Net cash paid for losses-----\$	<u>301,345.01</u>	<u>265.15</u>	
			301, 610. 16
Remitted to Home Office-----			25, 314. 25
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----			130, 102. 69
Rents-----			2, 455. 00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----			40, 441. 06
Taxes-----			12, 429. 33
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----			5, 245. 18
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----			392. 00
Advertising, printing, etc.-----			9, 359. 22
All other expenditures-----			34, 308. 15
Total disbursements during the year-----		\$	<u>561, 657. 04</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		\$	<u>744, 163. 34</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned-----	\$	800.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds-----		696,918.73	
Cash in company's office-----		3,412.80	
Cash in bank-----		44,706.26	
All other-----		166.16	
	\$	746,003.95	
Deduct agents' credit balances-----		1,840.61	
Total net ledger assets-----	\$		744,163.34

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----		6,232.08	
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----		5,033.46	
Uncollected premiums-----		85,340.97	
All other-----		208.17	
Total admitted assets-----	\$	840,978.02	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid-----	\$	59,836.85	
Losses in process of adjustment-----		19,585.00	
Losses resisted-----		4,700.00	
	\$	84,121.85	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued-----		19,002.77	
Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$		65,119.08
Total unearned premiums-----			436,448.01
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued-----			57,978.00
Return and re-insurance premiums-----			471.21
Total liabilities-----	\$		502,618.08
Cash deposit capital-----			200,000.00
Net surplus-----			138,359.94
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$		840,978.02

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$ 69,722,644.00	\$ 822,286.52
Written during the year-----	61,874,407.00	778,777.74
Total-----	\$ 131,597,051.00	\$ 1,601,064.26
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	58,437,614.00	703,019.44
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 73,159,437.00	\$ 898,044.82
Deduct amount re-insured-----	6,099,163.00	73,163.24
Net amount in force-----	\$ 67,060,274.00	\$ 824,881.50
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$ 10,000.00	

# 324 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	None.	None.
Written during the year-----	535,168.00	2,398.50
Total-----	\$ 535,168.00	\$ 2,398.58
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----	533,180.00	2,389.66
In force at end of the year-----	\$ 1,988.00	\$ 8.92
Deduct amount re-insured-----	1,760.00	7.92
Net amount in force at end of the year-----	\$ 228.00	\$ 1.00

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR. WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One half	\$ 30,406,987.00	\$ 396,321.95	\$ 198,160.97
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	75,543.00	827.88	206.97
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	12,645.00	91.24	68.43
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	7,938,986.00	86,465.32	14,410.88
In 1900	3 years	One-half	8,559,274.00	93,489.61	46,744.80
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	12,322,897.00	145,336.31	121,113.59
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	204,657.00	1,698.42	212.30
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	247,363.00	2,069.49	776.06
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	197,668.00	1,598.78	999.23
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	247,575.00	2,162.76	1,892.41
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	1,107,489.00	15,102.82	1,510.28
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	1,042,077.00	15,422.02	4,626.60
In 1899	5 years	One-half	1,537,230.00	20,853.32	10,426.66
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	1,386,487.00	18,998.31	13,298.81
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	1,773,396.00	24,443.35	21,999.02
Perpetual		.95 per cent.			
Totals			\$ 67,060,274.00	\$ 824,881.58	\$ 436,447.01

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----		\$ 139,331.32
Net premiums received during year-----	\$ 584,903.94	
Increase in gross uncollected pre- miums-----	\$ 7,475.34	
Increase in re-insurance fund-----	78,346.04	70,870.70
Total net premiums earned-----	\$ 514,033.24	
Interest, etc., received-----	\$ 18,196.16	
Increase in accrued interest, etc.--	224.46	
Total interest earned-----	18,420.62	
Total premiums and interest earned-----		\$ 532,453.86
Net losses paid during year-----	\$ 301,610.16	
Increase in net unpaid losses-----	20,621.11	
Total net losses incurred-----	\$ 322,231.27	
Expenses paid-----	\$ 234,732.63	
Decrease in unpaid expenses-----	1,352.91	
Total expenses incurred-----	233,379.72	
Total losses and expenses in- curred-----		555,610.99
Net loss for the year-----		\$ 23,157.13



Received from Home Office -----	\$	47,500.00		
Remitted to Home Office during year -----		25,314.25		
Total dividends incurred for year.	\$	22,185.75		
Decrease in surplus for year -----	\$	971.38		
Surplus at end of year -----			\$	138,359.94

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written -----	\$ 749,528.50
Gross premiums received -----	10,412.98
Losses paid -----	930.92
Losses incurred -----	2,112.52

UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE ROYAL INSURANCE  
COMPANY OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

Chief Office in United States Located at New York City.

Incorporated May 31, 1845. Commenced Business in United States 1851.

E. F. BEDDALL, General Attorney for United States.

Deposit capital, \$235, 000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 6, 403, 880. 79

INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 6,605,302.97	\$ -----	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	2,542,865.05	-----	
Net cash received for premiums -----	\$ 4,062,437.92	\$ -----	
			4,062,437.92
Deposit premiums received for perpetual risks -----			5,937.90
Rents -----			181,898.46
Interest received on mortgages -----			7,898.59
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----			136,791.64
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----			4,441.33
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----			50,109.13
Received from home office -----			1,669,173.10
Total income -----			\$ 6,118,688.07
Aggregate last balance and income -----			\$ 12,522,568.86



## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses.....	\$ 3,645,156.17	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance .....	979,131.63	-----
Net cash paid for losses.....	<u>\$ 2,666,024.54</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		\$ 2,666,024.54
Deposit premiums returned .....		11,811.82
Remitted to Home Office .....		1,798,376.71
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents.....		615,959.70
Rents .....		36,844.60
Salaries and fees of officers and employees.....		373,111.79
Taxes .....		166,675.89
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses .....		9,829.24
Advertising, printing, etc. ....		300,025.93
All other expenditures .....		6,581.44
Total disbursements during the year.....		<u>\$ 5,985,241.66</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 .....		<u>\$ 6,537,327.20</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 2,143,090.05
Loans on mortgages .....	184,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	3,644,402.91
Cash in company's office.....	1,075.93
Cash in bank.....	564,901.36
	<u>\$ 6,537,470.25</u>
Deduct all other.....	143.05
Total net ledger assets .....	<u>\$ 6,537,327.20</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	50,258.23
Amount receivable under perpetual policies and due from other companies for re-insurance.....	5,801.19
Uncollected premiums .....	709,829.08
Total assets.....	<u>\$ 7,303,215.70</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 23,557.85
Losses in process of adjustment.....	868,005.74
Losses resisted.....	88,300.58
	<u>\$ 979,864.17</u>
Deduct re insurance due or accrued.....	441,734.05
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	<u>\$ 538,130.12</u>
Total unearned premiums .....	3,623,930.45
Amount reclaimable on perpetual fire risks .....	221,542.40
Net premium reserve or liabilities under special department, ex- cept capital.....	119,352.80

Commissions due agents and brokers -----	\$ 6,254.24
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued -----	32,327.07
Return and re-insurance premiums -----	240,156.23
Total liabilities -----	\$ 4,781,693.31
Net surplus -----	2,521,522.39
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$ 7,303,215.70

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year -----	\$ 937,726,756.29	\$ 8,176,444.42
Written during the year -----	788,450,393.90	6,737,661.94
Total -----	\$ 1,726,177,150.19	\$ 14,914,106.36
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated -----	749,896,778.49	6,215,153.72
In force at end of the year -----	\$ 976,280,371.70	\$ 8,698,952.64
Deduct amount re-insured -----	221,690,532.16	1,605,672.66
Net amount in force -----	\$ 754,589,839.54	\$ 7,093,279.98
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	\$ 150,000.00	

## PERPETUAL RISKS.

	AMOUNT.	DEPOSITS.
In force at beginning of the year -----	\$ 9,565,419.00	\$ 252,790.82
Written during the year -----	224,406.00	7,422.04
Total -----	\$ 9,789,825.00	\$ 260,212.86
Deduct those marked off as cancelled -----	410,069.00	13,354.11
In force at end of the year -----	\$ 9,379,756.00	\$ 246,858.75
Losses incurred during the year -----	\$ 5,736.26	
Losses paid during the year -----	4,315.84	
Largest amount in any one hazard -----	15,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901 -----	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 268,073,493.72	\$ 2,863,039.80	\$ 1,431,519.90
In 1900 -----	2 years	One-fourth	1,400,427.14	13,438.64	3,359.66
In 1901 -----	2 years	Three-fourths	2,881,622.15	30,566.70	22,925.02
In 1899 -----	3 years	One-sixth	99,262,528.07	735,116.48	122,519.41
In 1900 -----	3 years	One-half	90,514,129.47	712,793.01	356,396.50
In 1901 -----	3 years	Five-sixths	111,008,063.67	919,221.16	766,017.63
In 1898 -----	4 years	One-eighth	1,989,121.16	14,474.60	1,809.33
In 1899 -----	4 years	Three-eighths	1,613,953.00	17,884.56	6,706.71
In 1900 -----	4 years	Five-eighths	1,128,330.50	9,316.70	5,822.95
In 1901 -----	4 years	Seven-eighths	1,587,369.00	14,686.64	12,850.81
In 1897 -----	5 years	One-tenth	29,476,575.06	317,866.87	31,786.69
In 1898 -----	5 years	Three-tenths	44,953,211.47	376,385.92	112,915.78
In 1899 -----	5 years	One-half	32,249,001.63	335,668.94	167,834.47
In 1900 -----	5 years	Seven-tenths	32,492,468.84	338,323.48	236,826.44
In 1901 -----	5 years	Nine-tenths	33,576,921.66	370,233.39	333,210.66
Various -----	Over 5 years	Pro rata	2,382,623.00	24,263.09	11,429.09
Perpetual -----	95 per cent.		9,379,756.00	246,858.75	221,542.40
Totals -----			\$ 763,969,595.54	\$ 7,340,138.73	\$ 3,845,472.85



UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....		\$	2,488,976.21
Net premiums received during year .....	\$	4,056,564.00	
Increase in gross uncollected premiums .....	\$	82,113.90	
Increase in re-insurance fund .....		104,814.32	22,700.42
Total net premiums earned .....	\$	4,033,863.58	
Interest, etc., received .....	\$	273,231.57	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc. ....		22,838.59	
Total interest earned .....		250,392.98	
Total premiums and interest earned .....			\$ 4,284,256.56
Net losses paid during year .....	\$	2,666,024.54	
Increase in net unpaid losses .....		39,201.42	
Total net losses incurred .....	\$	2,705,225.96	
Expenses paid .....	\$	1,394,539.57	
Increase in unpaid expenses .....		22,741.24	
Total expenses incurred .....		1,417,280.81	
Total losses and expenses incurred .....			4,122,506.77
Net gain for the year .....			\$ 161,749.79
Received from Home Office .....	\$	1,669,173.10	
Remitted to Home Office .....		1,798,376.71	
			129,203.61
Increase in surplus for year .....			\$ 32,546.18
Surplus at end of year .....			<u>2,521,522.39</u>

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.	TORNADO.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 7,716,144.00	\$ 71,300.00
Gross premiums received .....	42,771.50	595.50
Re-insurance premiums .....	5,217.00	
Losses paid .....	7,254.00	
Losses incurred .....	11,899.00	

Number of agents working in the State during year, 38.



# ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF LONDON, ENGLAND.

United States Office Located at No. 100 William Street, New York City.

Incorporated 1720.

Commenced Business in United States Branch 1891.

ROBERT DICKSON, General Manager.

Deposit capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 1,365,922.51

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 1,253,855.62	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	404,498.28	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 849,357.34</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		849,357.34
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		49,023.56
Received from Home Office-----		241,323.25
Total income-----		<u>\$ 1,139,704.15</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 2,505,626.66</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 703,112.24	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	117,226.42	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 585,885.82</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		585,885.82
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		168,256.10
Rents-----		6,742.16
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		72,845.30
Taxes-----		13,351.55
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		16,736.52
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		35,598.06
Remitted to Home Office-----		236,068.18
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,135,483.69</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 1,370,142.97</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds .....	\$ 1,314,517.80
Cash in company's office .....	1,522.52
Cash in bank .....	33,431.78
Bills receivable .....	3,250.88
All other .....	17,419.99
	<u>\$ 1,370,142.97</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	16,903.39
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	18,653.45
Uncollected premiums .....	118,373.81
Due from other companies .....	4,000.55
Gross assets .....	<u>\$ 1,528,074.17</u>
Non-admitted assets—	
Furniture and supplies .....	\$ 17,419.99
Total deductions .....	17,419.99
Total admitted assets .....	<u><u>\$ 1,510,654.18</u></u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 29,099.20
Losses in process of adjustment .....	101,272.80
Losses resisted .....	9,050.00
	<u>\$ 139,422.00</u>
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	33,482.45
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	<u>\$ 105,939.55</u>
Total unearned premiums .....	653,307.44
Return and re-insurance premiums .....	17,777.97
All other liabilities .....	1,721.54
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 778,746.50</u>
Deposit capital .....	200,000.00
Net surplus .....	531,907.68
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	<u><u>\$ 1,510,654.18</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 115,814,998.00	\$ 1,345,985.18
Written during the year .....	116,230,061.00	1,272,790.26
Total .....	<u>\$ 232,045,059.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,618,775.44</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	108,574,502.00	1,185,384.13
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 123,470,557.00	\$ 1,433,391.31
Deduct amount re-insured .....	19,893,672.00	211,838.24
Net amount in force .....	<u>\$ 103,576,885.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,221,553.07</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	<u>\$ 25,000.00</u>	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 48,038,933.00	\$ 587,628.12	\$ 293,814.06
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	564,879.00	5,005.10	1,251.28
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	1,700,142.00	9,093.15	6,819.86
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	11,393,156.00	119,328.00	19,888.00
In 1900	3 years	One-half	9,881,557.00	141,448.65	70,724.32
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	18,426,801.00	196,568.13	163,806.77
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	155,575.00	887.02	110.88
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	307,460.00	2,419.03	907.14
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	519,623.00	4,662.10	2,913.81
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	404,552.00	3,719.06	3,254.18
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	1,267,562.00	17,559.20	1,755.92
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	1,810,664.00	20,758.45	6,227.53
In 1899	5 years	One-half	2,384,970.00	29,162.11	14,581.05
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	3,053,329.00	38,654.05	27,057.83
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	3,667,682.00	44,660.90	40,194.81
Perpetual		95 per cent			
Totals			\$ 103,576,885.00	\$ 1,221,553.07	\$ 653,307.44

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year				\$ 808,741.76
Net premiums received during year		\$ 849,357.34		
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 6,626.46			
Increase in re-insurance fund	48,940.50	42,314.04		
Total net premiums earned		\$ 807,043.30		
Interest, etc., received	49,023.56			
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	6,032.66			
Total interest earned		42,990.90		
Total premiums and interest earned			\$ 850,034.20	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 585,885.82			
Increase in net unpaid losses	26,954.55			
Total net losses incurred		\$ 612,840.37		
Expenses paid	313,529.69			
Increase in unpaid expenses	5,753.29			
Total expenses incurred		319,282.98		
Total losses and expenses incurred			932,123.35	
Net loss for the year			\$ 82,089.15	
Received from Home Office	\$ 241,323.25			
Remitted to Home Office during year	236,068.18			
			5,255.07	
Decrease in surplus for year			\$ 76,834.08	
Surplus at end of year				731,907.68

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 497,812.00
Gross premiums received	6,389.75
Re-insurance premiums	85.00
Losses paid	4,588.54
Losses incurred	3,314.54

Number of agents working in the State during year, 23.



## SALAMANDRA INSURANCE COMPANY OF RUSSIA.

Located in United States at New York City.

Incorporated January 26, 1846.

Commenced Business October 26, 1846.

ALBERT WILCOX &amp; Co., Managers U. S. Branch.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 695,956.38

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 950,138.74	\$-----	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	204,863.14	-----	
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 745,270.60</u>	<u>\$-----</u>	745,270.60
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----			15,600.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----			3,252.63
Received from Home Office-----			25,000.00
From all other sources-----			21,275.66
Total income-----		\$-----	810,398.89
Aggregate last balance and income-----		\$-----	1,506,355.27

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 471,845.01	\$-----	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	948.36	-----	
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 470,896.65</u>	<u>\$-----</u>	470,896.65
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----			199,538.12
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----			227.50
Taxes-----			4,211.80
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----			2,025.96
Advertising, printing, etc.-----			143.20
Remitted to Home Office-----			90,000.00
Total disbursements during the year-----		\$-----	767,043.23
Balance December 31, 1901-----		\$-----	739,312.04

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds-----	\$	496,000.00	
Cash deposited with New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.-----		240,000.00	
Cash in bank-----		3,312.04	
			\$ 739,312.04

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued-----		9,115.44	
Uncollected premiums-----		26,145.81	
Total admitted assets-----	\$	774,573.29	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment-----	\$	123,467.74	
Net amount of unpaid losses-----	\$	123,467.74	
Total unearned premiums-----		400,720.57	
Total liabilities-----	\$	524,188.31	
Net surplus-----		250,384.98	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$	774,573.29	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		FIRE RISKS.		PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year-----	\$	49,478,355.00	\$	550,861.62
Written during the year-----		60,772,299.00		937,700.67
Total-----	\$	110,250,654.00	\$	1,488,562.29
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated-----		49,827,020.00		751,779.88
In force at end of the year-----	\$	60,423,634.00	\$	736,782.41
Net amount in force-----	\$	60,423,634.00	\$	736,782.41
Largest amount in any one hazard-----	\$	20,000.00		

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901-----	1 year or less--	One-half-----	\$ 53,430,308.00	\$ 594,728.96	\$ 297,364.48
In 1900-----	2 years-----	One-fourth-----	74,088.00	3,057.49	764.37
In 1901-----	2 years-----	Three-fourths-----	512,989.00	3,375.09	2,531.32
In 1899-----	3 years-----	One-sixth-----	298,000.00	3,159.05	526.51
In 1900-----	3 years-----	One-half-----	296,589.00	25,542.38	12,771.19
In 1901-----	3 years-----	Five-sixths-----	5,272,275.00	67,495.16	56,245.97
In 1898-----	4 years-----	One-eighth-----	7,700.00	56.75	7.09
In 1899-----	4 years-----	Three-eighths-----	8,167.00	90.09	33.78
In 1900-----	4 years-----	Five-eighths-----	500.00	899.24	562.01
In 1901-----	4 years-----	Seven-eighths-----	89,066.00	1,082.29	947.01
In 1897-----	5 years-----	One-tenth-----	44,178.00	663.33	66.33
In 1898-----	5 years-----	Three-tenths-----	10,758.00	1,579.14	473.74
In 1899-----	5 years-----	One-half-----	39,211.00	1,427.60	713.80
In 1900-----	5 years-----	Seven-tenths-----	51,576.00	12,751.45	8,926.02
In 1901-----	5 years-----	Nine-tenths-----	955,559.00	20,874.39	18,786.95
Totals-----			\$ 60,423,634.00	\$ 736,782.41	\$ 400,720.57

# 334 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----		\$	381,020.77
Net premiums received during year-----	\$	745,270.60	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums-----	\$	12,438.07	
Increase in re-insurance fund-----		105,074.37	117,512.44
Total net premiums earned-----	\$	627,758.16	
Interest, etc., received-----	\$	18,852.63	
Increase in accrued interest, etc. --		5,098.77	
Total interest earned-----		23,951.40	
Total premiums and interest earned-----			\$ 651,709.56
Net losses paid during year-----	\$	470,896.65	
Increase in net unpaid losses-----		48,451.41	
Total net losses incurred-----	\$	519,351.06	
Expenses paid-----	\$	206,146.58	
Decrease in unpaid expenses-----		8,152.29	
Total expenses incurred-----		197,994.29	
Total losses and expenses incurred,			717,345.35
Net loss for the year-----			\$ 65,635.79
Remitted from Home Office during year-----			65,000.00
Decrease in surplus for year-----			\$ 130,635.79
Surplus at end of year-----			\$ 250,384.98

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

		FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written-----	\$	1,147,523.00
Gross premiums received-----		8,757.61
Losses paid-----		939.31
Losses incurred-----		948.39

Number of agents working in the State during year, 1.



SCOTTISH UNION AND NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE  
COMPANY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Located in United States at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated 1824.

Commenced Business in United States 1880.

Manager, JAMES H. BREWSTER.

Cash capital, \$1,500,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 3,885,062.29

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 4,059,033.60	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	1,991,568.98	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 2,067,464.98</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		2,067,464.98
Rents-----		16,461.60
Interest received on mortgages-----		48,964.40
Interest received on collateral loans-----		87.50
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		76,703.28
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		7,280.43
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----		1,562.50
Received from Home Office-----		25,880.48
Total income-----		<u>2,244,404.81</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 6,129,467.10</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 2,262,126.29	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	881,216.90	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,380,909.39</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,380,909.39
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		440,764.59
Rents-----		4,128.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		95,320.78
Taxes-----		54,354.29
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		39,153.90
Loss on sales or maturity—ledger assets-----		395.55
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		121,896.54
Remitted to Home Office-----		4,228.42
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 2,141,151.46</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 3,988,315.64</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 248,462.18	
Loans on mortgages.....	1,134,115.30	
Loans on collaterals.....	2,600.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	2,144,083.75	
Cash in company's office.....	875.33	
Cash in bank.....	260,975.10	
Agents' debit balances.....	197,704.38	
	<u>\$ 3,988,816.04</u>	
Deduct agents' credit balances.....	500.40	
Total net ledger assets.....		\$ 3,988,315.64

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued.....		37,517.23
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value.....		64,410.25
Uncollected premiums.....		284,528.23
Gross assets.....	\$ 4,374,771.35	
Non-admitted assets—		
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc.....	\$ 15,690.40	
Total deductions.....		15,690.40
Total admitted assets.....		<u>\$ 4,359,080.95</u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 132,815.15	
Losses in process of adjustment.....	267,275.00	
Losses resisted.....	21,581.45	
	<u>\$ 421,671.60</u>	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	153,749.25	
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$ 267,922.35	
Total unearned premiums.....		1,717,584.35
Return and re-insurance premiums.....		146,959.10
Total liabilities.....	\$ 2,132,465.80	
Net surplus.....		2,226,615.15
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus.....		<u>\$ 4,359,080.95</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$ 506,111,998.00	\$ 4,463,970.16
Written during the year.....	403,582,380.00	4,059,033.60
Total.....	\$ 909,694,378.00	\$ 8,523,003.76
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....	381,142,296.00	3,607,337.06
In force at end of the year.....	\$ 528,552,082.00	\$ 4,915,666.70
Deduct amount re-insured.....	160,861,538.00	1,574,599.49
Net amount in force.....	\$ 367,690,544.00	\$ 3,341,067.21
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	<u>\$ 100,000.00</u>	<u></u>



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 129,725,585.00	\$ 1,421,317.73	\$ 710,658.86
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	2,024,284.00	16,103.59	4,025.90
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	2,606,624.00	18,505.79	13,879.34
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	59,050,511.00	418,204.29	69,700.71
In 1900	3 years	One-half	54,476,280.00	367,959.72	183,979.86
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	64,691,166.00	534,729.60	445,608.00
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth	1,376,176.00	9,163.82	1,145.48
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths	1,048,784.00	7,215.02	2,705.63
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	1,974,468.00	11,743.95	7,339.97
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	1,774,622.00	16,520.17	14,455.15
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	9,958,655.00	101,570.57	10,157.05
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	11,346,865.00	104,171.07	31,251.32
In 1899	5 years	One-half	9,552,692.00	103,065.71	51,532.85
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	8,140,094.00	92,861.62	65,003.13
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	9,943,738.00	117,934.56	106,141.10
Totals			\$ 367,690,544.00	\$ 3,341,067.21	\$ 1,717,584.35

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year					\$ 2,224,054.89
Net premiums received during year			\$ 2,067,464.62		
Increase in gross uncollected premiums		\$ 312.50			
Increase in re-insurance fund		61,795.09	61,482.59		
Total net premiums earned			\$ 2,005,982.03		
Interest, etc., received	\$ 134,868.69				
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	15,008.66				
Total interest earned			119,860.03		
Total premiums and interest earned				\$ 2,125,842.06	
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,380,909.39				
Increase in net unpaid losses	27,956.77				
Total net losses incurred			\$ 1,408,866.16		
Expenses paid	\$ 740,989.58				
Decrease in unpaid expenses	4,921.88				
Total expenses incurred			736,067.70		
Total losses and expenses incurred				2,144,933.86	
Net loss for the year				\$ 19,091.80	
Received from Home Office	\$ 25,880.48				
Remitted to Home Office during year	4,228.42				
				21,652.06	
Increase in surplus for year				\$ 2,560.26	
Surplus at end of year					2,226,615.15

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 1,094,537.00
Gross premiums received	17,807.73
Re-insurance premiums	7,160.87
Losses paid	11,087.10
Losses incurred	10,577.75

Number of agents working in the State during year, 36.

# SCANDIA INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE KINGDOM OF SWEDEN.

United States Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated January 12, 1855.

Commenced Business in U. S. 1900

C. F. SHALLCROSS, United States Manager and Attorney,  
50 Wall Street, New York City.

Capital Deposit, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 559,126.57

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----\$	1,009,595.31	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	149,610.95	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----\$	<u>859,984.36</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		859,984.36
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		14,175.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		3,793.70
Received from Home Office -----		200,000.00
Total income -----		<u>\$ 1,077,953.06</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 1,637,079.63</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----\$	401,024.31	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	6,516.02	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----\$	<u>394,508.29</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		394,508.29
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		260,541.83
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		5,216.67
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		887.34
Remitted to Home Office -----		84,000.00
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		319.16
All other expenditures -----		4,449.74
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 749,923.47</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 887,156.16</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds .....	\$ 463,944.77	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Co. ....	423,211.39	
		\$ 887, 156. 16

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....	2,516.67
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	16,017.73
Uncollected premiums .....	5,052.03
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 910, 742. 59

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$	5,772.16	
Losses in process of adjustment.....		107,386.05	
Losses resisted.....		5,505.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses.....	\$		118,663.21
Total unearned premiums.....			429,510.26
Total liabilities.....	\$		548,173.47
Net surplus.....			362,569.12
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus.....	\$		910,742.59

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 43,581,276.97	\$ 369,773.07
Written during the year .....	124,476,738.38	927,218.85
Total .....	\$ 168,058,015.35	\$ 1,296,991.92
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	75,258,383.35	538,295.56
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 92,799,632.00	\$ 758,696.36
Net amount in force .....	\$ 92,799,632.00	\$ 758,696.36
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	\$ 30,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 69,914,956.87	\$ 580,739.99	\$ 290,369.99
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth	297,122.25	2,087.04	521.76
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths	6,662,549.50	23,047.75	17,285.81
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth			
In 1900	3 years	One-half	2,324,215.92	19,805.92	9,902.96
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	7,818,891.96	67,369.46	56,141.22
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths	122,792.33	985.91	616.19
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths	1,133,599.33	10,645.55	9,314.86
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth			
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths			
In 1899	5 years	One-half			

# 340 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In 1900 -----5 years -----Seven-tenths-----	\$ 1,495,019.33	\$ 16,253.34	\$ 11,377.34
In 1901 -----5 years -----Nine-tenths-----	2,972,751.51	37,042.88	33,338.59
Various-----Over 5 years---Pro rata-----	57,733.00	718.52	641.54
Perpetual-----95 per cent.-----			
Totals-----	<u>\$ 92,799,632.00</u>	<u>\$ 758,696.36</u>	<u>\$ 429,510.26</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year-----			\$ 362,430.19
Net premiums received during year-----	\$ 859,984.36		
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums -----	79,090.93		
Increase in re-insurance fund-----	228,556.68	307,647.61	
Total net premiums earned -----	\$ 552,336.75		
Interest, etc., received-----	17,968.70		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.--	11,567.99		
Total interest earned-----	29,536.69		
Total premiums and interest earned,		\$ 581,873.44	
Net losses paid during year-----	\$ 394,508.29		
Increase in net unpaid losses -----	61,106.89		
Total net losses incurred-----	\$ 455,615.18		
Expenses paid -----	266,965.44		
Decrease in unpaid expenses -----	24,846.11		
Total expenses incurred-----	242,119.33		
Total losses and expenses incurred,		697,734.51	
Net loss for the year -----		\$ 115,861.07	
Received from Home Office -----	\$ 200,000.00		
Remitted to Home Office -----	84,000.00		
Total dividends incurred for year--		116,000.00	
Increase in surplus for year-----		\$ 138.93	
Surplus at end of year-----			<u>362,569.12</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written-----	\$ 176,528.00
Gross premiums received-----	2,649.00
Losses paid -----	472.00
Losses incurred-----	<u>472.00</u>



# UNITED STATES BRANCH SUN INSURANCE OFFICE OF GREAT BRITAIN.

United States Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated A. D. 1710.

Commenced Business in U. S. August 1, 1882.

J. J. GUILLE, Manager.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 2,321,288.70

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 2,394,316.59	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	554,294.20	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,840,022.39</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,840,022.39
Rents-----		20,499.00
Interest received on mortgages-----		9,080.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds-----		62,992.57
Interest and dividends from all other sources-----		3,137.58
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----		64,000.40
Total income-----		<u>\$ 1,999,731.94</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 4,321,020.64</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 1,109,064.38	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance-----	77,273.98	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 1,031,790.40</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,031,790.40
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents-----		420,668.72
Rents-----		21,011.04
Salaries and fees of officers and employees-----		97,757.25
Taxes-----		40,206.16
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses-----		14,483.33
Remitted to Home Office-----		125,150.00
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		105,390.04
All other expenditures-----		9,801.13
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,866,258.07</u>
Balance December 31, 1901-----		<u>\$ 2,454,762.57</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned .....	\$ 260,689.97	
Loans on mortgages .....	188,000.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,586,121.83	
Cash in company's office .....	1,711.31	
Cash in bank .....	246,354.85	
Agents' debit balances .....	175,506.65	
	<u>\$ 2,458,384.61</u>	
Deduct agents' credit balances .....	3,622.04	
Total net ledger assets .....		\$ 2,454,762.57

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued .....		19,912.18
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....		112,325.67
Uncollected premiums .....		83,681.18
Gross assets .....		<u>\$ 2,670,681.60</u>
Non-admitted assets—		
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....	\$ 2,037.19	
Depreciation in book value of real estate, etc. ....	10,689.97	
Total deductions .....		<u>12,727.16</u>
Total admitted assets .....		<u><u>\$ 2,657,954.44</u></u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 76,780.75	
Losses in process of adjustment .....	111,782.00	
Losses resisted .....	29,155.30	
	<u>\$ 217,718.05</u>	
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued .....	24,026.12	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....		\$ 193,691.93
Total unearned premiums .....		1,518,752.50
Salaries, rents, etc., due and accrued .....		4,738.54
Return and re-insurance premiums .....		8,628.56
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$ 1,725,811.53</u>
Divisible surplus .....		932,142.91
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....		<u><u>\$ 2,657,954.44</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 336,310,923.00	\$ 2,895,545.76
Written during the year .....	234,952,095.00	2,391,071.26
Total .....	<u>\$ 571,263,018.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,286,617.02</u>
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	226,951,040.00	2,124,235.96
In force at end of the year .....	<u>\$ 344,311,978.00</u>	<u>\$ 3,162,381.06</u>
Deduct amount re-insured .....	24,050,604.00	217,871.16
Net amount in force .....	<u>\$ 320,261,374.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,944,509.90</u>
Largest amount in any one hazard .....	<u>\$ 50,000.00</u>	



## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 111,171,803.00	\$ 1,221,740.92	\$ 610,870.46
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	42,854,808.00	305,615.49	50,935.91
In 1900	3 years	Three-sixths	42,506,221.00	307,862.67	153,931.33
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	53,140,119.00	437,739.06	364,782.55
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	13,492,542.00	126,865.57	12,686.55
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	17,588,298.00	149,128.03	44,738.41
In 1899	5 years	Five-tenths	13,286,291.00	121,310.22	60,655.11
In 1900	5 years	Seven tenths	12,833,960.00	131,906.22	92,334.35
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	13,300,532.00	141,470.34	127,323.30
In 1899	6 years	Seven-twelfths	5,000.00	75.00	43.75
In 1901	6 years	Eleven-twelfths	2,500.00	29.68	27.20
In 1897	7 years	Five-fourteenths	1,000.00	10.00	3.57
In 1898	7 years	Seven-fourteenths	25,500.00	296.25	148.13
In 1899	7 years	Nine-fourteenths	9,000.00	45.75	29.41
In 1900	7 years	Eleven-fourteenths	1,200.00	24.00	18.85
In 1892	10 years	One-twentieth	16,200.00	86.00	4.80
In 1897	10 years	Eleven-twentieths	1,000.00	15.00	8.25
In 1898	10 years	Thirteen-twentieths	19,000.00	172.00	111.80
In 1899	10 years	Fifteen-twentieths	1,400.00	7.70	5.77
In 1900	10 years	Seventeen-twentieths	5,000.00	110.00	93.50
Totals			\$ 320,261,374.00	\$ 2,944,509.90	\$ 1,518,752.50

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$	980,520.91
Net premiums received during year		\$	1,840,022.39
Increase in gross uncollected premiums	\$ 2,896.49		
Increase in re-insurance fund	170,895.87	167,999.38	
Total net premiums earned		\$	1,672,023.01
Interest, etc., received	\$ 85,107.69		
Increase in accrued interest, etc.	40,399.24		
Total interest earned		125,506.93	
Total premiums and interest earned		\$	1,797,529.94
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,031,790.40		
Decrease in net unpaid losses	608.23		
Total net losses incurred		\$	1,031,182.17
Expenses paid	\$ 688,915.08		
Increase in unpaid expenses	660.69		
Total expenses incurred		689,575.77	
Total losses and expenses incurred			1,720,757.94
Net loss for the year		\$	76,772.00
Remitted to Home Office during year			125,150.00
Decrease in surplus for year		\$	48,378.00
Surplus at end of year			932,142.91

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 815,662.00
Gross premiums received	12,855.70
Losses paid	6,172.35
Losses incurred	5,946.97

## UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

United States Branch Located at New York City.

Incorporated 1714.

Commenced Business in United States 1891.

United States Managers, HALL &amp; HENSHAW.

Statutory Deposit, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 1,370,000.91

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash received for premiums-----	\$ 1,514,379.16	\$-----
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums-----	456,592.52	-----
Net cash received for premiums-----	<u>\$ 1,057,786.64</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		1,057,786.64
Rents -----		9,012.52
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----		36,866.00
Interest and dividends from all other sources -----		514.40
Received from Home Office -----		130,000.00
Total income -----		<u>\$ 1,234,179.56</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 2,604,180.47</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.
Gross cash paid for losses-----	\$ 786,598.97	\$-----
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	120,645.23	-----
Net cash paid for losses-----	<u>\$ 665,953.74</u>	<u>\$-----</u>
		665,953.74
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----		257,303.70
Rents -----		1,500.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----		60,929.92
Taxes -----		28,119.94
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----		7,238.18
Advertising, printing, etc.-----		57,708.55
Remitted to Home Office -----		212,558.41
Total disbursements during the year-----		<u>\$ 1,291,312.44</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----		<u>\$ 1,312,868.03</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate owned.....	\$ 190,973.19
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,057,331.50
Cash in company's office.....	6,279.24
Cash in bank.....	48,569.54
All other .....	9,714.56
	<u>\$ 1,312,868.03</u>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due and accrued.....	9,938.14
Market value of real estate over book value .....	9,026.81
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	68,306.50
Uncollected premiums .....	110,391.79
Gross assets .....	<u>\$ 1,510,531.27</u>
Non-admitted assets—	
Depreciation in book value real estate, etc. ....	\$ 9,714.56
Total deductions.....	<u>9,714.56</u>
Total admitted assets .....	<u><u>\$ 1,500,816.71</u></u>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid.....	\$ 88,224.80
Losses in process of adjustment.....	128,440.29
Losses resisted.....	8,414.86
	<u>\$ 225,075.95</u>
Deduct re-insurance due or accrued.....	39,381.09
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	<u>\$ 185,698.86</u>
Total unearned premiums .....	681,336.47
Return and re-insurance premiums.....	2,234.62
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$ 869,269.95</u>
Net surplus.....	631,546.76
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	<u><u>\$ 1,500,816.71</u></u>

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

		FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year.....	\$	141,700,307.00	\$ 1,464,344.80
Written during the year .....		146,955,842.00	1,466,865.15
Total.....	\$	288,656,149.00	\$ 2,931,219.95
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated.....		147,783,760.00	1,500,647.05
In force at end of the year.....	\$	140,872,389.00	\$ 1,430,572.90
Deduct amount re-insured.....		14,566,118.00	128,493.09
Net amount in force .....	\$	126,306,271.00	\$ 1,302,079.81
Largest amount in any one hazard.....	\$	25,000.00	

## RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS. UNEARNED.
In 1901.....	1 year or less.....	One-half.....	\$ 87,627,141.00	\$ 897,299.17	\$ 448,649.59
In 1900.....	2 years .....	One-fourth .....	1,134,946.00	10,709.41	2,677.35
In 1901.....	2 years .....	Three-fourths.....	730,968.00	8,082.73	6,062.04

# 346 FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

In 1899.....3 years .....One-sixth .....	\$ 6,693,400.00	\$ 56,942.71	\$ 9,490.45
In 1900.....3 years .....One-half.....	8,753,496.00	89,487.78	44,743.88
In 1901.....3 years .....Five-sixths.....	10,656,081.00	108,495.20	90,412.67
In 1898.....4 years .....One-eighth.....	364,568.00	3,209.39	401.17
In 1899.....4 years .....Three-eighths.....	503,709.00	3,356.06	1,258.54
In 1900.....4 years .....Five-eighths.....	453,384.00	4,950.38	3,093.99
In 1901.....4 years .....Seven-eighths.....	335,559.00	3,681.90	3,221.66
In 1897.....5 years .....One-tenth.....	579,639.00	8,710.94	871.09
In 1898.....5 years .....Three-tenths.....	2,133,985.00	18,827.01	5,648.10
In 1899.....5 years .....One-half.....	1,517,653.00	21,978.33	10,989.16
In 1900.....5 years .....Seven-tenths.....	2,012,629.00	29,485.68	20,639.97
In 1901.....5 years .....Nine-tenths.....	2,809,113.00	36,863.12	33,176.81
Perpetual......95 per cent.....			
Totals.....	<u>\$ 126,306,271.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,302,079.81</u>	<u>\$ 681,336.47</u>

## UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year .....		\$ 724,310.28
Net premiums received during year.....	\$ 1,057,786.64	
Decrease in gross uncollected premiums.....\$ 38,939.00		
Decrease in re-insurance fund..... 15,956.46	22,982.54	
Total net premiums earned .....	\$ 1,034,804.10	
Interest, etc., received.....\$ 43,380.40		
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.... 12,855.39		
Total interest earned .....	30,525.01	
Total premiums and interest earned .....		\$ 1,065,329.11
Net losses paid during year.....\$ 665,953.74		
Increase in net unpaid losses .....	1,865.56	
Total net losses incurred .....	\$ 667,819.30	
Expenses paid .....	\$ 409,787.77	
Decrease in unpaid expenses..... 2,072.85		
Total expenses incurred .....	407,714.92	
Total losses and expenses incurred .....		1,075,534.22
Net loss for the year .....		\$ 10,205.11
Remitted to Home Office during year .....	\$ 212,558.41	
Received from Home Office during year.....	130,000.00	
		82,558.41
Decrease in surplus for year.....		\$ 92,763.52
Surplus at end of year.....		<u>631,546.76</u>

## BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written .....	\$ 2,112,080.00
Gross premiums received.....	13,930.04
Re-insurance premiums .....	11,166.45
Losses paid .....	7,324.50
Losses incurred.....	<u>9,271.06</u>

Number of agents working in the State during year, 41.



# WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

Located at Toronto, Canada.

Incorporated August, 1851.

Commenced Business August, 1851.

HON. GEO. A. COX, President.

C. C. FOSTER, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 1,962,266.96

## INCOME.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash received for premiums -----	\$ 2,595,535.77	\$ 549,653.54	
Deduct re-insurance, rebate, abatement and re- turn premiums -----	666,882.30	76,877.53	
Net cash received for premiums -----	<u>\$ 1,928,653.47</u>	<u>\$ 472,776.01</u>	
			2,401,429.48
Interest received on mortgages -----			1,300.00
Interest and dividends on stocks and bonds -----			70,985.81
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----			3,028.93
Received from Home Office -----			167,824.09
Total income -----			<u>\$ 2,644,568.31</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----			<u>\$ 4,606,835.27</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIRE.	MARINE AND INLAND.	
Gross cash paid for losses -----	\$ 1,355,286.04	\$ 348,284.56	
Deduct salvage and re-insurance -----	73,941.81	23,353.62	
Net cash paid for losses -----	<u>\$ 1,281,344.23</u>	<u>\$ 324,930.94</u>	
			1,606,275.17
Commissions or brokerage and allowances to agents -----			466,858.20
Rents -----			4,025.00
Salaries and fees of officers and employees -----			92,390.00
Taxes -----			46,216.09
Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses -----			14,746.83
Advertising, printing, etc. -----			143,443.03
Total disbursements during the year -----			<u>\$ 2,373,954.32</u>
Balance December 31, 1901 -----			<u>\$ 2,232,880.95</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages .....	\$ 20,000.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,720,436.75	
Cash in company's office .....	262.34	
Cash in bank .....	176,054.18	
Bills receivable .....	45,904.52	
All other .....	270,223.16	
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 2,232,880.95	

## OTHER ASSETS.

Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	2,042.14	
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 2,234,923.09	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted and unpaid .....	\$ 42,301.91	
Losses in process of adjustment .....	100,832.73	
Losses resisted .....	9,000.00	
Net amount of unpaid losses .....	\$ 152,134.64	
Total unearned premiums .....	1,424,645.40	
Total liabilities .....	\$ 1,576,780.04	
Net surplus .....	658,143.05	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$ 2,234,923.09	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	FIRE RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 216,597,989.00	\$ 2,167,447.91
Written during the year .....	257,797,542.00	2,595,535.77
Total .....	\$ 474,395,531.00	\$ 4,762,983.68
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	223,149,464.00	2,144,158.60
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 251,246,067.00	\$ 2,618,825.08
Deduct amount re-insured .....	13,140,013.00	127,666.54
Net amount in force .....	\$ 238,106,054.00	\$ 2,491,158.54
	MARINE AND INLAND.	PREMIUMS.
In force at beginning of the year .....	\$ 6,932,330.00	\$ 169,133.86
Written during the year .....	61,041,284.00	549,653.54
Total .....	\$ 67,973,614.00	\$ 718,787.40
Deduct those expired and marked off as terminated .....	59,935,837.00	519,891.80
In force at end of the year .....	\$ 8,037,777.00	\$ 198,895.60
Deduct amount re-insured .....	1,892,077.00	36,348.49
Net amount in force at end of the year .....	\$ 6,145,700.00	\$ 162,547.11



RECAPITULATION OF FIRE RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

YEAR WRITTEN.	TERM.	FRACTION UNEARNED.	AMOUNT. COVERED.	PREMIUMS CHARGED.	PREMIUMS UNEARNED.
In 1901	1 year or less	One-half	\$ 146,543,793.00	\$ 1,604,541.41	\$ 802,270.70
In 1900	2 years	One-fourth			
In 1901	2 years	Three-fourths			
In 1899	3 years	One-sixth	27,074,703.00	210,275.46	35,045.91
In 1900	3 years	One-half	19,402,025.00	187,930.97	93,965.48
In 1901	3 years	Five-sixths	21,276,489.00	227,832.31	189,860.26
In 1898	4 years	One-eighth			
In 1899	4 years	Three-eighths			
In 1900	4 years	Five-eighths			
In 1901	4 years	Seven-eighths			
In 1897	5 years	One-tenth	4,166,231.00	41,634.09	4,163.41
In 1898	5 years	Three-tenths	4,801,289.60	44,043.71	13,213.11
In 1899	5 years	One-half	5,818,668.00	57,593.97	28,796.98
In 1900	5 years	Seven-tenths	4,266,901.00	53,967.59	37,777.31
In 1901	5 years	Nine-tenths	4,755,955.00	63,339.03	57,005.13
Totals			<u>\$ 238,106,054.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,494,158.54</u>	<u>\$ 1,262,098.29</u>

UNDERWRITING AND INVESTMENT EXHIBIT DURING YEAR.

Surplus at beginning of year		\$ 567,805.79
Net premiums received during year	\$ 2,401,429.48	
Increase in re-insurance fund	203,237.68	
Total net premiums earned		\$ 2,198,191.80
Interest, etc., received	\$ 75,314.74	
Decrease in accrued interest, etc.	1,199.70	
Total interest earned		<u>74,115.04</u>
Total premiums and interest earned		\$ 2,272,306.84
Net losses paid during year	\$ 1,606,275.17	
Decrease in net unpaid losses	24,160.65	
Total net losses incurred		\$ 1,582,114.52
Expenses paid	\$ 767,679.15	
Total expenses incurred		<u>767,679.15</u>
Total losses and expenses incurred,		<u>2,349,793.67</u>
Net loss for the year		\$ 77,486.83
Remitted from Home Office during year		<u>167,824.09</u>
Total dividends incurred for year		\$ 90,337.26
Increase in surplus for year		\$ 90,337.26
Surplus at end of year		<u><u>658,143.05</u></u>

BUSINESS IN STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	FIRE RISKS.
Gross risks written	\$ 2,543,698.00
Gross premiums received	22,241.51
Losses paid	11,606.31
Losses incurred	<u><u>12,327.67</u></u>





# FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES.

---

ABSTRACTS FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS FILED IN THIS DEPART-  
MENT, SHOWING THEIR TRANSACTIONS FOR THE  
YEAR OF 1901 AND THEIR CONDITION ON  
THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1901.





# ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CONNECTICUT.

## ACCIDENT AND HEALTH BUSINESS.

Located at Hartford, Conn.      Incorporated 1820.      Commenced Business 1850.

M. G. BULKELEY, President.

J. L. ENGLISH, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$1,750,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 52, 862, 693. 13

### INCOME.

	ACCIDENT.	HEALTH.	
Premiums collected during year -----	\$ 1,285,250.73	\$ 79,874.23	
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and re- turn premiums -----	33,662.24	1,485.06	
	<u>\$ 1,251,588.49</u>	<u>\$ 78,389.17</u>	
Net cash received for premiums -----			1, 329, 977. 66
Rents -----		\$ 37,023.46	
Interest on real estate -----		1,369,332.36	
Interest on collateral loans -----		189,106.55	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks -----		801,573.37	
Interest on other debts due the company -----		87,027.89	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		203,780.78	
From all other sources -----		<u>2,033.93</u>	
Total income -----			4, 019, 856. 00

### DISBURSEMENTS.

	ACCIDENT.	HEALTH.	
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity -----	\$ 148,499.91	\$ -----	
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodi- cal indemnity -----	397,258.54	39,106.71	
Total -----	<u>\$ 545,758.45</u>	<u>\$ 39,106.71</u>	
Deduct re-insurance and salvage -----	2,869.70	-----	
	<u>\$ 442,888.75</u>	<u>\$ 39,106.71</u>	
Net paid policy-holders -----			581, 995. 46
Stockholders for interest or dividends -----	\$	43,750.00	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insur- ance -----		449,020.15	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account -----		17,877.00	
Medical examiners' fees and salaries -----		7,622.81	
Salaries Home Office employees -----		36,666.37	
Taxes on premiums, \$18,077.49; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$2,075.10; municipal licenses, \$1,197.27; tax on franchise, \$197.50; revenue, \$4,419.30 -----		25,966.66	

# 354 FIDELITY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Rent .....	\$	12,887.67
Legal expenses .....		8,653.90
Furniture and fixtures, \$3,989.42; advertising, \$3,903.59; printing and stationery, \$20,536.50 .....		28,429.51
All other .....		20,242.36
Total miscellaneous expenses .....	\$	651, 116. 43
Total disbursements .....	\$	1, 233, 111. 89

## ASSETS.\*

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$	594,228.55
Loans on mortgages .....		23,828,752.84
Loans on collaterals .....		890,442.72
Book value of stocks and bonds .....		20,549,238.42
Cash in company's office .....		136,634.18
Cash in bank .....		7,585,657.94
Bills receivable, \$37,782.81; agents' debit balances, \$39,138.83 .....		76,921.64
All other items, viz.: loans to policy-holders on this company's policies, \$2,103,685.00; premium notes on policies in force, \$417,911.39 .....		2,521,596.39
Total .....	\$	56, 183, 472. 68
Deduct ledger liabilities .....		22, 618. 46
Total net ledger assets .....	\$	56, 160, 854. 22

### OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents .....		690, 062. 95
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....		2, 124, 982. 72
Net amount of outstanding premiums .....		691, 074. 68
Gross assets .....	\$	59, 666, 974. 57
Deduct assets not admitted—		
Commissions payable to agents on premium notes when paid .....	\$	1,669.73
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....		27,787.27
Bills receivable unsecured .....		27,184.22
All other .....		642.18
Total deductions .....		57, 283. 40
Total admitted assets .....	\$	59, 609, 691. 17

## LIABILITIES.†

	IN PROCESS OF AD- JUSTMENT.	KNOWN OR ES- TIMATED, PROOFS NOT FILED.	RESISTED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.
Accident .....	\$ 23,400.10	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 80,279.39
Health .....	1,428.91		
Net amount of unpaid claims .....	\$ 24,829.01	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 80,279.39
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses .....			\$ 115, 108. 40

\*Includes both Life and Accident Departments.

†Includes both Life and Accident Departments.



## On risks running one year or less—

		UNEARNED PORTION (50 per ct.).	
Accident premiums-----\$	810,879.48	\$	405,439.74
Health premiums-----	72,094.19		36,047.09
		\$	441,486.83
Deduct reserve on risks re-insured in other companies -----			2,833.12
Total one year or less-----		\$	438,653.71

## On risks running more than one year—

		UNEARNED PREMIUMS (Pro rata).	
Accident premiums-----\$	6,838.92	\$	23,472.00
Total more than one year-----			23,472.00

Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---	\$	462,125.71
Salaries, rent, taxes, etc., Accident Department -----		1,000.00
Total liabilities accident business-----	\$	578,234.11
Total liabilities life business -----		53,708,375.81
Cash capital -----		1,750,000.00
Net surplus-----		3,573,081.25
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$	59,609,691.17

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## ACCIDENT.

	AMOUNT AT RISK.	PREMIUMS THEREON.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 160,114,620.00	\$ 747,418.53
Written during 1901-----	382,678,199.33	1,365,124.96
Total-----	\$ 542,792,819.33	\$ 2,112,543.49
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	359,794,200.00	1,222,730.90
Balance-----	\$ 182,998,619.33	\$ 889,812.59
Deduct re-insured policies-----	1,368,000.00	5,666.25
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 181,630,619.33	\$ 884,146.34

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Accident-----	\$ 1,072,200.00	\$ 3,622.48	\$ 1,119.98	\$ 1,384.97	\$ 261,700.00
Health-----		1,456.78	2,057.51	2,493.94	
Aggregate-----	\$ 1,072,200.00	\$ 5,079.26	\$ 3,147.49	\$ 3,878.91	\$ 261,700.00

## AMERICAN BONDING AND TRUST COMPANY OF MARYLAND.

Located at Baltimore, Md.

Incorporated April 6, 1894.

Commenced Business January 16, 1895.

JAMES BOND, President.

SAMUEL H. SHRIVER, Secretary and Treasurer.

Cash capital, \$1,000, 000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 1,554,096.43

### INCOME.

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.	
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid -----	\$ 73,826.41	
Premiums written and renewed during year -----	570,717.54	
Total -----	\$ 644,543.95	
Deduct premiums now in course of collection -----	94,769.86	
Premiums collected during year -----	\$ 549,774.09	
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums ---	63,093.91	
	<u>\$ 486,680.18</u>	
Net cash received for premiums -----		486,680.18
Interest on real estate -----	\$ 5,348.25	
Interest on collateral loans -----	13,307.75	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks -----	29,612.80	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----	1,590.65	
Exchange -----	4.40	
From all other sources -----	3,073.53	
Total income -----		539,617.56
Aggregate last balance and income -----		<u>\$ 2,093,713.99</u>

### DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.	
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity ----	\$ 213,024.13	
Deduct re-insurance and salvage -----	42,993.39	
	<u>\$ 170,030.74</u>	
Net paid policy-holders -----		170,030.74
Stockholders for interest or dividend (amount declared during the year, \$80,000.00) -----	\$ 80,000.00	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance -----	108,342.49	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account -----	32,727.11	
Inspections, \$333.32; interest, \$815.48 -----	1,148.80	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers and Home Office employees -----	53,484.23	



Taxes on premiums, \$6,595.49; taxes on property, \$14,429.15; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$10,929.36; municipal licenses, \$753.04 -----	\$ 32,707.04
Rent (\$8,315.88 for company's use of building)-----	8,315.88
Legal expenses -----	10,985.00
Furniture and fixtures, \$4,615.56; advertising, \$11,960.87; printing and stationery, \$7,636.26-----	24,212.69
Losses on investments-----	9,510.22
All other -----	23,725.38
Total miscellaneous expenses-----	\$ 385,158.84
Total disbursements-----	\$ 555,189.58
Balance-----	\$ 1,538,524.41

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate-----	\$ 27,131.91
Loans on mortgages-----	111,809.63
Loans on collaterals -----	148,020.61
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	1,092,734.16
Cash in company's office-----	8,798.79
Cash in bank-----	89,267.47
All other items-----	112,597.96
Total-----	\$ 1,590,360.53
Deduct ledger liabilities-----	51,836.12
Total net ledger assets-----	\$ 1,538,524.41

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents-----	23,170.28
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value-----	13,032.28
Gross premiums in course of collection—	
	PREMIUMS. UNPAID COM- MISSIONS. NET.
Fidelity and Surety-----	\$ 94,769.86 \$ 17,642.54 \$ 77,127.32
Net amount of outstanding premiums-----	77,127.32
Total admitted assets-----	\$ 1,651,854.29

## LIABILITIES.

Fidelity and Surety-----	\$ 60,983.57	KNOWN OR ESTI- MATED, PROOFS NOT FILED.
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses-----	\$ 60,983.57	
On risks running one year or less—		UNEARNED POR- TION (50 per ct.).
Fidelity and Surety pre- miums-----	\$ 521,315.63 \$ 260,657.82	
Total one year or less-----	\$ 260,657.82	
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)-----	260,657.82	
All other liabilities—agents' credit balances-----	4,913.75	
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus-----	\$ 326,555.14	

Cash capital-----	\$ 1,000,000.00
Net surplus-----	325,300.15
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	<u>\$ 1,651,855.29</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	SURETY.	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----		\$ 96,986,390.58	\$ 425,805.78
Written during 1901-----		127,822,010.09	570,717.54
Total-----		<u>\$ 224,808,400.67</u>	<u>\$ 996,523.32</u>
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----		102,815,637.77	466,764.44
Balance-----		<u>\$ 121,992,762.90</u>	<u>\$ 529,758.88</u>
Deduct re-insured policies-----			8,443.25
Net amount in force at end of year-----		<u>\$ 121,992,762.90</u>	<u>\$ 521,315.63</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Surety-----	\$ 2,721,117.87	\$ 9,552.73	\$ 1,308.07	\$ 1,533.07	\$ 2,565,243.75
Aggregate-----	<u>\$ 2,721,117.87</u>	<u>\$ 9,552.73</u>	<u>\$ 1,308.07</u>	<u>\$ 1,533.07</u>	<u>\$ 2,565,243.75</u>

## THE AMERICAN CREDIT-INDEMNITY COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated April 28, 1893.

Commenced Business May 1, 1893.

S. M. PHELAN, President.

E. M. TREAT, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 547,516.54

## INCOME.

	CREDIT.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid-----	\$ 24,060.00
Premiums written and renewed during year-----	955,516.55
Total-----	<u>\$ 979,576.55</u>
Deduct premiums now in course of collection-----	44,680.00
Premiums collected during year-----	<u>\$ 934,896.55</u>
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums---	3,157.37
	<u>\$ 931,739.18</u>
Net cash received for premiums-----	931,739.18



Interest on bonds.....	\$	8,287.50	
Interest on other debts due the company.....		4,904.41	
From all other sources.....		3,823.23	
Total income .....	\$		948,844.32
Aggregate last balance and income.....	\$		1,496,360.86

## DISBURSEMENTS.

		CREDIT.	
Gross amount paid for losses.....	\$	225,574.50	
Net paid policy-holders .....			225,574.50
Stockholders for interest or dividends.....	\$	28,000.00	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account.....		276,551.32	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$22,320.00; Home Office employees, \$21,417.15 .....		43,737.15	
Taxes on premiums, \$7,548.76; war stamps, \$2,015.83; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$2,784.28.....		12,348.87	
Rent for company's use of building .....		8,543.53	
Legal expenses .....		7,932.51	
Advertising, \$15,600.61; printing and stationery, \$1,215.30.....		19,815.91	
All other .....		22,518.31	
Total miscellaneous expenses.....			419,447.60
Total disbursements .....	\$		645,022.10
Balance .....	\$		851,338.76

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds.....	\$	647,621.27	
Cash in company's office.....		2,272.10	
Cash in bank.....		131,694.58	
Bills receivable, \$4,489.30; agents' debit balances, \$7,648.54 .....		12,137.84	
All other items.....		57,612.97	
Total net ledger assets .....	\$		851,338.76

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents .....		2,035.00	
Accounts owned, purchased on payment of losses .....		7,616.84	
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value.....		7,597.48	
Gross premiums in course of collection—			

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Credit.....	\$ 44,680.00	\$ 7,667.50	\$ 37,012.50
Net amount of outstanding premiums.....			37,012.50
Gross assets .....			\$ 905,600.58
Deduct assets not admitted—			
Furniture, fixtures and supplies.....		\$ 15,787.97	
Agents' debit balances unsecured.....		7,648.54	
Bills receivable unsecured .....		4,489.30	
Total deductions .....			27,925.81
Total admitted assets .....			\$ 877,674.77

## LIABILITIES.

## CREDIT.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	RESISTED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.	
Net amount of unpaid claims -----	\$ 35,009.00	\$ 3,416.00	
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses -----			\$ 38, 425.00
On risks running one year or less—			
		UNEARNED POR- TION (50 per ct.).	
Credit premiums -----	\$ 942,203.46	\$ 471,101.73	
Total one year or less -----			\$ 471,101.73
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out) ---			471, 101.73
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus -----			\$ 509, 526.73
Cash capital -----			200, 000.00
Net surplus -----			168, 148.04
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----			<u>\$ 877, 674.77</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## CREDIT.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900 -----	\$ 9,303,699.00	\$ 477,023.78
Written during 1901 -----	17,451,481.00	955,516.55
Total -----	\$ 26,755,180.00	\$ 1,432,540.33
Deduct expirations and cancellations -----	9,558,549.00	490,336.87
Balance -----	\$ 17,196,631.00	\$ 942,203.46
Net amount in force at end of year -----	<u>\$ 17,196,631.00</u>	<u>\$ 942,203.46</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Credit -----	\$ 72,750.00	\$ 4,465.00	\$ 261.54	\$ 261.54	\$ 72,750.00
Aggregate -----	<u>\$ 72,750.00</u>	<u>\$ 4,465.00</u>	<u>\$ 261.54</u>	<u>\$ 261.54</u>	<u>\$ 72,750.00</u>



## AMERICAN SURETY COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at 100 Broadway, New York.

Incorporated April 14, 1884.

Commenced Business April 15, 1884.

H. D. LYMAN, President.

H. B. ZEVELEY, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$2, 500, 000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 5, 017, 262. 84

## INCOME.

	FIDELITY.	SURETY.	
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid--\$	42,983.11	\$ 169,743.07	
Premiums written and renewed during year---	579,331.35	603,547.61	
Total -----	\$ 622,314.46	\$ 773,290.62	
Deduct premiums now in course of collection--	29,245.14	160,011.13	
Premiums collected during year -----	\$ 593,069.32	\$ 613,279.49	
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and re- turn premiums-----	58,122.52	133,575.99	
	<u>\$ 534,946.80</u>	<u>\$ 479,703.50</u>	
Net cash received for premiums -----			1, 014, 650. 30
Rents -----	\$	191,684.91	
Interest on real estate -----		236.00	
Interest on collateral loans -----		32,204.38	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks-----		60,225.27	
Interest on other debts due the company -----		2,988.51	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets -----		73,082.65	
From all other sources-----		71,105.36	
Total income -----			1, 446, 177. 38
Aggregate last balance and income -----			<u>\$ 6, 463, 440. 22</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIDELITY.	SURETY.	
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity -----	\$ 161,026.46	\$ 738,960.31	
Deduct re-insurance and salvage-----	16,895.61	374,606.10	
	<u>\$ 144,130.85</u>	<u>\$ 364,354.21</u>	
Net paid policy-holders-----			508, 485. 06
Stockholders for interest or dividends-----	\$	200,000.00	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insur- ance -----		56,207.69	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account-----		185,320.12	
Inspections -----		2,498.37	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$33,466 66; Home Office employees, \$148,336.30-----		181,802.96	

Taxes on premiums, \$14,002.29; taxes on property, \$47,233.62; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$3,571.46; municipal licenses, \$2,638.00; internal revenue, \$1,850.60; interest, \$1,117.75 -----	\$	76,413.72
Rent -----		34,638.46
Legal expenses, \$8,728.25; real estate repairs and expenses (other than taxes), \$76,568.90 -----		85,297.15
Furniture and fixture, \$5,266.88; advertising, \$4,388.83; printing and stationery, \$16,132.25 -----		25,787.96
Losses on ledger assets, actually sold or matured under book value -----		15,405.62
All other -----		58,975.65
Total miscellaneous expenses -----	\$	917,347.70
Total disbursements -----	\$	1,425,832.76
Balance -----	\$	5,037,607.46

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate -----	\$	3,054,567.16
Loans on mortgages -----		2,500.00
Loans on collaterals -----		60,654.62
Book value of stocks and bonds -----		1,618,962.85
Cash in company's office -----		1,216.18
Cash in bank -----		296,327.08
All other items -----		19,525.07
Total -----	\$	5,053,752.96
Deduct ledger liabilities -----		16,145.50
Total net ledger assets -----	\$	5,037,607.46

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents -----	24,781.13
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value -----	198,798.65
Gross premiums in course of collection-----	

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Fidelity and Surety -----	\$ 83,515.00	\$ 3,099.36	\$ 80,415.64
Net amount outstanding premiums -----			80,415.64
Total admitted assets -----			\$ 5,341,602.88

## LIABILITIES.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	REGISTERED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.
Fidelity and Surety -----	\$ 91,483.22	\$ 186,779.39
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses -----		\$ 278,262.61
On risks running one year or less-----		
	UNEARNED PORTION (50 per ct.).	
Fidelity and Surety premiums -----	\$ 1,028,359.12	\$ 514,179.56
Total one year or less -----		\$ 514,179.56



On risks running more than one year—

	UNEARNED PRE- MIUMS (Pro rata).	
Surety premiums-----\$	145,420.31	\$ 77,373.33
Total more than one year-----	\$	77,373.33
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---	\$	591,552.89
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus-----	\$	869,815.50
Cash capital-----		2,500,000.00
Net surplus-----		1,971,787.38
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus----	\$	5,341,602.88

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## FIDELITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 111,221,195.00	\$ 504,103.02
Written during 1901-----	139,504,879.00	579,331.35
Total-----	\$ 250,726,074.00	\$ 1,083,434.37
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	133,597,656.00	574,767.95
Balance-----	\$ 117,128,418.00	\$ 508,666.42
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 117,128,418.00	\$ 508,666.42

## SURETY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 199,520,466.00	\$ 667,994.65
Written during 1901-----	208,778,925.00	603,547.61
Total-----	\$ 408,299,391.00	\$ 1,271,542.26
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	204,815,504.00	606,429.25
Balance-----	\$ 203,483,887.00	\$ 665,113.01
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 203,483,887.00	\$ 665,113.01

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Fidelity-----	\$ 900,350.00	\$ 1,913.38	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 1,514,150.00
Surety-----	339,312.00	536.21	1,370.13	1,370.13	389,265.00
Aggregate-----	\$ 1,239,662.00	\$ 2,449.59	\$ 1,370.13	\$ 1,370.13	\$ 1,903,415.00

# THE CITY TRUST, SAFE DEPOSIT AND SURETY COMPANY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated June 4, 1886.

Commenced Business June 4, 1886.

CHARLES M. SWAIN, President.

JAMES F. LYND, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amounts of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----	\$ 3, 192, 134. 97
Decrease in deposits during 1901-----	88, 317. 89
	<u>\$ 3, 103. 817. 08</u>

## INCOME.

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.	
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid-----	\$ 16,014. 18	
Premiums written and renewed during year-----	250,981. 69	
Total-----	<u>\$ 266,995. 87</u>	
Deduct premiums now in course of collection-----	21,168. 33	
Premiums collected during year-----	<u>\$ 245,827. 32</u>	
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums--	25,863. 25	
	<u>\$ 219,964. 09</u>	
Net cash received for premiums-----		219, 964. 09
Rents-----	\$ 15,274. 19	
Interest on real estate-----	3,834. 75	
Interest on collateral loans-----	58,467. 43	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks-----	19,771. 00	
Interest on other debts due the company-----	10,764. 04	
From all other sources-----	<u>8,272. 15</u>	
Total income-----		<u>336, 350. 65</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----		<u>\$ 3, 440, 167. 73</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.	
Gross amount paid for claims—surety losses-----	\$ 84,603. 85	
Total-----	<u>\$ 84,603. 85</u>	
Deduct re-insurance and salvage-----	28,909. 18	
	<u>\$ 55,694. 67</u>	
Net paid policy-holders-----		55, 694. 67
Stockholders for interest or dividends (amount declared during the year, \$30,000.00)-----	\$ 29,961. 00	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance--	14,808. 87	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account-----	56,481. 73	
Interest paid depositors-----	45,567. 79	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$17,000.00; and Home Office employees, \$46,193.40-----	63,193. 40	
Taxes on premiums, \$3,262.90; taxes on property, \$5,266.56; Insur- ance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$1,431.00; mu- nicipal licenses, \$1,117.33; tax on franchise, \$3,419.34; war revenue, \$1,300.00-----	15,797. 13	



Legal expenses, \$4,972.50; real estate repairs and expenses (other than taxes), \$20,562.73-----	\$	25,535.23
Advertising, \$1,927.70; printing and stationery, \$4,014.80 -----		5,942.50
All other -----		111.85
Total miscellaneous expenses-----	\$	257,399.50
Total disbursements -----	\$	313,094.17
Balance -----	\$	3,127,073.56

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate-----	\$	533,383.92
Loans on mortgages-----		61,700.00
Loans on collaterals-----		1,428,506.59
Book value of stocks and bonds -----		437,707.00
Cash in company's office -----		117,474.05
Cash in bank-----		326,766.79
All other items-----		221,535.21
Total -----	\$	3,127,073.56
Total net ledger assets -----	\$	3,127,073.56

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents -----	23,486.00
Market value of real estate over book value-----	119,966.08
Due from other companies for re-insurance on losses paid-----	2,992.27
Due for renewals -----	3,726.61

## Gross premiums in course of collection—

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Fidelity and Surety -----	\$ 12,406.25	\$ 1,340.77	\$ 11,065.48
Net amount of outstanding premiums -----			11,065.48
Gross assets -----			\$ 3,288,310.00
Deduct assets not admitted—			
Furniture, fixtures and supplies-----			\$ 7,567.68
Total deductions -----			7,567.68
Total admitted assets -----			\$ 3,280,742.32

## LIABILITIES.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	KNOWN OR ESTIMATED.	RESISTED BY COMPANY AT INSTANCE OF PARTIES ON WHOSE BEHALF BONDS WERE GIVEN.
Fidelity and Surety -----	\$ 1,606.90	\$ 15,280.35	\$ 87,916.89
Gross amount of claims--	\$ 1,606.90	\$ 15,280.35	\$ 87,916.89
Deduct re-insurance-----			2,795.60
Net amount of unpaid claims-----	\$ 1,606.90	\$ 15,280.35	\$ 85,121.28
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses-----			\$ 102,008.54

On risks running one year or less—

			UNEARNED PORTION (50 per ct.).
Fidelity and Surety premiums	\$ 234,494.41	\$	117,247.15
Total one year or less		\$	117,247.15

On risks running more than one year—

			UNEARNED PREMIUMS (Pro rata).
Fidelity and Surety premiums	\$ 27,524.59	\$	17,010.69
Total more than one year			17,010.69

Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)	\$	134,257.84
Unpaid dividends to stockholders		39.00
Expenses, taxes, etc.		1,000.00
Commissions, brokerages and other charges to agents, etc.		1,500.00
For re-insurance		45.00
All other liabilities, viz.: due depositors, \$2,295,312.08; interest thereon, \$11,377.00		2,306,689.08
Total amount of liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus	\$	2,545,539.46
Cash capital		500,000.00
Net surplus		235,202.86
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus	\$	3,280,742.32

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## FIDELITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900	\$ 26,649,845.25	\$ 89,508.47
Written during 1901	28,081,333.33	88,132.72
Total	\$ 54,731,178.58	\$ 177,641.19
Deduct expirations and cancellations	26,549,445.25	87,870.42
Balance	\$ 28,181,733.33	\$ 89,770.77
Deduct re-insured policies	87,500.00	460.00
Net amount in force at end of year	\$ 28,094,233.33	\$ 89,310.77

## SURETY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900	\$ 45,621,990.05	\$ 177,048.68
Written during 1901	44,114,229.24	162,848.97
Total	\$ 89,736,219.29	\$ 339,897.65
Deduct expirations and cancellations	43,774,087.58	153,751.74
Balance	\$ 45,962,131.71	\$ 186,145.91
Deduct re-insured policies	1,952,217.10	13,437.78
Net amount in force at end of year	\$ 44,009,914.61	\$ 172,708.13

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Fidelity	\$ 45,500.00	\$ 175.00	\$	\$	\$ 50,500.00
Surety	20,250.00	84.44	1,921.66	473.30	70,250.00
Aggregate	\$ 65,750.00	\$ 259.44	\$ 1,921.66	\$ 473.30	\$ 120,750.00



# UNITED STATES BRANCH OF THE EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED, OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Located at London, England.

Incorporated October, 1880.

Commenced Business April, 1881.

LORD CLAUDE HAMILTON, Chairman. S. STANLEY BROWN, Esq., Secretary.

United States Branch, 71 Kilby Street, Boston, Mass.

Cash capital, \$750, 000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 1, 316, 532. 66

## INCOME.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.
Premiums unpaid December 31st, last year paid..\$	31,902.86	\$ 268,401.84
Premiums written and renewed during year---	231,205.38	1,636,122.50
Total -----	\$ 263,108.24	\$ 1,904,524.34
Deduct premiums now in course of collection--	37,293.94	292,415.14
Premiums collected during year-----	\$ 225,814.30	\$ 1,612,109.20
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums-----	49,534.71	243,916.99
	<u>\$ 176,279.59</u>	<u>\$ 1,368,192.21</u>

	FIDELITY.	HEALTH.
Premiums unpaid December 31st, last year paid..\$	3,266.22	\$ 2,049.67
Premiums written and renewed during year----	58,464.64	13,839.07
Total -----	\$ 61,730.86	\$ 15,888.74
Deduct premiums now in course of collection--	3,214.42	4,142.44
Premiums collected during year-----	\$ 58,516.44	\$ 11,746.30
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums-----	12,021.05	2,785.31
	<u>\$ 46,495.39</u>	<u>\$ 8,960.99</u>

Net cash received for premiums ----- 1, 599, 928. 18  
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks----- \$ 39,079.03

39, 079. 03

Total income----- \$ 1, 639, 007. 21

Aggregate last balance and income----- \$ 2, 955, 539. 87

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----	15,416.57	\$ 534,551.38
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity-----	56,190.92	-----
Total -----	\$ 71,607.49	\$ 534,551.38
Deduct re-insurance and salvage -----	744.92	10,211.13
	<u>\$ 70,862.57</u>	<u>\$ 524,340.25</u>

	FIDELITY.	HEALTH.
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----	\$ 32,958.87	\$-----
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity-----		3,624.89
Total-----	\$ 32,958.87	\$ 3,624.89
Deduct re-insurance and salvage-----		76.50
	<u>\$ 32,958.87</u>	<u>\$ 3,548.39</u>
Net paid policy-holders-----		\$ 631,710.08
Stockholders for interest or dividends remitted to Home Office--	\$ 99,846.35	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance,	399,798.30	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account-----		12,121.82
Inspections-----		20,572.94
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$16,435.21; Home Office employees, \$21,262.55-----		37,697.76
Taxes on premiums, \$27,975.32; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$4,086.07; municipal licenses, \$955.25; agents' licenses, \$1,204.45; war revenue, \$5,560.04-----		39,781.13
Rent-----		20,634.18
Legal expenses-----		4,432.54
Furniture and fixtures, \$2,021.52; advertising, \$5,287.01; printing and stationery, \$16,666.60-----		23,975.13
To cost of adjustment and legal expenses in settlement of claims--		143,292.28
All other-----		13,570.52
Total miscellaneous expenses-----		815,722.95
Total disbursements-----		\$ 1,447,433.03
Balance-----		<u>\$ 1,508,106.84</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds-----	\$ 1,403,253.80
Cash in company's office-----	1,800.00
Cash in bank-----	887.70
All other items—cash deposited with Trustees with Kidder, Peabody & Co.-----	71,701.64
Total net ledger assets-----	\$ 1,477,643.14

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents-----	10,876.25
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value-----	30,463.70

## Gross premiums in course of collection—

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Accident-----	\$ 35,457.19	\$ 11,351.37	\$ 25,105.82
Employers' liability-----	284,872.59	66,256.33	218,616.26
Fidelity-----	3,198.22	706.43	2,491.79
Health-----	4,074.19	1,300.29	2,773.90
Net amount of outstanding premiums-----			248,987.77
Total admitted assets-----			<u>\$ 1,767,970.86</u>



## LIABILITIES.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	REGISTERED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.	REGISTERED FOR EMPLOYERS.
Accident .....	\$ 12,240.00	\$ 2,460.00	\$-----
Employers' liability .....	53,340.00	1,600.00	320,310.00
Fidelity .....	6,115.00	-----	-----
Health .....	890.00	-----	-----
Net amount of unpaid claims .....	\$ 74,585.00	\$ 4,060.00	\$ 320,310.00
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses .....			\$ 398,955.00
On risks running one year or less—		UNEARNED POR- TION (50 per ct.).	
Accident premiums .....	\$ 163,624.36	\$ 81,812.18	
Employers' liability premi- ums .....	1,195,035.61	597,517.80	
Fidelity premiums .....	47,568.33	23,784.17	
Health premiums .....	11,312.79	5,656.40	
Total one year or less .....			\$ 708,779.55
On risks running more than one year—		UNEARNED PRE- MIUMS (Pro rata).	
Employers' liability pre- miums .....	\$ 51,960.19	\$ 19,490.51	
Total more than one year .....			19,490.51
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out) ---			728,261.06
All other liabilities, unpaid commission on premiums collected ---			3,753.37
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus .....			\$ 1,130,969.43
Statutory deposit .....			200,000.00
Net surplus .....			437,001.43
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....			\$ 1,767,970.86

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## ACCIDENT.

	AMOUNT AT RISK.	PREMIUMS THEREON.
In force December 31, 1900 .....	\$ 30,290,120.00	\$ 134,622.75
Written during 1901 .....	52,021,210.00	231,205.38
Total .....	\$ 82,311,330.00	\$ 365,828.13
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	43,058,635.00	191,371.71
Balance .....	\$ 39,252,695.00	\$ 174,456.42
Deduct re-insured policies .....	2,437,215.00	10,832.06
Net amount in force at end of year .....	\$ 36,815,480.00	\$ 163,624.36

## EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900 .....	\$ 252,131,525.00	\$ 1,120,584.54
Written during 1901 .....	368,127,560.00	1,636,122.50
Total .....	\$ 620,259,085.00	\$ 2,756,707.04
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	339,302,830.00	1,508,012.58
Balance .....	\$ 280,956,255.00	\$ 1,248,694.46
Deduct re-insured policies .....	382,200.00	1,698.66
Net amount in force at end of year .....	\$ 280,574,055.00	\$ 1,246,995.80

## FIDELITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 5,222,600.00	\$ 23,211.55
Written during 1901-----	13,154,545.00	58,464.64
Total-----	\$ 18,377,145.00	\$ 81,676.19
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	7,660,770.00	34,047.86
Balance-----	\$ 10,716,375.00	\$ 47,628.33
Deduct re-insured policies-----	13,500.00	60.00
Net amount in force at end of year-----	<u>\$ 10,702,875.00</u>	<u>\$ 47,568.33</u>

## HEALTH.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 1,217,490.00	\$ 5,411.06
Written during 1901-----	3,113,790.00	13,839.07
Total-----	\$ 4,331,280.00	\$ 19,250.13
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	1,642,210.00	7,298.72
Balance-----	\$ 2,689,070.00	\$ 11,951.41
Deduct re-insured policies-----	143,690.00	638.62
Net amount in force at end of year-----	<u>\$ 2,545,380.00</u>	<u>\$ 11,312.79</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.
Accident-----	\$ 392,063.00	\$ 1,742.51	\$ 368.04	\$ 668.04
Employers' liability-----	729,271.00	3,285.65	974.01	3,794.01
Health-----	93,820.00	416.98	678.71	678.71
Aggregate-----	<u>\$ 1,225,154.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,445.14</u>	<u>\$ 2,020.76</u>	<u>\$ 5,140.76</u>



# THE FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City, N. Y.

Incorporated March 20, 1876.

Commenced Business May 1, 1876.

GEORGE F. SEWARD, President.

ROBERT J. HILLAS, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$250,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 3, 158, 101. 23

## INCOME.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.	BURGLARY.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid-----	\$ 190,680.38	\$ 208,109.21	\$ 23,439.84
Premiums written and renewed during year-----	1,694,994.08	1,806,980.05	411,268.92
Total-----	\$ 1,885,674.46	\$ 2,015,089.26	\$ 434,708.76
Deduct premiums now in course of collection-----	197,072.10	211,027.24	28,134.21
Premiums collected during year---	\$ 1,688,602.36	\$ 1,804,062.02	\$ 406,574.55
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums-----	497,485.68	330,075.82	67,665.73
	<u>\$ 1,191,116.68</u>	<u>\$ 1,473,986.20</u>	<u>\$ 338,908.82</u>

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.	PLATE-GLASS.	STEAM-BOILER.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid-----	\$ 12,229.67	\$ 26,789.26	\$ 49,935.97
Premiums written and renewed during year-----	308,723.39	275,745.15	372,531.34
Total-----	\$ 320,953.06	\$ 302,534.41	\$ 422,467.31
Deduct premiums now in course of collection-----	11,542.87	27,102.92	51,439.12
Premiums collected during year---	\$ 309,410.19	275,431.49	\$ 371,028.19
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums-----	54,432.56	37,081.68	99,851.73
	<u>\$ 254,977.63</u>	<u>\$ 238,349.81</u>	<u>\$ 271,176.46</u>

Net cash received for premiums----- 3, 768, 515. 60

Rents-----	\$ 64,149.58
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks-----	114,971.75
Interest on other debts due the company-----	1,176.79
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----	3,550.00
From all other sources, remitted from Home Office during the year to American branch of foreign company-----	3,350.00

Total income----- 3, 952, 363. 72

Aggregate last balance and income-----\$ 7, 110, 464. 95

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.	BURGLARY.
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----	\$ 203,102.03	\$-----	\$-----
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity-----	326,886.97	-----	-----
Total-----	\$ 529,989.00	\$ 767,609.32	\$ 120,265.01
Deduct re-insurance and salvage---	34,060.42	1,206.34	825.93
	<u>\$ 495,928.58</u>	<u>\$ 766,402.98</u>	<u>\$ 119,499.08</u>

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.	PLATE-GLASS.	STEAM-BOILER.
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity-----	-----	-----	-----
Total-----	\$ 42,637.43	\$ 106,908.79	\$ 30,642.46
Deduct re-insurance and salvage---	13,398.23	16,178.48	1,745.54
	<u>\$ 29,239.20</u>	<u>\$ 90,730.31</u>	<u>\$ 28,896.92</u>

Net paid policy-holders ----- \$ 1,530,637.07

Stockholders for interest or dividends-----	\$ 56,250.00
Commission or brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance -----	984,934.74
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account -----	189,829.61
Inspections -----	131,658.95
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$47,125.00; Home Office employees, \$225,669.68 -----	272,794.68
Taxes on premiums, \$45,988.20; taxes on property, \$1,108.03; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$11,467.00; municipal licenses, \$3,128.36; tax on franchise, \$154.00; revenue tax, \$14,531.60-----	76,377.19
Rent (including \$38,031.92 for company's use of building)-----	38,856.07
Legal expenses, \$2,528.98; real estate repairs and expenses (other than taxes), \$21,095.30 -----	23,624.28
Furniture and fixtures, \$6,726.74; advertising, \$10,559.12; printing and stationery, \$34,532.40-----	51,818.26
Losses on ledger assets actually sold or matured, under book value-----	5,112.00
All other-----	67,342.58
Expense of loss adjustments and defense of suits -----	245,447.89

Total miscellaneous expenses ----- 2,144,046.25

Total disbursements ----- \$ 3,674,683.32

Balance ----- \$ 3,435,781.63

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate-----	\$ 567,818.73
Book value of stocks and bonds -----	2,669,696.78
Cash in company's office-----	24,521.43
Cash in bank-----	183,382.28



Bills receivable, \$4,441.82; agents' debit balances, \$11,360.28 -----	\$	15,802.10
All other items-----		3,988.95
Total-----	\$	3,465,210.27
Deduct ledger liabilities-----		29,428.64
Total net ledger assets-----	\$	3,435,781.63

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents -----	3,403.97
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value -----	614,292.22
Reserve re-insurance deposit -----	21,034.50

## Gross premiums in course of collection—

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Accident-----	\$ 188,678.86	\$ 49,320.66	\$ 139,358.20
Employers' liability-----	178,418.02	46,638.47	131,779.55
Burglary-----	25,846.28	6,756.22	19,090.06
Fidelity and Surety-----	9,062.28	2,368.88	6,693.40
Plate-glass-----	24,757.36	6,471.57	18,285.79
Steam-boiler-----	49,759.84	13,007.22	36,752.62

Net amount of outstanding premiums ----- 351,959.62

Gross assets----- \$ 4,426,471.94

## Deduct assets not admitted—

Agents' debit balances unsecured -----	\$	5,117.37
Bills receivable unsecured -----		4,441.82

Total deductions----- 9,559.19

Total admitted assets ----- \$ 4,416,912.75

## LIABILITIES.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	KNOWN OR ES- TIMATED, PROOFS NOT FILED.	RESISTED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.
Accident-----	\$ 62,400.00	\$ 33,815.00	\$ 50,216.00
Employers' liability -----	85,925.00		491,725.00
Burglary-----	15,325.50		3,450.00
Fidelity and Surety-----	16,699.50	12,500.00	27,736.32
Plate-glass-----	8,663.92		
Steam-boiler-----	25,762.00		
Gross amount of claims---\$	214,775.92	\$ 46,315.00	\$ 573,127.32
Deduct re-insurance -----	16,265.00		806.58
Net unpaid claims-----	\$ 198,510.92	\$ 46,315.00	\$ 572,320.74

Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses----- \$ 817,146.66

## On risks running one year or less—

		UNEARNED POR- TION (50 per ct.).
Accident premiums-----	\$ 1,211,194.06	\$ 605,597.03
Employers' liability pre- miums-----	1,263,168.12	631,584.06
Burglary premiums-----	348,437.04	174,218.52
Fidelity and Surety pre- miums-----	249,161.60	124,580.80
Plate-glass premiums-----	238,636.19	119,318.09
Steam-boiler premiums-----	172,213.20	86,106.60
Total one year or less-----		\$ 1,741,405.10

On risks running more than one year—

		UNEARNED PRE- MIUMS (Pro rata).	
Accident premiums-----\$	12,438.77	\$	7,554.10
Employers' liability pre- miums -----	70,992.72		35,102.89
Burglary premiums-----	6,424.82		4,098.77
Fidelity and Surety pre- miums -----	7,375.24		4,294.77
Plate-glass premiums-----	1,319.81		797.74
Steam-boiler premiums-----	370,001.37		192,084.00
Total more than one year-----		\$	243,932.27
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---		\$	1,985,337.37
Contingent fund-----			250,000.00
Salaries, rent, expenses, taxes, etc. -----			34,270.82
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus-----		\$	3,086,754.85
Cash capital-----			250,000.00
Net surplus-----			1,080,157.90
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----		\$	4,416,912.75

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## ACCIDENT.

	AMOUNT AT RISK.	PREMIUMS THEREON.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 317,857,380.32	\$ 1,117,773.59
Written during 1901-----	559,791,475.71	1,694,994.08
Total-----	\$ 877,648,856.03	\$ 2,812,767.67
Deduct expirations and cancellations -----	509,490,363.12	1,589,065.34
Balance -----	\$ 368,158,492.91	\$ 1,223,702.33
Deduct re-insured policies-----	25,000.00	69.50
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 368,133,492.91	\$ 1,223,632.83

## EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 188,201,000.00	\$ 1,221,844.11
Written during 1901-----	231,687,500.00	1,806,980.05
Total-----	\$ 419,888,500.00	\$ 3,028,824.16
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	218,217,500.00	1,692,658.41
Balance -----	\$ 201,671,000.00	\$ 1,336,165.75
Deduct re-insured policies-----	65,000.00	2,004.91
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 201,606,000.00	\$ 1,334,160.84

## BURGLARY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 40,523,564.48	\$ 303,229.24
Written during 1901-----	56,407,235.00	411,268.92
Total-----	\$ 96,930,799.48	\$ 714,498.16
Deduct expirations and cancellations -----	47,867,147.81	359,093.54
Balance -----	\$ 49,063,651.67	\$ 355,404.62
Deduct re-insured policies-----	80,003.00	542.76
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 48,983,648.67	\$ 354,861.86



## FIDELITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 65,534,609.17	\$ 296,276.88
Written during 1901 .....	82,362,337.17	308,723.39
Total .....	\$ 147,896,946.34	\$ 605,000.27
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	87,721,960.17	348,230.93
Balance .....	\$ 60,174,986.17	\$ 256,769.34
Deduct re-insured policies .....	65,000.00	232.50
Net amount in force at end of year .....	<u>\$ 60,109,986.17</u>	<u>\$ 256,536.84</u>

## PLATE-GLASS.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 9,263,150.54	\$ 219,496.64
Written during 1901 .....	10,987,683.99	275,745.15
Total .....	\$ 20,250,834.53	\$ 495,241.79
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	10,592,133.64	255,187.16
Balance .....	\$ 9,658,700.89	\$ 240,054.63
Deduct re-insured policies .....	2,916.80	99.13
Net amount in force at end of year .....	<u>\$ 9,655,784.09</u>	<u>\$ 239,955.50</u>

## STEAM-BOILER.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 110,702,003.50	\$ 519,743.44
Written during 1901 .....	98,974,001.37	372,531.34
Total .....	\$ 209,676,004.87	\$ 892,274.78
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	93,693,018.50	350,060.21
Balance .....	\$ 115,982,986.37	\$ 542,214.57
Net amount in force at end of year .....	<u>\$ 115,982,986.37</u>	<u>\$ 542,214.57</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.
Accident .....	\$ 3,285,180.00	\$ 11,059.89	\$ 2,271.15	\$ 2,271.15
Employers' liability .....	1,340,000.00	10,218.78	4,232.88	4,232.88
Burglary .....	165,700.00	1,051.59	-----	-----
Fidelity .....	4,750.00	22.40	-----	-----
Plate-glass .....	73,709.00	1,989.89	454.69	454.69
Steam-boiler .....	984,000.00	3,210.92	-----	-----
Aggregate .....	<u>\$ 5,853,339.00</u>	<u>\$ 27,553.47</u>	<u>\$ 6,958.72</u>	<u>\$ 6,958.72</u>

## FIDELITY AND DEPOSIT COMPANY OF MARYLAND.

Located at Baltimore, Md.

Incorporated February, 1890.

Commenced Business June 1, 1890.

EDWIN WARFIELD, President.

HARRY NICODEMUS, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$2,000,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----	\$ 4, 283, 941. 71
Increase of capital during 1901 -----	500, 000. 00
Surplus paid in on increase -----	700, 000. 00
	<u>\$ 5, 483, 941. 71</u>

## INCOME.

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.	
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid -----	\$ 127, 013. 89	
Premiums written and renewed during year -----	1, 211, 588. 61	
Total -----	<u>\$ 1, 338, 602. 50</u>	
Deduct premiums now in course of collection -----	107, 544. 73	
Premiums collected during year -----	\$ 1, 231, 057. 77	
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums ---	24, 998. 96	
	<u>\$ 1, 206, 058. 81</u>	
Net cash received for premiums -----		1, 206, 058. 81
Rents -----	\$ 38, 035. 89	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks -----	145, 363. 43	
From all other sources -----	<u>79, 328. 51</u>	
Total income -----		<u>1, 468. 786. 64</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		\$ 6, 952, 728. 35

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.	
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity -----	\$ 491, 461. 65	
Deduct re-insurance and salvage -----	41, 312. 71	
	<u>\$ 450, 148. 94</u>	
Net paid policy-holders -----		450, 148. 94
Stockholders for interest or dividends -----	\$ 244, 963. 25	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance -----	323, 523. 60	
Medical examiners' fees and salaries, inspections and adjusting ---	50, 129. 45	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers and Home Office employees -----	92, 736. 13	
Taxes on premiums, \$18,204.96; taxes on property, \$22,058.91; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$9,634.34; municipal licenses, \$2,479.98 -----	52, 378. 19	
Rent -----	<u>8, 524. 92</u>	



Legal expenses, \$18,959.11; real estate repairs and expenses (other than taxes), \$11,540.89-----	\$	30,500.00
Furniture and fixtures, \$2,370.81; advertising, \$4,516.14; printing and stationery, \$13,759.33-----		20,646.28
All other -----		70,290.53
Total miscellaneous expenses-----	\$	893,692.35
Total disbursements -----	\$	1,343,841.29
Balance -----	\$	5,608,887.06

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate-----	\$	600,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds -----		4,621,243.00
Cash in company's office-----		52,582.74
Cash in bank -----		335,061.32
Total net ledger assets-----	\$	5,608,887.06
Gross premiums in course of collection—		
	PREMIUMS	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.
Fidelity and Surety-----	\$ 107,544.73	\$ 24,637.74
		NET.
		\$ 82,906.99
Net amount of outstanding premiums-----		82,906.99
Total admitted assets -----	\$	5,691,794.05

## LIABILITIES.

	CLAIMS ADJUSTED AND NOT PAID.	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.
Fidelity and Surety-----	\$ 966.87	\$ 46,178.43
	KNOWN OR ESTIMATED, PROOFS NOT FILED.	RESISTED BY PRINCIPAL ON BONDS AS NOT ADMITTED BY COMPANY.
Fidelity and Surety-----	\$ 26,843.14	\$ 134,256.40
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses -----	\$	208,244.84
On risks running one year or less—		
		UNEARNED PORTION (50 per ct.).
Fidelity and Surety premiums -----	\$ 1,409,397.00	\$ 704,698.55
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---		704,698.55
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus -----	\$	912,943.39
Cash capital -----		2,000,000.00
Net surplus -----		2,778,850.66
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	\$	5,691,794.05

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## FIDELITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 174,608,909.00	\$ 713,473.24
Written during 1901.....	230,735,624.00	889,424.66
Total.....	\$ 405,344,533.00	\$ 1,602,897.90
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	215,541,946.00	804,911.09
Balance.....	\$ 189,802,587.00	\$ 797,986.81
Net amount in force at end of year.....	\$ 189,802,587.00	\$ 797,986.81

## SURETY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 87,192,374.00	\$ 587,023.54
Written during 1901.....	40,122,390.00	322,163.95
Total.....	\$ 127,314,764.00	\$ 909,187.49
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	36,342,371.00	297,777.21
Balance.....	\$ 91,072,393.00	\$ 611,410.28
Net amount in force at end of year.....	\$ 91,072,393.00	\$ 611,410.28

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Fidelity.....	\$ 852,250.00	\$ 3,083.28	\$ 1,649.03	\$ 149.13	\$ 825,517.00
Surety.....	393,000.00	3,990.80	9,123.39	9,123.39	832,450.00
Aggregate.....	\$ 1,245,250.00	\$ 7,074.08	\$ 10,772.42	\$ 9,272.52	\$ 1,657,967.00

## HARTFORD STEAM-BOILER INSPECTION AND INSURANCE COMPANY OF CONNECTICUT.

Located at Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated June, 1866.

Commenced Business October, 1866.

J. M. ALLEN, President.

J. B. PIERCE, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amounts of net ledger assets December 31, 1900..... \$ 2,379,717.85

## INCOME.

## STEAM-BOILER.

Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid.....	\$ 262,813.27
Premiums written and renewed during year.....	1,311,166.85
Total.....	\$ 1,573,980.12
Deduct premiums now in course of collection.....	279,387.92
Premiums collected during year.....	\$ 1,294,592.20
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums..	153,713.13
	\$ 1,140,879.07

Net cash received for premiums..... 1,140,879.07



Rents .....	\$ 2,896.30	
Interest on real estate .....	23,359.26	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks .....	84,675.01	
Interest on other debts due the company .....	3,469.41	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets .....	2,160.00	
From all other sources .....	28,239.97	
<b>Total income .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,285,679.05</b>	
<b>Aggregate last balance and income .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,665,396.90</b>	

## DISBURSEMENTS.

		STEAM-BOILER.	
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity .....	\$ 111,449.56		
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 111,449.56</b>		
<b>Net paid policy-holders .....</b>			<b>111,449.56</b>
Stockholders for interest or dividends .....	\$ 80,000.00		
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance .....	292,602.22		
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account .....	123,322.13		
Inspections .....	423,818.03		
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$32,000.00; Home Office employees, \$20,887.50 .....	52,887.50		
Taxes on premiums, \$15,583.71; taxes on property, \$557.63; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$3,278.12; municipal licenses, \$2,748.97; internal revenue, \$3,477.09 .....	25,645.52		
Rent .....	4,833.33		
Legal expenses, \$1,434.80; real estate repairs and expenses (other than taxes), \$1,344.66 .....	2,779.46		
Furniture and fixtures, \$5,264.55; advertising, \$19,552.46; printing and stationery, \$16,088.58 .....	40,905.59		
Losses on ledger assets actually sold or matured, under book value .....	7,817.79		
All other .....	3,054.08		
<b>Total miscellaneous expenses .....</b>			<b>1,057,665.65</b>
<b>Total disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$ 1,169,665.65</b>		
<b>Balance .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,496,281.69</b>		

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 38,750.00	
Loans on mortgages .....	510,345.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,796,892.32	
Cash in company's office .....	7,630.00	
Cash in bank .....	142,631.37	
<b>Total net ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,496,281.69</b>	

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents .....	14,742.34
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	132,222.68

Gross premiums in course of collection—

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Steam-boiler -----	\$ 279,387.92	\$ 41,908.19	\$ 237,479.73
Net amount of outstanding premiums -----			\$ 237,479.73
Total admitted assets -----			<u>\$ 2,880,726.44</u>

## LIABILITIES.

		IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.
Steam-boiler -----	\$	45,121.51
Gross amount of claims -----	\$	45,121.51
Net amount of unpaid claims -----	\$	<u>45,121.51</u>
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses -----	\$	45,121.51
On risks running one year or less—		
		UNEARNED POR- TION (50 per ct.).
Steam-boiler premiums ----	\$ 90,738.55	\$ 45,369.27
Total one year or less -----		\$ 45,369.27
On risks running more than one year—		
		UNEARNED PRE- MIUMS (Pro rata).
Steam-boiler premiums ----	\$ 3,060,432.80	\$ 1,600,107.65
Total more than one year -----		<u>1,600,107.65</u>
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---		<u>1,645,476.92</u>
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus -----	\$	1,690,598.43
Cash capital -----		500,000.00
Net surplus -----		<u>690,128.01</u>
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$	<u>2,880,726.44</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	STEAM-BOILER.	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900 -----	\$ 324,845,444.00	\$	2,939,904.21
Written during 1901 -----	134,499,981.00		1,311,166.85
Total -----	\$ 459,345,425.00	\$	4,251,071.06
Deduct expirations and cancellations -----	107,344,465.00		1,099,899.71
Net amount in force at end of year -----	\$ 352,000,960.00	\$	3,151,171.35
Unearned premiums computed at 50 per cent. -----			<u>1,575,585.67</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Steam-boiler -----	\$ 2,422,924.00	\$ 21,474.37	\$ 5,417.18	\$ 4,988.18	\$ 4,727,294.00



## MARYLAND CASUALTY COMPANY OF MARYLAND.

Located at Baltimore, Md.

Incorporated February 4, 1898.

Commenced Business March 1, 1898.

JOHN T. STONE, President.

WM. EDW. THOMSEN, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$7,500,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 2,023,964.53

## INCOME.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.	SPRINKLER.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last			
year paid ----- \$	44,278.95	\$ 269,072.87	\$ 4,181.45
Premiums written and renewed			
during year -----	249,902.49	1,511,664.27	45,071.87
Total ----- \$	294,181.44	\$ 1,780,737.14	\$ 49,253.32
Deduct premiums now in course of			
collection -----	40,149.27	272,843.53	6,224.03
Premiums collected during year ---- \$	254,032.17	\$ 1,507,893.61	\$ 43,029.29
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, re-			
bate and return premiums -----	65,767.58	268,712.67	3,210.89
	<u>\$ 188,264.59</u>	<u>\$ 1,239,180.94</u>	<u>\$ 39,818.40</u>
	PLATE-GLASS.	STEAM-BOILER.	HEALTH.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last			
year paid ----- \$	15,470.26	\$ 14,211.40	\$ 448.75
Premiums written and renewed			
during year -----	126,890.51	70,208.24	21,341.74
Total ----- \$	142,360.77	\$ 84,419.64	\$ 21,790.49
Deduct premiums now in course of			
collection -----	18,663.64	17,419.84	4,732.62
Premiums collected during year ---- \$	123,697.13	\$ 66,999.80	\$ 17,057.87
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, re-			
bate and return premiums -----	20,993.92	13,198.10	2,870.95
	<u>\$ 102,703.21</u>	<u>\$ 53,801.70</u>	<u>\$ 14,186.92</u>

Net cash received for premiums ----- 1,637,955.76

Interest on collateral loans ----- \$	13,542.92
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks -----	62,609.08
Interest on other debts due the company -----	1,265.01
From inspection fees -----	41,081.26

Total income ----- 1,756,454.03

Aggregate last balance and income ----- \$ 3,780,418.56

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.	SPRINKLER.
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----	\$ 36,600.00	\$ 339,811.32	\$ 20,860.71
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity-----	53,367.21	45,445.59	-----
Total-----	\$ 89,967.21	\$ 385,256.91	\$ 20,860.71
Add expense of investigating and adjusting claims-----	5,425.69	200,266.51	615.21
	<u>\$ 95,392.90</u>	<u>\$ 585,523.42</u>	<u>\$ 21,475.92</u>
	PLATE-GLASS.	STEAM-BOILER.	HEALTH.
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----	\$ 59,787.52	\$ 4,978.07	\$ 3,300.15
Add expense of investigating and adjusting claims-----	82.61	356.15	102.00
	<u>\$ 59,870.13</u>	<u>\$ 5,334.22</u>	<u>\$ 3,402.15</u>

Net paid policy-holders -----	\$ 770,998.74
Stockholders for interest or dividends-----	\$ 75,029.75
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance -----	450,922.18
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account -----	108,951.98
Inspections -----	47,540.35
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$18,955.09; Home Office employees, \$27,652.47 -----	46,607.56
Taxes on premiums, \$24,871.62; taxes on property, \$13,397.43; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$11,608.32; municipal licenses, \$1,979.52; revenue tax, \$6,056.74 -----	57,913.63
Rent -----	4,582.83
Furniture and fixtures, \$2,061.61; advertising, \$9,218.41; printing and stationery, \$8,997.78 -----	20,277.80
Losses on ledger assets actually sold or matured, under book value -----	26.40
All other -----	7,943.39
Total miscellaneous expenses-----	819,795.87
Total disbursements -----	<u>\$ 1,590,794.61</u>
Balance -----	<u>\$ 2,189,623.95</u>

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on collaterals -----	\$ 99,730.00
Book value of stocks and bonds-----	1,899,078.38
Cash in company's office-----	9,148.43
Cash in bank-----	67,181.94
Bills receivable, \$3,147.04; agents' debit balances, \$13,835.79-----	16,982.83
All other items-----	100,100.00
Total-----	\$ 2,192,221.58
Deduct ledger liabilities-----	2,597.63
Total net ledger assets -----	<u>\$ 2,189,623.95</u>



## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents -----	\$ 8,465.76
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value-----	36,637.86

Gross premiums in course of collection—

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COM- MISSIONS.	NET.
Accident -----	\$ 40,149.27	\$ 10,739.98	\$ 29,409.29
Employers' liability -----	272,843.53	77,985.93	194,857.60
Sprinkler -----	6,224.03	1,664.92	4,559.11
Plate-glass -----	18,663.64	4,992.42	13,671.22
Steam-boiler -----	17,419.84	4,659.59	12,760.25
Health -----	4,732.62	1,265.97	3,466.65

Net amount of outstanding premiums----- 258,724.12

Gross assets ----- \$ 2,493,451.69

Deduct assets not admitted—

Furniture, fixtures and supplies-----	\$ 100.00
Agents' debit balances unsecured-----	13,835.79
Bills receivable unsecured-----	3,147.04

Total deductions----- 17,082.83

Total admitted assets ----- \$ 2,476,368.86

## LIABILITIES.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	KNOWN OR ESTI- MATED, PROOFS NOT FILED.	RESISTED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.
Accident -----	\$ 7,725.30	\$ 9,763.47	\$ 13,392.50
Employers' liability-----	46,222.22	-----	*160,846.40
Sprinkler -----	979.48	4,840.00	-----
Plate-glass -----	3,912.84	1,431.00	-----
Steam-boiler -----	500.00	150.00	-----
Health -----	516.07	470.00	-----

Net amount of unpaid

claims-----	\$ 59,855.91	\$ 16,654.47	\$ 174,238.90
-------------	--------------	--------------	---------------

Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses ----- \$ 250,749.28

On risks running one year or less—

		UNEARNED POR- TION (50 per ct.).
Accident premiums-----	\$ 154,338.02	\$ 77,169.01
Employers' liability pre- miums -----	1,010,597.48	505,298.75
Sprinkler-premiums -----	42,434.12	21,217.06
Plate-glass premiums-----	105,067.61	52,533.81
Steam-boiler premiums-----	31,202.15	15,601.08
Health premiums-----	17,515.75	8,757.88

Total one year or less----- \$ 680,577.59

On risks running more than one year—

		UNEARNED PRE- MIUMS (Pro rata).
Employers' liability pre- miums -----	\$ 44,328.70	\$ 16,016.22
Plate-glass premiums-----	2,985.73	1,024.60
Steam-boiler premiums-----	80,231.13	41,542.25
Total more than one year-----		58,583.07

\*Suits resisted for employers.

Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out) -----	\$ 739,160.66
Safety reserve -----	50,000.00
<hr/>	
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus -----	\$ 1,039,909.94
Cash capital -----	750,000.00
Net surplus -----	686,458.92
<hr/>	
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----	\$ 2,476,368.86
<hr/>	

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## ACCIDENT.

	AMOUNT AT RISK.	PREMIUMS THEREON.
In force December 31, 1900 -----	\$ 29,902,300.00	\$ 144,113.36
Written during 1901 -----	101,868,800.00	249,902.49
Total -----	\$ 131,771,100.00	\$ 394,015.85
Deduct expirations and cancellations -----	93,260,300.00	235,310.86
Balance -----	\$ 38,510,800.00	\$ 158,704.99
Deduct re-insured policies -----	1,197,250.00	4,366.97
Net amount in force at end of year -----	\$ 37,313,550.00	\$ 154,338.02

## EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900 -----	\$ 60,792,666.00	\$ 974,255.66
Written during 1901 -----	71,301,332.00	1,511,664.27
Total -----	\$ 132,093,998.00	\$ 2,485,919.93
Deduct expirations and cancellations -----	69,757,832.00	1,420,485.35
Balance -----	\$ 62,336,166.00	\$ 1,065,434.58
Deduct re-insured policies -----	147,500.00	10,508.40
Net amount in force at end of year -----	\$ 62,188,666.00	\$ 1,054,926.18

## SPRINKLER.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900 -----	\$ 2,731,250.00	\$ 29,593.26
Written during 1901 -----	4,103,350.00	45,071.87
Total -----	\$ 6,834,600.00	\$ 74,665.13
Deduct expirations and cancellations -----	2,987,700.00	32,231.01
Balance -----	\$ 3,846,900.00	\$ 42,434.12
Net amount in force at end of year -----	\$ 3,846,900.00	\$ 42,434.12

## PLATE-GLASS.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900 -----	\$ 1,498,995.36	\$ 84,412.59
Written during 1901 -----	1,954,777.97	126,890.51
Total -----	\$ 3,453,773.33	\$ 211,303.10
Deduct expirations and cancellations -----	1,786,489.46	103,168.36
Balance -----	\$ 1,667,283.87	\$ 108,134.74
Deduct re-insured policies -----	1,250.00	81.40
Net amount in force at end of year -----	\$ 1,666,033.87	\$ 108,053.34



## STEAM-BOILER.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 30,330,300.00	\$ 91,883.89
Written during 1901-----	23,518,483.00	70,208.24
Total-----	\$ 53,848,783.00	\$ 162,092.13
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	20,532,100.00	50,582.12
Balance-----	\$ 33,316,683.00	\$ 111,510.01
Deduct re-insured policies-----	50,000.00	76.73
Net amount in force at end of year-----	<u>\$ 33,266,683.00</u>	<u>\$ 111,433.28</u>

## HEALTH.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 723,350.00	\$ 2,363.50
Written during 1901-----	6,189,625.00	21,341.74
Total-----	\$ 6,912,975.00	\$ 23,705.24
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	2,260,225.00	6,179.49
Balance-----	\$ 4,652,750.00	\$ 17,525.75
Deduct re-insured policies-----		10.00
Net amount in force at end of year-----	<u>\$ 4,652,750.00</u>	<u>\$ 17,515.75</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Accident-----	\$ 1,433,350.00	\$ 5,178.52	\$ 1,715.42	\$ 1,715.42	\$ 350,000.00
Employers' liability ----	134,500.00	2,062.33	1,325.23	1,325.23	118,000.00
Plate-glass-----	4,618.61	311.86	454.50	454.50	4,952.07
Steam-boiler-----	82,000.00	283.00	-----	-----	157,000.00
Health-----	314,125.00	1,228.25	210.43	210.43	301,870.00
Aggregate-----	<u>\$ 1,968,593.61</u>	<u>\$ 9,063.96</u>	<u>\$ 3,705.58</u>	<u>\$ 3,705.58</u>	<u>\$ 931,822.07</u>

## NATIONAL SURETY COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated February 24, 1897.

Commenced Business June 9, 1897.

CHARLES A. DEAN, President.

BALLARD McCALL, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$500,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 1,463,969.13

## INCOME.

FIDELITY AND  
SURETY.

Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid-----	\$ 49,996.02
Premiums written and renewed during year-----	766,845.89

Total -----	\$ 816,841.91
Deduct premiums now in course of collection-----	50,242.89

Premiums collected during year-----	\$ 766,599.02
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums---	116,770.46

	\$ 649,828.56
--	---------------

Net cash received for premiums -----	649,828.56
--------------------------------------	------------

Interest on real estate -----	\$ 461.35
-------------------------------	-----------

Interest on collateral loans-----	73.65
-----------------------------------	-------

Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks-----	40,231.65
--	-----------

Interest on other debts due the company-----	1,585.62
--	----------

From all other sources-----	205.02
-----------------------------	--------

Total income -----	692,385.85
--------------------	------------

Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$ 2,156,354.98
--	-----------------

## DISBURSEMENTS.

FIDELITY AND  
SURETY.

Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----	\$ 232,844.07
---	---------------

Total -----	\$ 232,844.07
-------------	---------------

Deduct re-insurance and salvage -----	57,083.56
---------------------------------------	-----------

	\$ 175,760.51
--	---------------

Net paid policy-holders -----	175,760.51
-------------------------------	------------

Stockholders for interest or dividends-----	\$ 50,000.00
---	--------------

Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance,	67,897.31
---	-----------

Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account-----	56,827.27
---	-----------

Compensation of resident vice-presidents and consulting attor- neys-----	11,495.47
---	-----------

Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$21,232.92; Home Office employees, \$101,390.16-----	122,623.08
---	------------

Taxes on premiums, \$6,912.02; taxes on property, \$6,632.47; In- surance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$3,976.75; municipal licenses, \$669.78; tax on franchise, \$532.25-----	18,723.17
---	-----------



Rent .....	\$ 12,391.63
Legal expenses, \$18,677.58; real estate repairs and expenses (other than taxes), \$1,513.68 .....	20,191.26
Printing and stationery .....	21,818.32
Losses on ledger assets, actually sold or matured under book value .....	421.35
All other .....	82,192.73
Total miscellaneous expenses .....	\$ 464,581.59
Total disbursements .....	\$ 640,342.10
Balance .....	\$ 1,516,012.88

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 91,775.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,213,965.75
Cash in company's office .....	3,659.96
Cash in bank .....	166,720.25
All other items .....	39,891.92
Total .....	\$ 1,516,012.88
Total net ledger assets .....	\$ 1,516,012.88

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents .....	7,554.16
Gross premiums in course of collection—	

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Fidelity and Surety .....	\$ 48,998.11	\$ 4,899.81	\$ 44,098.30
Net amount of outstanding premiums .....			44,098.30
Gross assets .....			\$ 1,567,665.34

## Deduct assets not admitted—

Furniture, fixtures and supplies .....	\$ 27,005.83
Tax bills .....	142.07
All other .....	21,476.25
Total deductions .....	48,624.15
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 1,519,041.19

## LIABILITIES.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	REGISTERED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.
Fidelity and Surety .....	\$ 24,319.19	\$ 36,502.69
Net amount of unpaid claims .....	\$ 24,319.19	\$ 36,502.69
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses .....		\$ 60,821.88
On risks running one year or less—		
	UNEARNED PORTION (50 per ct.).	
Fidelity and Surety premiums .....	617,705.61	\$ 308,852.80
Total one year or less .....		\$ 308,852.80
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---		308,852.80

For re-insurance .....	\$	734.75
Special reserve for contingent claims .....		21,000.00
All other liabilities, viz.: trust funds, etc. ....		85,497.25
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	476,546.68
Cash capital .....		500,000.00
Net surplus .....		542,494.51
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	\$	1,519,041.19

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

FIDELITY.		RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900 .....	\$	92,510,661.00	\$ 298,943.22
Written during 1901 .....		128,261,550.00	456,723.15
Total .....	\$	220,772,211.00	755,666.37
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....		98,406,484.00	418,365.29
Balance .....	\$	122,365,727.00	337,301.12
Deduct re-insured policies .....		5,398,198.00	15,113.83
Net amount in force at end of year .....	\$	116,967,529.00	322,187.29

SURETY.		RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900 .....	\$	86,558,776.00	\$ 229,031.74
Written during 1901 .....		113,949,411.00	310,122.74
Total .....	\$	200,508,187.00	539,154.48
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....		68,614,879.00	230,245.80
Balance .....	\$	131,893,308.00	308,908.68
Deduct re-insured policies .....		2,179,399.00	13,390.36
Net amount in force at end of year .....	\$	129,713,909.00	295,518.32

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Fidelity and Surety .....	\$ 1,293,850.00	\$ 5,366.90	\$ 416.43	\$ 416.43	\$ 1,604,374.00



# NEW YORK PLATE-GLASS INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York, N. Y.

Incorporated March, 1891.

Commenced Business March 19, 1891.

MAX DANZIGER, President.

MAJOR A. WHITE, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 326,970.76

## INCOME.

	PLATE-GLASS.	
Premiums unpaid December 31st, last year paid -----	\$ 48,995.46	
Premiums written and renewed during year -----	332,317.16	
Total -----	\$ 381,312.62	
Deduct premiums now in course of collection -----	50,112.35	
Premiums collected during year -----	\$ 331,200.27	
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums ---	60,725.20	
	<u>\$ 270,475.07</u>	
Net cash received for premiums -----		270,475.07
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks -----	\$ 11,566.60	
From inspection fees -----	2,175.00	
Total income -----		<u>284,216.67</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$	611,874.43

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	PLATE-GLASS.	
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity -----	\$ 111,039.42	
Total -----	\$ 111,039.42	
Deduct re-insurance and salvage -----	6,843.43	
	<u>\$ 104,195.99</u>	
Net paid policy-holders -----		104,195.99
Stockholders for interest or dividends (amount declared during the year, 10 per cent -----)	\$ 10,000.00	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance -----	86,345.57	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account -----	6,739.89	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$10,910.00; Home Office employees, \$17,358.67 -----	28,268.67	
Taxes on premiums, \$3,700.94; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$4,634.79; municipal licenses, \$783.24; revenue tax, \$981.55 -----	10,100.52	

Rent .....	\$	3,369.92	
Legal expenses .....		121.44	
Furniture and fixtures, \$561.25; advertising, \$147.20; printing and stationery, \$2,008.89 .....		2,717.34	
All other .....		9,474.09	
Total miscellaneous expenses .....	\$	157,137.44	
Total disbursements .....	\$	261,333.43	
Balance .....	\$	349,854.00	

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on mortgages .....	\$	2,000.00	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....		326,025.74	
Cash in company's office .....		3,855.46	
Cash in bank .....		17,972.80	
Total net ledger assets .....	\$	349,854.00	

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents .....	89.50
Market value of stocks and bonds over book value .....	60,509.26
Gross premiums in course of collection—	

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.	
Plate-glass .....	\$ 48,774.08	\$ 15,607.70	\$ 33,166.38	
Net amount of outstanding premiums .....			33,166.38	
Total admitted assets .....			\$ 443,619.14	

## LIABILITIES.

			IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	
Plate-glass .....			\$ 3,234.84	
Net amount of unpaid claims .....			\$ 3,234.84	
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses .....			\$ 3,234.84	
On risks running one year or less—				
		UNEARNED POR- TION (50 per ct.).		
Plate-glass premiums .....	\$ 267,994.55	\$ 133,997.27		
Total one year or less .....			\$ 133,997.27	
On risks running more than one year—				
		UNEARNED PRE- MIUMS (Pro rata).		
Plate-glass premiums .....	\$ 8,798.39	\$ 4,783.93		
Total more than one year .....			\$ 4,783.93	
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---			138,781.20	
Unpaid dividends to stockholders .....			5,000.00	
Salaries, rent, expenses, taxes, etc. ....			517.33	
For return premiums .....			1,671.55	
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus .....			\$ 149,204.92	



Cash capital-----	\$ 100,000.00
Net surplus-----	194,414.22
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus-----	<u>443,619.14</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## PLATE-GLASS.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 11,494,516.00	\$ 254,540.99
Written during 1901-----	13,488,718.00	332,317.16
Total-----	<u>24,983,234.00</u>	<u>586,858.15</u>
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	13,614,492.00	310,065.21
Balance-----	<u>\$ 11,368,742.00</u>	<u>\$ 276,792.94</u>
Net amount in force at end of year-----	<u>\$ 11,368,742.00</u>	<u>\$ 276,792.94</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Plate-glass-----	<u>\$ 18,814.95</u>	<u>\$ 511.33</u>	<u>\$ 221.63</u>	<u>\$ 86.63</u>	<u>\$ 18,814.95</u>

THE PENNSYLVANIA CASUALTY COMPANY OF  
PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Scranton, Pa.

Incorporated September 11, 1899.

Commenced Business December 11, 1899.

W. W. WATSON, President.

F. H. KINGSBURY, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$100,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900----- \$ 136,259.61

## INCOME.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOY- ERS' LIA- BILITY.	COMB. F. AND WORK COLL.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid ---	\$ 818.71	\$ 5,208.86	\$ 4,300.50
Premiums written and renewed during year -----	39,975.37	19,620.55	312.50
Total-----	<u>\$ 34,794.08</u>	<u>\$ 24,829.41</u>	<u>\$ 4,613.00</u>
Deduct premiums now in course of collection ---	13,804.63	5,335.62	4,220.00
Premiums collected during year-----	<u>\$ 20,989.45</u>	<u>\$ 19,493.79</u>	<u>\$ 393.00</u>
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums-----	208.68	199.81	-----
	<u>\$ 20,780.77</u>	<u>\$ 19,293.98</u>	<u>\$ 393.00</u>

	ELE- VATOR.	PLATE- GLASS.	STEAM- BOILER.	HEALTH.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid-----	\$ 37.50	\$ 39.99	\$ 1,710.92	\$ 1,908.50
Premiums written and renewed dur- ing year-----	1,460.00	1,356.37	4,569.41	22,710.50
Total-----	\$ 1,497.50	\$ 1,396.36	\$ 6,280.33	\$ 24,619.00
Deduct premiums now in course of collection-----	457.25	581.01	1,814.06	5,996.97
Premiums collected during year-----	\$ 1,040.25	\$ 815.35	\$ 4,466.27	\$ 18,622.03
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, re- bate and return premiums-----	11.25	25.86	99.95	152.82
	<u>\$ 1,029.00</u>	<u>\$ 789.49</u>	<u>\$ 4,366.32</u>	<u>\$ 18,469.21</u>
Net cash received for premiums -----				\$ 65,121.77
Interest on collateral loans -----				\$ 314.79
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks -----				646.00
Interest on other debts due the company-----				3,017.01
From all other sources-----				31,536.00
Total income -----				100,635.57
Aggregate last balance and income-----				\$ 236,895.18

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.	COMB. F. AND WORK COLL.
Gross amount paid for claims, ex- cepting weekly indemnity -----	\$ 750.00	\$ 14,348.32	\$ -----
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity -----	6,139.14	-----	590.76
Total -----	\$ 6,889.14	14,348.32	590.76
	<u>\$ 6,889.14</u>	<u>\$ 14,348.32</u>	<u>\$ 590.76</u>
	PLATE-GLASS.	HEALTH.	
Gross amount paid for claims, ex- cepting weekly indemnity -----	\$ 33.55	\$ -----	
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity -----	-----	10,846.91	
Total -----	<u>\$ 33.55</u>	<u>\$ 10,846.91</u>	
Net paid policy-holders -----			32,708.68
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance --	\$	17,784.85	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account -----		4,444.49	
Medical examiners' fees and salaries, \$777.04; inspections, \$1,402.00 --		2,179.04	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$5,625.00; Home Office employees, \$3,369.67 -----		8,994.67	
Taxes on premiums, \$513.49; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$1,144.96 -----		1,658.45	
Rent -----		900.00	
Legal expenses -----		3,648.54	
Furniture and fixtures, \$155.00; advertising, \$1,710.34; printing and stationery, \$2,246.99 -----		4,112.33	
All other -----		2,532.04	
Total miscellaneous expenses -----			46,254.41
Total disbursements -----			\$ 78,963.09
Balance -----			<u>\$ 157,932.09</u>



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Loans on collaterals .....	\$ 2,450.00
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	13,000.00
Cash in company's office .....	1,920.11
Cash in bank .....	36,944.73
Bills receivable, \$1,418.38; agents' debit balances, \$2,592.90 .....	4,011.28
All other items—deposit with Insurance Department of Penn. ....	100,000.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$ 158,326.12</b>
Deduct ledger liabilities .....	394.03
<b>Total net ledger assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 157,932.09</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents .....	218.26
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	3,150.00
Gross premiums in course of collection—	

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Accident .....	\$ 13,420.08	\$ 4,384.03	\$ 9,036.05
Employers' liability .....	5,335.62	1,214.47	4,121.15
Elevator .....	457.25	119.80	337.45
Plate-glass .....	581.01	184.09	396.92
Steam-boiler .....	1,696.56	444.58	1,251.98
Health .....	5,996.97	2,082.46	3,914.51
<b>Net amount of outstanding premiums</b> .....			<b>19,058.06</b>
<b>Gross assets</b> .....			<b>\$ 180,358.41</b>

Deduct assets not admitted—	
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....	\$ 570.72
Bills receivable unsecured .....	800.00
All other .....	1,200.00
<b>Total deductions</b> .....	<b>2,570.72</b>
<b>Total admitted assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 177,787.69</b>

## LIABILITIES.

	CLAIMS AD- JUSTED AND NOT PAID.	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	KNOWN OR ESTIMATED, PROOFS NOT FILED.
Accident .....	\$ 267.15		\$ 734.00
Employers' liability .....	2,155.00	4,826.00	
Plate-glass .....	37.60		
Steam-boiler .....			23.50
Health .....	536.08	235.71	170.67
<b>Net amount of unpaid claims</b> .....	<b>\$ 2,995.83</b>	<b>\$ 5,061.71</b>	<b>\$ 2,459.17</b>
		RESISTED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.	ESTIMATED EXPENSES IN- CIDENT TO SETTLEMENT.
Employers' liability .....		\$ 2,500.00	\$ 325.00
Steam-boiler .....		200.00	25.00
<b>Net amount of unpaid claims</b> .....		<b>\$ 2,700.00</b>	<b>\$ 350.00</b>
<b>Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses</b> .....			<b>\$ 13,566.61</b>

On risks running one year or less—

		UNEARNED PORTION (50 per ct.).
Accident premiums -----	\$ 30,203.44	\$ 15,101.72
Employers' liability premiums ----	17,039.68	8,519.84
Elevator premiums -----	1,343.00	671.50
Plate-glass premiums -----	1,062.76	531.38
Steam-boiler premiums -----	2,477.25	1,238.62
Health premiums -----	23,675.00	11,837.50
Total one year or less -----		\$ 37,900.56

On risks running more than one year—

		UNEARNED PREMIUMS (Pro rata).
Plate-glass premiums -----	\$ 289.84	\$ 249.00
Steam-boiler premiums -----	4,941.00	3,176.33
Elevator premiums -----	379.50	232.82
Total more than one year -----		3,658.15

Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out) ----- \$ 41,558.71

Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus ----- \$ 55,125.42

Cash capital ----- 100,000.00

Net surplus ----- 22,662.27

Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus ----- \$ 177,787.69

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## ACCIDENT.

	AMOUNT AT RISK.	PREMIUMS THEREON.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 3,280,700.00	\$ 9,716.95
Written during 1901-----	6,302,666.00	41,777.44
Total -----	\$ 9,583,366.00	\$ 51,494.39
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	2,694,016.00	21,290.95
Balance -----	\$ 6,889,350.00	\$ 30,203.44
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 6,889,350.00	\$ 30,203.44

## EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 1,065,000.00	\$ 62,864.03
Written during 1901 -----	1,524,500.00	20,618.75
Total -----	\$ 2,589,500.00	\$ 83,482.78
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	1,247,000.00	66,443.10
Balance -----	\$ 1,342,500.00	\$ 17,039.68
Net amount in force at end of year -----	\$ 1,342,500.00	\$ 17,039.68

## ELEVATOR.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 160,000.00	\$ 818.00
Written during 1901-----	350,000.00	1,547.00
Total -----	\$ 510,000.00	\$ 2,365.00
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	160,000.00	643.00
Balance -----	\$ 350,000.00	\$ 1,722.50
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 350,000.00	\$ 1,722.50



## COMB. ACC. AND ILLNESS AND WORK COLL.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 26,800.00	\$ 5,301.52
Written during 1901.....	1,700.00	312.50
Total.....	\$ 28,500.00	\$ 5,614.02
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	28,500.00	5,614.02

## PLATE-GLASS—CONTINGENT LIABILITY.

	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 39.99
Written during 1901.....	1,510.05
Total.....	\$ 1,550.04
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	197.44
Balance.....	\$ 1,352.60
Net amount in force at end of year.....	\$ 1,352.60

## STEAM-BOILER.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 525,500.00	\$ 3,567.47
Written during 1901.....	1,256,400.00	5,335.66
Total.....	\$ 1,781,900.00	\$ 8,903.13
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	341,500.00	1,484.88
Balance.....	\$ 1,440,400.00	\$ 7,418.25
Net amount in force at end of year.....	\$ 1,440,400.00	\$ 7,418.25

## HEALTH—WEEKLY INDEMNITY.

	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 7,125.36
Written during 1901.....	26,097.70
Total.....	\$ 33,223.06
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	9,548.06
Balance.....	\$ 23,675.00
Net amount in force at end of year.....	\$ 23,675.00

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Accident.....	\$ 169,000.00	\$ 200.55	\$ 115.71	\$ 155.71	\$ 169,000.00
Employers' liability.....	140,000.00	515.03	-----	-----	140,000.00
Plate-glass—contingent liability.....	-----	125.53	-----	-----	-----
Health—weekly indemnity.....	-----	928.00	233.17	358.88	-----
Aggregate.....	\$ 309,000.00	\$ 1,796.11	\$ 348.88	\$ 514.59	\$ 309,000.00

# PREFERRED ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York, N. Y.

Incorporated March 3, 1893.

Commenced Business May 6, 1893.

PHINEAS C. LOUNDSBURY, President.

KIMBALL C. ATWOOD, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$200,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 875, 422. 21

## INCOME.

	ACCIDENT	
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid -----	\$ 126,500.00	
Premiums written and renewed during year -----	1,141,854.18	
Total -----	\$ 1,268,354.18	
Deduct premiums now in course of collection -----	135,575.00	
Premiums collected during year -----	\$ 1,132,779.18	
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums ---	5,288.76	
	<u>\$ 1,127,490.42</u>	
Net cash received for premiums -----		1, 127, 490. 42
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks -----	\$ 20,388.15	
Total income -----		<u>1, 147, 878. 57</u>
Aggregate last balance and income -----		\$ 2, 023, 300. 78

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	ACCIDENT.	
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity ----	\$ 149,696.91	
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity ---	313,608.96	
	<u>\$ 463,305.87</u>	
Net paid policy-holders -----		463, 305. 87
Stockholders for interest or dividends -----	\$ 12,000.00	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance -----	354,875.62	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account -----	42,867.25	
Medical examiners' fees and salaries, \$19,850.75; inspections, \$3,157.50 -----	23,008.25	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$24,000; Home Office employees, \$52,875.50 -----	76,875.50	
Taxes on premiums, \$10,675.33; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$7,093.25; municipal licenses, \$1,275.25; tax on franchise, \$1,537.50 -----	20,581.33	
Rent -----	20,675.00	
Legal expenses -----	5,471.34	
Furniture and fixtures, \$1,922.92; advertising, \$23,650.25; printing and stationery, \$26,740.25 -----	52,313.42	
All other -----	40,864.20	
Total miscellaneous expenses -----		649, 531. 91
Total disbursements -----	\$ 1, 112, 837. 78	
Balance -----	\$ 910, 463. 00	



## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of stocks and bonds .....	\$	669,531.24	
Cash in company's office .....		9,218.71	
Cash in bank .....		150,345.42	
All other items—agents' debit balances .....		81,367.63	
Total net ledger assets .....	\$		910,463.00

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents .....	3,790.74
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	31,206.26
Gross premiums in course of collection—	

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Accident .....	\$ 135,575.00	\$ 40,672.50	\$ 94,902.50
Net amount of outstanding premiums .....			94,902.50
Gross assets .....			\$ 1,040,362.50
Deduct assets not admitted—			
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....			\$ 81,367.63
Total deductions .....			81,367.63
Total admitted assets .....			<u>\$ 958,994.87</u>

## LIABILITIES.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	KNOWN OR ESTIMATED, PROOFS NOT FILED.	RESISTED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.
Accident .....	\$ 17,725.00	\$ 31,175.00	\$ 37,750.00
Net amount of unpaid claims .....	<u>\$ 17,725.00</u>	<u>\$ 31,175.00</u>	<u>\$ 37,750.00</u>
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses .....			\$ 86,650.00
On risks running one year or less—			
			UNEARNED PORTION (50 per ct.).
Accident premiums .....	\$ 825,754.10	\$ 412,877.05	
Special premium reserve on installment policies .....			68,983.64
Total one year or less .....			<u>\$ 481,860.69</u>
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---			481,860.69
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus .....			\$ 568,510.69
Cash capital .....			200,000.00
Net surplus .....			190,484.18
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....			<u>\$ 958,994.87</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	ACCIDENT.	AMOUNT AT RISK.	PREMIUMS THEREON.
In force December 31, 1900-----		\$ 401,449,000.00	\$ 801,049.24
Written during 1901-----		580,750,000.00	1,141,854.18
Total-----		\$ 982,199,000.00	\$ 1,942,903.42
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----		569,523,000.00	1,117,149.32
Net amount in force at end of year-----		<u>\$ 412,676,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 825,754.10</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Accident-----	<u>\$ 2,726,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,270.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,491.09</u>	<u>\$ 1,626.09</u>	<u>\$ 2,076,000.00</u>

## STANDARD LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF MICHIGAN.

Located at Detroit, Mich.

Incorporated May 29, 1884.

Commenced Business August 4, 1884.

D. M. FERRY, President.

E. A. LEONARD, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$250,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 955,571.92

## INCOME.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.	HEALTH.	
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid-----	\$ 167,434.47	\$ 60,055.09	\$ 21,920.96	
Premiums written and renewed during year-----	848,443.33	513,425.56	101,336.97	
Total-----	<u>\$ 1,015,877.80</u>	<u>\$ 573,480.65</u>	<u>\$ 123,257.93</u>	
Deduct premiums now in course of collection-----	130,895.78	56,659.24	25,908.03	
Premiums collected during year----	<u>\$ 884,982.02</u>	<u>\$ 516,821.41</u>	<u>\$ 97,349.90</u>	
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums-----	180,562.85	51,572.24	22,296.26	
	<u>\$ 704,419.17</u>	<u>\$ 465,249.17</u>	<u>\$ 75,053.64</u>	
Net cash received for premiums-----				1,244,721.98
Rents-----			593.18	
Interest on real estate-----			17,316.54	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks-----			21,787.08	
Interest on other debts due the company-----			1,561.18	
Total income-----				<u>1,285,979.96</u>
Aggregate last balance and income-----				<u>\$ 2,241,551.88</u>



## DISBURSEMENTS.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.	HEALTH.
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----\$	93,421.67	\$ 26,725.00	\$-----
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity-----	203,286.26	156,871.72	37,633.04
Total-----	\$ 296,707.93	\$ 183,596.72	\$ 37,633.04
Deduct re-insurance and salvage----	2,254.23	5.50	-----
	<u>\$ 294,453.70</u>	<u>\$ 183,591.22</u>	<u>\$ 37,633.04</u>

Net paid policy-holders -----	\$	515,677.96
Stockholders for interest or dividends-----	\$	28,750.00
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance -----		341,773.99
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account -----		45,607.60
Medical examiners' fees and salaries, \$2,542.00; inspections, \$12,436.25 -----		14,978.25
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$12,000.00; Home Office employees, \$41,993.32 -----		53,993.32
Taxes on premiums, \$20,636.06; taxes on property, \$7,221.02; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$4,731.44; municipal licenses, \$1,355.19; tax on franchise, \$1,205.00-----		35,148.71
Rent -----		8,396.34
Legal expenses, \$4,406.54; real estate repairs and expenses (other than taxes), \$20.32-----		4,426.86
Furniture and fixtures, \$759.37; advertising, \$4,989.38; printing and stationery, \$8,146.11-----		13,894.86
All other -----		32,646.60
Total miscellaneous expenses-----		579,616.53
Total disbursements -----	\$	1,095,294.49
Balance -----	\$	1,146,257.39

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate-----	\$	69,970.88
Loans on mortgages -----		382,287.00
Book value of stocks and bonds-----		593,255.42
Cash in company's office-----		176.00
Cash in bank-----		99,924.22
Bills receivable, \$115.00; agents' debit balances, \$176.11-----		291.11
All other items-----		352.76

Total net ledger assets ----- \$ 1,146,257.39

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents -----	13,520.77
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value-----	17,049.58

## Gross premiums in course of collection—

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COM- MISSIONS.	NET.
Accident .....	\$ 130,895.78	\$ 35,996.34	\$ 94,899.44
Employers' liability .....	56,659.24	15,577.29	41,081.95
Health .....	25,908.03	7,124.71	18,783.32
Net amount of outstanding premiums .....			\$ 154,764.71
Gross assets .....			\$ 1,331,592.45
Deduct assets not admitted—			
Agents' debit balances unsecured .....			\$ 176.11
Bills receivable unsecured .....			115.00
Total deductions .....			291.11
Total admitted assets .....			\$ 1,331,301.34

## LIABILITIES.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	RESISTED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.	ESTIMATED EX- PENSES INCIDENT TO SETTLEMENT.
Accident .....	\$ 28,200.00	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 207,718.99
Health .....	2,760.00		
Net amount of unpaid claims .....	\$ 30,960.00	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 207,718.99
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses .....			\$ 268,678.99
On risks running one year or less—		UNEARNED POR- TION (50 per ct.).	
Accident premiums .....	\$ 582,803.52	\$ 291,401.76	
Employers' liability pre- miums .....	392,204.80	196,102.41	
Health premiums .....	72,622.44	36,311.22	
Total one year or less .....			\$ 523,815.39
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---			523,815.39
Salaries, rent, expenses, taxes, etc. ....			3,536.31
For return premiums, \$7,204.38; for re-insurance, \$2,413.25 .....			9,617.63
Contingent fund .....			20,000.00
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus .....			\$ 825,648.32
Cash capital .....			250,000.00
Net surplus .....			255,653.02
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....			\$ 1,331,301.34

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

	ACCIDENT.	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900 .....	\$ 86,141,150.00	\$ 596,000.40	\$ 596,000.40
Written during 1901 .....	154,488,350.00	848,443.33	848,443.33
Total .....	\$ 240,629,500.00	\$ 1,444,443.73	\$ 1,444,443.73
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	151,751,525.00	852,777.93	852,777.93
Balance .....	\$ 88,877,975.00	\$ 591,665.80	\$ 591,665.80
Deduct re-insured policies .....	1,894,500.00	8,862.28	8,862.28
Net amount in force at end of year .....	\$ 86,983,475.00	\$ 582,803.52	\$ 582,803.52



## EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 47,222,000.00	\$ 361,572.31
Written during 1901.....	60,032,500.00	513,425.56
Total.....	\$ 107,254,500.00	\$ 874,997.87
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	55,087,000.00	480,946.05
Balance.....	\$ 52,167,500.00	\$ 394,051.82
Deduct re-insured policies.....	472,500.00	1,846.99
Net amount in force at end of year.....	\$ 51,695,000.00	\$ 392,204.83

## HEALTH.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 3,059,550.00	\$ 55,396.78
Written during 1901.....	6,081,000.00	101,336.97
Total.....	\$ 9,140,550.00	\$ 156,733.75
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	4,420,150.00	84,111.31
Balance.....	\$ 4,720,400.00	\$ 72,622.44
Net amount in force at end of year.....	\$ 4,720,400.00	\$ 72,622.44

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	LOSSES PAID.	LOSSES INCURRED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Accident.....	\$ 1,026,950.00	\$ 4,181.38	\$ 1,442.11	\$ 1,442.11	\$ 886,550.00
Health.....	76,833.00	973.22	763.20	763.20	58,500.00
Aggregate.....	\$ 1,103,783.00	\$ 5,154.60	\$ 2,205.31	\$ 2,205.31	\$ 945,050.00

## THE UNION SURETY AND GUARANTY COMPANY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia.

Incorporated March 6, 1899.

Commenced Business April 11, 1899.

ARNOLD MARCUS, President.

JULIAN J. MASON, Secretary.

Cash capital, \$250,000.

Amounts of net ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 301,891.95

## INCOME.

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid.....	\$ 2,148.24
Premiums written and renewed during year.....	143,572.82
Total.....	\$ 145,721.06
Deduct premiums now in course of collection.....	25,914.27
Premiums collected during year.....	\$ 119,806.79
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums....	5,004.75
	\$ 114,802.04
Net cash received for premiums.....	114,802.04

# 402 FIDELITY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Rents.....	\$ 10,065.77	
Interest on real estate.....	1,367.30	
Interest on collateral loans.....	6,324.45	
Interest on other debts due the company.....	1,123.21	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets.....	2,033.38	
From all other sources.....	2,595.66	
Total income .....	\$	138,311.81
Aggregate last balance and income.....	\$	440,203.76

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	FIDELITY AND SURETY.	
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity .....	\$ 13,464.29	
Total .....	\$ 13,464.29	
Deduct re-insurance and salvage .....	5,123.06	
	<u>\$ 8,341.23</u>	
Net paid policy-holders .....		8,341.23
Interest to depositors and others.....	\$ 4,330.77	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance.....	18,371.50	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account .....	11,826.95	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$14,827.44; Home Office employees, \$9,461.44 .....	24,288.88	
Taxes on premiums, \$772.90; taxes on property, \$2,866.04; Insur- ance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$181.96; municipal licenses, \$215.67; tax on franchise, \$1,504.56; revenue tax, \$829.16,	6,370.29	
Rent .....	5,592.57	
Legal expenses, \$7,857.59; real estate repairs and expenses (other than taxes), \$5,678.91.....	13,536.50	
Advertising, \$303.00; printing and stationery, \$3,444.52.....	3,747.52	
Losses on ledger assets actually sold or matured, under book value.....	1,026.77	
All other .....	7,162.03	
Total miscellaneous expenses.....		96,253.78
Total disbursements .....	\$	104,595.01
Balance .....	\$	335,608.75

## ASSETS.

### AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 98,767.87	
Loans on mortgages.....	154,944.34	
Loans on collaterals.....	57,883.08	
Book value of stocks and bonds .....	1,654.83	
Cash in company's office .....	6,535.20	
Cash in bank.....	28,460.17	
All other items.....	189,838.72	
Total .....	\$	538,134.21
Deduct ledger liabilities .....		202,525.46
Total net ledger assets .....	\$	335,608.75



## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents -----	\$	2,062.81
Market value of real estate over book value -----		7,050.00
Gross premiums in course of collection—		
	PREMIUMS.	NET.
Fidelity and Surety -----	\$ 21,180.52	\$ 21,180.52
Net amount of outstanding premiums -----		21,180.52
Gross assets -----	\$	365,902.08
Deduct assets not admitted—		
Furniture, fixtures and supplies -----	\$	15,132.76
Total deductions -----		15,132.76
Total admitted assets -----	\$	350,769.32

## LIABILITIES.

	CLAIMS ADJUSTED AND NOT PAID.	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	RESERVED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.
Fidelity and Surety -----	\$ 476.25	\$ 2,312.46	\$ 1,000.00
Net amount of unpaid claims ---	\$ 476.25	\$ 2,312.46	\$ 1,000.00
Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses -----			\$ 3,788.71
On risks running one year or less—		UNEARNED PORTION (50 per ct.).	
Fidelity and Surety premiums --\$	102,324.16	\$ 51,162.08	
Total one year or less -----		\$	51,162.08
On risks running more than one year—		UNEARNED PREMIUMS (Pro rata).	
Fidelity and Surety premiums ---\$	27,143.01	\$ 13,571.50	
Total more than one year -----			13,571.50
Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out)---			64,733.58
Salaries, rent, expenses, taxes, etc. -----			1,983.67
Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus-----			\$ 70,505.96
Cash capital -----			250,000.00
Net surplus-----			30,263.36
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus -----			\$ 350,769.32

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## FIDELITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 2,828,188.00	\$ 13,068.08
Written during 1901-----	8,569,148.75	60,571.72
Total -----	\$ 11,397,336.75	\$ 73,639.80
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	4,569,110.00	23,938.17
Balance -----	\$ 6,828,226.75	\$ 49,701.63
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 6,828,226.75	\$ 49,701.63

## SURETY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900-----	\$ 6,610,146.90	\$ 46,657.60
Written during 1901-----	11,238,083.09	83,801.10
Total-----	\$ 17,848,229.99	\$ 129,658.70
Deduct expirations and cancellations-----	7,669,916.11	49,893.16
Balance-----	\$ 10,178,313.88	\$ 79,765.54
Net amount in force at end of year-----	\$ 10,178,313.88	\$ 79,765.54

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	RISKS WRITTEN.	PREMIUMS RECEIVED.	AMT. AT RISK END OF YEAR.
Fidelity-----	\$ 15,810.00	\$ 468.50	\$ 15,810.00
Surety-----	48,600.00	334.29	47,600.00
Aggregate-----	\$ 64,410.00	\$ 802.70	\$ 63,410.00

## UNITED STATES CASUALTY COMPANY OF NEW YORK.

Located at New York City.

Incorporated May 2, 1895.

Commenced Business May 3, 1895.

JAMES W. HINKLEY, President.

EDSON S. LOTT, Secretary and General Manager.

Cash capital, \$300,000.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 1,085,296.33

## INCOME.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid--\$	23,753.08	\$ 46,606.46
Premiums written and renewed during year----	539,488.40	492,196.51
Total-----	\$ 563,241.48	\$ 538,802.97
Deduct premiums now in course of collection--	27,477.97	49,916.17
Premiums collected during year-----	\$ 535,763.51	\$ 492,840.80
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and re- turn premiums-----	133,046.40	119,428.98
	\$ 402,717.11	\$ 373,411.82



	STEAM-BOILER.	SPRINKLER.
Premiums unpaid December 31, last year paid--\$	5,762.59	\$ 1,716.02
Premiums written and renewed during year---	55,599.89	26,050.66
Total-----	\$ 61,362.48	\$ 27,766.68
Deduct premiums now in course of collection--	5,777.30	2,057.23
Premiums collected during year-----	\$ 55,585.18	\$ 25,709.45
Deduct re-insurance, abatement, rebate and return premiums-----	16,268.99	7,032.61
	<u>\$ 39,316.19</u>	<u>\$ 18,676.84</u>
Net cash received for premiums-----	\$ 834, 121. 96	
Interest on bonds and dividends on stocks-----	\$ 35,733.58	
Profit on sale or maturity of ledger assets-----	6,212.69	
Total income-----	876, 068. 23	
Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$ 1, 961, 364. 56	

## DISBURSEMENTS.

	ACCIDENT.	EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----	\$ 40,511.00	\$ 182,250.91
Gross amount paid for weekly or other periodical indemnity-----	89,743.86	-----
Total-----	\$ 130,254.86	\$ 182,250.91
Deduct re-insurance and salvage-----	958.30	681.40
	<u>\$ 129,296.56</u>	<u>\$ 181,569.51</u>
	STEAM-BOILER.	SPRINKLER.
Gross amount paid for claims, excepting weekly indemnity-----	\$ 1,375.42	\$ 9,175.24
Deduct re-insurance and salvage-----	-----	13,939.72
	<u>\$ 1,375.42</u>	<u>\$ -4,764.48</u>
Net paid policy-holders-----	307, 477. 01	
Commission on brokerage to agents, less received on re-insurance--\$	232,487.76	
Salaries, traveling and all expenses of agents and agencies not on commission account-----	28,715.37	
Inspections-----	15,711.70	
Salaries and all other compensation of officers, \$35,105 53; Home Office employees, \$4,788 21-----	79,893.74	
Taxes on premiums, \$11,329.75; taxes on property, \$26.19; Insurance Department fees and agents' licenses, \$2,402.17; municipal licenses, \$656.75-----	14,414.86	
Rent-----	9,122.50	
Legal expenses-----	3,170.70	
Furniture and fixtures, \$1,690.80; advertising, \$911.75; printing and stationery, \$16,252 63-----	18,855.18	
All other-----	26,493.50	
Total miscellaneous expenses-----	429, 225. 31	
Total disbursements-----	\$ 736, 702. 32	
Balance-----	\$ 1, 224, 662. 24	

## ASSETS.

## AS PER LEDGER ACCOUNTS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 5,000.00
Loans on mortgages .....	5,000.00
Book value of stocks and bonds.....	1,129,564.46
Cash in company's office.....	19,058.10
Cash in bank.....	65,456.61
Agents' debit balances.....	583.07

Total net ledger assets .....\$ 1,224,662.24

## OTHER ASSETS.

Total outstanding interest and rents ..... 7,941.57

Gross premiums in course of collection—

	PREMIUMS.	UNPAID COMMISSIONS.	NET.
Accident.....	\$ 27,396.47	\$ 6,849.12	\$ 20,547.35
Employers' liability.....	45,357.29	11,339.32	34,017.97
Steam-boiler .....	5,390.80	1,347.70	4,043.10
Sprinkler.....	2,057.23	514.30	1,542.93

Net amount of outstanding premiums..... 60,151.35

Gross assets .....\$ 1,292,755.16

Deduct assets not admitted—

Agents debit balances unsecured.....\$ 583.07

Total deductions..... 583.07

Total admitted assets .....\$ 1,292,172.09

## LIABILITIES.

	IN PROCESS OF ADJUSTMENT.	RESISTED BY COMPANY ON ITS OWN ACCOUNT.
Accident.....	\$ 10,670.00	\$ 10,175.00
Employers' liability.....	15,994.00	*60,989.00
Net amount of unpaid claims.....	\$ 26,664.00	\$ 71,164.00

Aggregate and unpaid claims and expenses.....\$ 97,828.00

On risks running one year or less—

	UNEARNED PORTION (50 per ct.).
Accident premiums.....\$	317,895.90
Employers' liability premiums..	332,047.97
Steam-boiler premiums.....	18,658.07
Sprinkler premiums.....	19,468.91

Total one year or less.....\$ 344,035.43

On risks running more than one year—

	UNEARNED PREMIUMS (Pro rata).
Employers' liability premiums....\$	22,789.58
Steam-boiler premiums.....	47,177.14

Total more than one year..... 39,342.18

Total unearned premiums as computed above (carried out) --- 383,377.61

For re-insurance ..... 2,139.12

All other liabilities ..... 43,827.36

Total amount of all liabilities, except cash capital and net surplus.....\$ 527,172.09

\*Resisted for assured.



Cash capital .....	\$ 300,000.00
Net surplus .....	465,000.00
Total liabilities, including cash capital and net surplus .....	<u>\$ 1,292,172.09</u>

## RISKS AND PREMIUMS.

## ACCIDENT.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 172,599,900.00	\$ 305,432.21
Written during 1901.....	525,663,030.00	539,488.40
Total .....	<u>\$ 698,262,930.00</u>	<u>\$ 844,920.61</u>
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	410,943,380.00	527,024.71
Balance .....	<u>\$ 287,319,550.00</u>	<u>\$ 317,895.90</u>
Net amount in force at end of year.....	<u>\$ 287,319,550.00</u>	<u>\$ 317,895.90</u>

## EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 61,050,000.00	\$ 321,457.11
Written during 1901.....	85,201,500.00	492,196.51
Total.....	<u>\$ 146,251,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 813,653.62</u>
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	79,285,000.00	456,996.12
Balance .....	<u>\$ 66,966,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 356,657.50</u>
Deduct re-insured policies.....	185,000.00	1,819.95
Net amount in force at end of year .....	<u>\$ 66,781,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 354,837.55</u>

## STEAM-BOILER.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 11,829,500.00	\$ 53,659.11
Written during 1901.....	13,165,000.00	55,599.89
Total.....	<u>\$ 24,994,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 109,259.00</u>
Deduct expirations and cancellations .....	11,111,500.00	43,423.79
Balance.....	<u>\$ 13,883,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 65,835.21</u>
Net amount in force at end of year.....	<u>\$ 13,883,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 65,835.21</u>

## SPRINKLER.

	RISKS.	PREMIUMS.
In force December 31, 1900.....	\$ 1,576,115.00	\$ 18,560.26
Written during 1901.....	2,291,135.00	26,050.66
Total .....	<u>\$ 3,867,250.00</u>	<u>\$ 44,610.92</u>
Deduct expirations and cancellations.....	2,136,915.00	25,142.01
Balance .....	<u>\$ 1,730,335.00</u>	<u>\$ 19,468.91</u>
Net amount in force at end of year.....	<u>\$ 1,730,335.00</u>	<u>\$ 19,468.91</u>

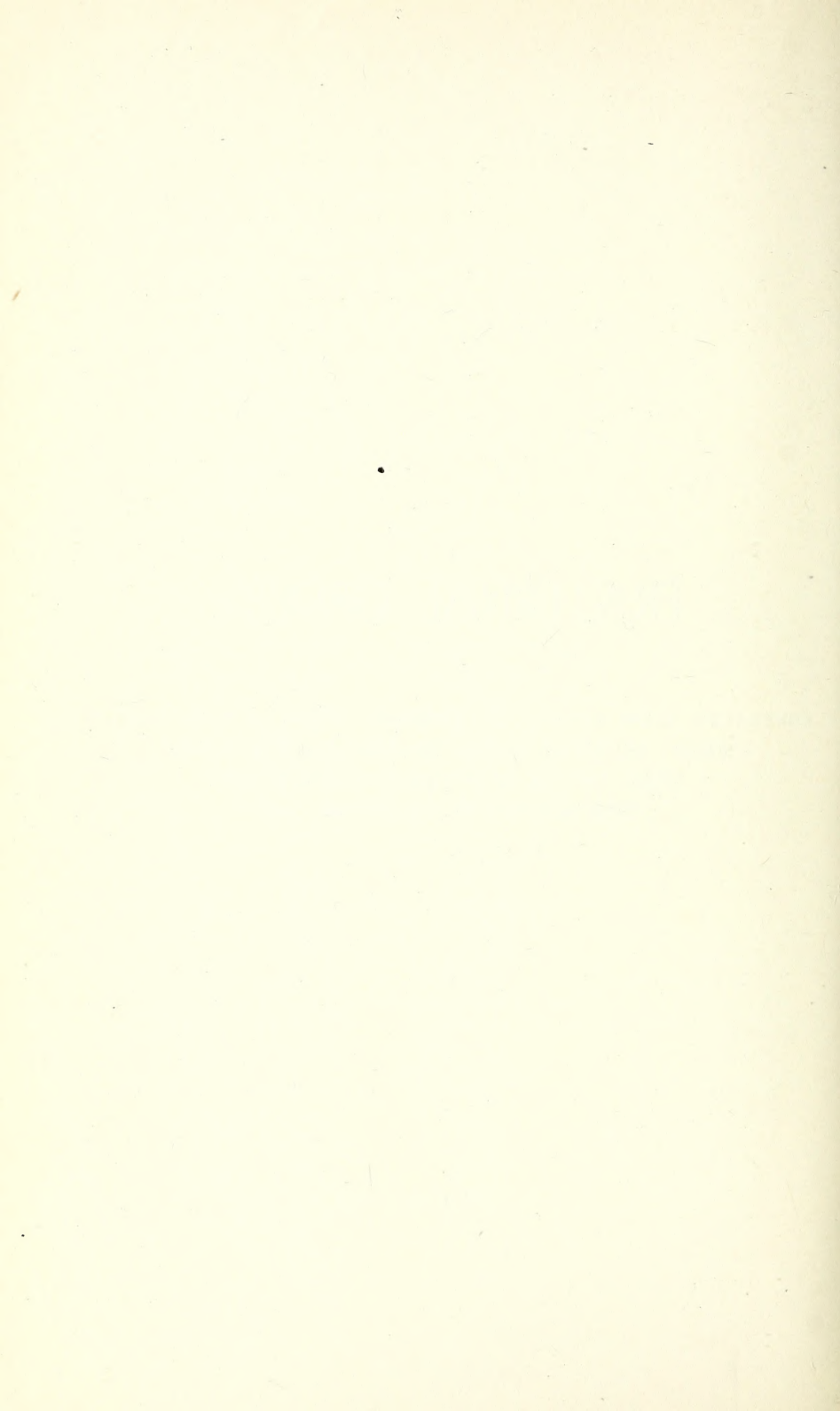




# FRATERNAL ORDERS.

---

ABSTRACTS FROM ANNUAL STATEMENTS FILED IN THIS DEPARTMENT, SHOWING THEIR TRANSACTIONS FOR THE  
YEAR OF 1901 AND THEIR CONDITION ON  
THE 31ST DAY OF DECEMBER, 1901.





# AMERICAN GUILD OF VIRGINIA.

Located at Richmond, Va.

Incorporated January, 1890.

Commenced Business February 12, 1890.

CHAS. T. O'FERRALL, Supreme Governor.

S. GALESKI, Supreme Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 102,380.53

## INCOME.

### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Dues for expenses.....	\$ 39,786.33	
Assessments—Mortuary, monthly.....	100,071.24	
Reserve .....	2,603.42	
Total paid by members.....	\$ 142,460.99	
Interest .....	902.51	
Rent.....	128.27	
From all other sources.....	4,189.67	
Total income .....		147,681.44
Aggregate last balance and income .....	\$	250,061.97

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims .....	\$ 51,217.22	
Disability claims .....	4,793.36	
Payments returned to applicants or members .....	25,763.55	
Total paid to applicants or members.....	\$ 81,774.13	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization .....	17,648.65	
General fund loan account discontinued.....	14,092.75	
Salaries of officers.....	7,157.28	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees .....	3,330.47	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing.....	3,442.01	
Taxes.....	67.62	
Postage, express and telegraph.....	1,236.86	
Legal expenses.....	71.95	
Insurance department.....	607.01	
All other items .....	7,863.11	
Total disbursements.....	\$	137,291.84
Balance .....	\$	112,770.13

## ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 6,133.60	
Loans on mortgages.....	5,664.31	
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	78,912.27	
Cash in bank .....	40,447.45	
All other items .....	8,812.50	
Total.....	\$	139,970.13

## Deduct ledger liabilities—

Borrowed money-----	\$ 27,200.00	
Total deductions-----	\$	27,200.00
Total net ledger assets-----	\$	112,770.13

## OTHER ASSETS.

Assessments collected and not turned over-----	\$ 9,067.25	
Total non-ledger assets-----		9,067.25
Gross assets-----	\$	121,837.38
Total admitted assets-----	\$	121,837.38

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid-----	\$ 20,000.00	
Total liabilities-----	\$	20,000.00
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments-----	\$	101,837.38
Comprised under the following funds—		
Mortuary-----	\$ 48,245.56	
Reserve-----	53,591.82	

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year-----	4,634	\$ 5,595,500.00
Written during year-----	6,218	8,603,500.00
Total-----	10,852	\$ 14,199,000.00
Terminated during year-----	1,944	2,103,500.00
In force at end of year-----	8,908	\$ 12,095,500.00
Losses and claims incurred during year-----	194	\$ 76,010.58
Total-----	194	\$ 76,010.58
Losses and claims settled during year-----	181	\$ 56,010.58
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year-----	13	20,000.00
Assessments collected during year-----	12	142,460.99

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year-----	136	\$ 253,000.00
Written during year-----	35	44,500.00
Total-----	171	\$ 297,500.00
Terminated during year-----	27	31,000.00
In force at end of year-----	144	\$ 266,500.00
Losses and claims incurred during year-----	6	\$ 2,060.00
Total-----	6	\$ 2,060.00
Losses and claims settled during year-----	6	\$ 2,060.00
Assessments collected during year-----	12	3,532.90



## ANCIENT ORDER OF UNITED WORKMEN OF TEXAS.

Located at Albany, Ga.

J. T. CULPEPPER, President.

JOSEPH EHOLICH, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 287. 80

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees.....	\$ 380.00	
Dues for expenses, etc.....	6,719.02	
Assessments—Mortuary .....	61,899.32	
Total paid by members .....	\$ 68,998.34	
Supreme Lodge guaranty fund.....	19,662.93	
Total income .....		88,661.27
Aggregate last balance and income.....	\$	88,949.07

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$ 80,000.00	
Total paid to applicants or members.....	\$ 80,000.00	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization.....	2,121.79	
Salaries of officers .....	1,500.00	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees .....	600.00	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing.....	513.41	
Postage, express and telegraph.....	642.21	
Legal expenses .....	560.76	
All other items.....	393.30	
Total disbursements .....	\$	86,331.47

## ASSETS.

Bills receivable .....	\$ 1,097.78	
Total .....	\$ 1,097.78	
		\$ 1,097.78
Deduct ledger liabilities.....	\$ 360.35	
Total deductions.....		360.35
Total net ledger assets.....	\$	737.43

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year -----	1,939	\$ 3,719,000.00
Written during year -----	385	601,000.00
Total -----	2,324	\$ 4,320,000.00
Terminated during year -----	202	326,000.00
In force at end of year -----	2,122	\$ 3,994,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year -----	8	\$ 16,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year -----	52	101,000.00
Total -----	60	\$ 117,000.00
Losses and claims settled during year -----	45	\$ 80,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year -----	18	35,000.00
Assessments collected during year -----	12	81,562.25

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year -----	130	\$ 257,000.00
Written during year -----	17	27,000.00
Total -----	147	\$ 284,000.00
Terminated during year -----	8	14,000.00
In force at end of year -----	139	\$ 270,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year -----	2	\$ 4,000.00
Total -----	2	\$ 4,000.00
Losses and claims settled during year -----	2	\$ 4,000.00



## BANKERS UNION OF THE WORLD OF NEBRASKA.

Located at Omaha, Neb.

Incorporated November 10, 1898.

Commenced Business November 10, 1898.

E. C. SPINNEY, President.

C. M. CHITTENDEN, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 7,953.34

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees -----	\$ 195.42	
Dues for expenses, etc. -----	133.39	
Assessments—Mortuary -----	127,509.06	
Medical examiners' fees -----	1,520.30	
Total paid by members -----	\$ 129,958.17	
From all other sources -----	10,007.32	
Total income -----		139,965.49
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$	147,918.83

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims -----	\$ 45,263.08	
Disability claims -----	525.30	
Payments returned to applicants or members -----	4,541.32	
Total paid to applicants or members -----	\$ 53,393.57	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization -----	28,352.36	
Salaries of managers and agents not paid by commission -----	5,290.23	
Salaries of officers -----	3,887.05	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees -----	4,867.70	
Medical supervisors -----	1,525.96	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing -----	8,445.80	
Postage, express and telegraph -----	3,242.58	
Legal expenses -----	3,651.00	
Insurance department -----	4,766.41	
All other items -----	20,433.42	
Total disbursements -----	\$	137,856.08
Balance -----	\$	10,062.75

## ASSETS.

Agents' debit balances -----	\$ 10,389.08	
Cash in office -----	414.61	
Cash in bank -----	1,516.70	
Total -----	\$	12,320.39

## OTHER ASSETS.

Furniture, etc.-----	\$	2,023.00	
Supplies, etc.-----		2,094.95	
Printing plant-----		5,335.00	
Assessments collected and not turned over-----		18,000.00	
Total non-ledger assets-----	\$		27,452.95
Gross assets-----	\$		37,515.70
Non-admitted assets—			
Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc.-----	\$	2,000.28	
Personal or agents' debit balances-----		10,389.08	
Total-----			12,389.31
Total admitted assets-----	\$		25,126.39

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid-----	\$	13,759.95	
Salaries, rents, expenses, taxes, etc.-----		3,000.00	
Total liabilities-----	\$		16,759.95
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments-----	\$		8,366.44

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year-----	17,851	\$ 17,293,750.00
Written during year-----	11,095	12,714,000.00
Total-----	28,946	\$ 30,007,755.00
Terminated during year-----	14,851	10,862,450.00
In force at end of year-----	14,095	\$ 16,737,800.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year-----	16	\$ 3,584.00
Losses and claims incurred during year-----	197	59,028.20
Total-----	213	\$ 62,612.20
Losses and claims settled during year-----	196	\$ 48,852.25
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year-----	27	13,759.95
Assessments collected during year-----	12	127,509.06

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year-----	188	\$ 221,800.00
Written during year-----	264	384,500.00
Total-----	452	\$ 606,300.00
Terminated during year-----	125	154,800.00
In force at end of year-----	327	\$ 451,500.00
Losses and claims incurred during year-----	5	\$ 1,002.21
Total-----	5	\$ 1,002.21
Losses and claims settled during year-----	5	\$ 1,002.21
Assessments collected during year-----	12	1,867.32



# THE FRATERNITIES ACCIDENT ORDER OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia.

Incorporated October 23, 1894.

Commenced Business January 1, 1895.

D. E. STEVENS, Grand Councilor.

E. S. Cook, Grand Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 12,765.63

## INCOME.

### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees -----	\$ 164.20	
Assessments—Mortuary -----	47,991.62	
Total paid by members -----	\$ 48,155.82	
From all other sources -----	157.05	
Total income -----		48,312.87
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$	61,078.50

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims -----	\$ 2,600.00	
Disability claims -----	16,187.24	
Adjusted claims and adjustments -----	1,232.46	
Payments returned to applicants or members -----	47.21	
Total paid to applicants or members -----	\$ 20,066.91	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization -----	4,384.20	
Salaries of managers and agents not paid by commission -----	5,658.82	
Salaries of officers -----	6,049.94	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees -----	2,358.89	
Medical examiners and supervisors -----	23.50	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing -----	1,553.95	
Postage, express and telegraph -----	870.11	
Insurance department -----	184.34	
All other items -----	5,121.27	
Total disbursements -----		46,281.93
Balance -----	\$	14,796.57

## ASSETS.

Cash in office -----	\$ 1,021.62
Cash in bank -----	13,774.95
Total -----	\$ 14,796.57

## OTHER ASSETS.

Furniture and regalia .....	\$	1,150.00	
Assessments due on first collection on business in force .....		1,255.00	
Total non-ledger assets .....	\$		2,405.00
Gross assets .....	\$		17,201.57
Non-admitted assets—			
Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc. ....	\$	1,150.00	
Total .....			1,150.00
Total admitted assets .....	\$		16,051.57

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment or reported .....	\$	650.00	
Total liabilities .....	\$		650.00
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments .....	\$		15,401.57

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	6,711	\$ 19,241,000.00
Written during year .....	4,701	9,817,500.00
Total .....	11,412	\$ 29,058,500.00
Terminated during year .....	3,282	8,004,500.00
In force at end of year .....	8,130	\$ 21,054,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	366	\$ 20,066.91
Total .....	366	\$ 20,066.91
Losses and claims settled during year .....	366	\$ 20,066.91
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year .....	3	650.00
Assessments collected during year .....	4	47,991.62

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	24	\$ 87,000.00
Written during year .....	62	143,000.00
Total .....	86	\$ 230,000.00
Terminated during year .....	3	13,000.00
In force at end of year .....	83	\$ 217,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	1	\$ 11.14
Total .....	1	\$ 11.14
Losses and claims settled during year .....	1	\$ 11.14
Assessments collected during year .....	4	170.00



## FAMILY PROTECTIVE UNION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Located at Boston, Mass.

Incorporated November 13, 1894.

Commenced Business January, 1895.

I. K. MACKENZIE, President.

E. E. KNIGHT, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 2, 409. 35

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Dues for expenses, etc. -----	\$ 8, 641. 25	
Assessments—		
Mortuary -----	2, 355. 45	
Disability -----	2, 124. 71	
Total paid by members -----	\$ 13, 121. 41	
Interest -----	5. 19	
Supplies -----	52. 20	
Total income -----		13, 178. 80
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$	15, 588. 15

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims -----	\$ 3, 192. 28	
Disability claims -----	1, 836. 25	
Payments returned to applicants or members -----	92. 10	
Total paid to applicants or members -----	\$ 5, 120. 63	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization -----	1, 182. 67	
Salaries of officers -----	3, 671. 67	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees -----	608. 50	
Medical supervisors -----	299. 40	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing -----	1, 209. 27	
Postage, express and telegraph -----	433. 14	
Legal expenses -----	366. 10	
Insurance department -----	102. 06	
All other items -----	319. 57	
Total disbursements -----		13, 312. 95
Balance -----	\$	2, 275. 20

## ASSETS.

Cash in office -----	\$ 275. 84	
Cash in bank -----	1, 149. 96	
All other items -----	849. 40	
Total -----	\$ 2, 275. 20	
Total net ledger assets -----	\$	2, 275. 20
Non-admitted assets—		
Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc. -----	\$	800. 00

## LIABILITIES.

Losses resisted .....	\$	1,500.00	
<b>Total liabilities</b> .....	\$		1,500.00
Comprised under the following funds—			
Mortuary .....	\$	207.70	
Reserve .....		849.40	
Disability .....		560.65	

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	1,437	\$ 1,145,000.00
Written during year .....	878	607,250.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>2,315</b>	<b>\$ 1,752,250.00</b>
Terminated during year .....	777	560,000.00
<b>In force at end of year</b> .....	<b>1,538</b>	<b>\$ 1,192,250.00</b>
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year .....	3	\$ 1,500.01
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	219	5,391.85
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>222</b>	<b>\$ 6,891.86</b>
Losses and claims settled during year .....	221	\$ 5,028.53
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year .....	1	1,500.00
Assessments collected during year .....	7	4,480.16

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	124	\$ 125,500.00
Written during year .....	46	35,000.00
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>170</b>	<b>\$ 160,500.00</b>
Terminated during year .....	12	10,500.00
<b>In force at end of year</b> .....	<b>158</b>	<b>\$ 150,000.00</b>
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	21	\$ 460.83
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>\$ 460.83</b>
Losses and claims settled during year .....	21	\$ 460.83
Assessments collected during year .....	7	470.94



## THE GRAND FRATERNITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated October 7, 1893.

Commenced Business January 1, 1886.

FREDRICK GASTON, President.

W. E. GRIGG, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 117, 216. 64

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Assessments—Mortuary-----	\$ 57,502.17	
Expense-----	32,199.75	
Total paid by members-----	\$ 89,701.92	
Interest-----	6,528.47	
From all other sources-----	2,081.85	
Total cash income-----		98, 312. 24
Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$	215, 528. 88

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims-----	\$ 40,981.57	
Disability claims-----	600.00	
Total paid to applicants or members-----	\$ 41,581.57	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization-----	29,193.97	
Travelling expenses-----	839.07	
Salaries of officers-----	6,900.00	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees-----	2,659.00	
Medical examiners and supervisors-----	2,391.40	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing-----	1,753.20	
Postage, express and telegraph-----	561.91	
Legal expenses-----	574.00	
Insurance department-----	258.14	
All other items-----	10,255.14	
Total disbursements-----		96, 967. 40
Balance-----	\$	118, 561. 48

## ASSETS.

Book value of real estate-----	\$ 22,293.54	
Loans on mortgages-----	22,900.00	
Book value of bonds and stocks-----	85,195.00	
Bills receivable-----	14,865.76	
Cash in bank-----	9,216.12	
Total-----	\$ 154,470.42	
Deduct ledger liabilities—		
Borrowed money-----	34,865.76	
All other-----	1,043.18	
Total deductions-----	\$	35, 908. 94
Total net ledger assets-----	\$	118, 561. 48

## FRATERNAL ORDERS.

## OTHER ASSETS.

Interest due and accrued.....	\$ 2,552.56	
Market value of real estate over book value .....	25,000.00	
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value .....	8,348.00	
Assessments collected and not turned over.....	7,865.40	
Total non-ledger assets.....		43,765.96
Gross assets.....	\$	162,327.44
Non-admitted assets—		
Excess of assets over liabilities.....	\$ 5,772.40	
Total.....		5,772.40
Total admitted assets .....	\$	156,555.04

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment or reported.....	\$ 60.00	
Losses resisted.....	2,033.00	
Total liabilities .....	\$	2,093.00
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments .....	\$	154,462.04

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year.....	3,578	\$ 950,900.00
Written during year .....	1,931	258,500.00
Total .....	5,509	\$ 1,209,400.00
Terminated during year.....	1,016	151,900.00
In force at end of year .....	4,493	\$ 1,057,500.00
Losses and claims incurred during year.....	26	\$ 7,900.00
Total annuity roll 1901 .....	73	\$ 40,981.57
Assessments collected during year.....	12	\$ 89,701.92



## INDUSTRIAL AID ASSOCIATION OF GEORGIA.

Located at Atlanta, Ga.

Incorporated October 3, 1891.

Commenced Business October 19, 1892.

J. N. McEACHERN, President.

I. M. SHEFFIELD, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 12, 253. 76

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees -----	\$ 17,771.55	
Dues for annual premiums-----	133,312.40	
Total paid by members-----	\$ 151,083.75	
Interest -----	440.00	
Total income -----		151, 523. 75
Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$	163, 777. 51

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims-----	\$ 7,582.15	
Disability claims-----	36,013.45	
Payments returned to applicants or members-----	195.85	
Total paid to applicants or members-----	\$ 43,791.45	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization-----	67,735.29	
Salaries of managers and agents not paid by commission -----	938.44	
Salaries of officers -----	30,216.75	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees-----	2,196.00	
Medical examiners and supervisors-----	84.40	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing-----	3,968.07	
Taxes -----	396.82	
Postage, express and telegraph-----	651.87	
Legal expenses -----	36.50	
Insurance department-----	1,675.66	
All other items-----	1,216.13	
Total disbursements -----		152, 907. 38
Balance -----	\$	10, 870. 13

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages -----	\$ 5,500.00
Book value of bonds and stocks-----	1,000.00
Agents' debit balances-----	2,187.45
Cash in office-----	1,638.27
Cash in bank-----	2,731.86
Total -----	\$ 13,057.58

## Deduct ledger liabilities—

Personal or agents' credit balances.....	\$	1,200.45
Borrowed money.....		800.00
All other .....		187.00
Total deductions .....	\$	2,187.45
Total net ledger assets .....	\$	10,870.13

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due.....	\$	36.66
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value.....		90.00
Annual dues in process of collection.....		67,509.56
Total non-ledger assets .....		67,636.22
Gross assets .....	\$	78,506.35
Non-admitted assets—		
Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc.....	\$	5,378.00
Annual dues in process of collection.....		62,131.56
Total .....		67,509.56
Total admitted assets .....	\$	10,996.79

## LIABILITIES.

Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments.....	\$	10,996.79
---	----	-----------

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year.....	28,090	\$ 561,800.00
Written during year .....	32,054	641,080.00
Total .....	60,144	\$ 1,202,880.00
Terminated during year.....	22,218	444,360.00
In force at end of year.....	37,926	\$ 758,520.00
Losses and claims incurred during year.....	16,147	\$ 43,595.60
Total .....	16,147	\$ 43,595.60
Assessments collected during year.....		\$ 133,312.40

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
Written during year.....	4,246	\$ 84,920.00
Total .....	4,246	\$ 84,920.00
Terminated during year.....	1,551	31,020.00
In force at end of year.....	2,695	\$ 53,900.00
Losses and claims incurred during year.....	579	\$ 1,139.15
Total .....	579	\$ 1,139.15
Assessments collected during year .....		\$ 3,930.00



## KNIGHTS AND LADIES OF HONOR OF KENTUCKY.

Located at Indianapolis, Ind.

Incorporated September, 1878.

Commenced Business September, 1877.

L. B. LOCKARD, President.

C. W. HANEY, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 17,402.31

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Dues for expenses, etc.....	\$ 2,429.50	
Assessments—Mortuary.....	1,230,401.55	
Expense .....	82,979.32	
Total paid by members.....	\$ 1,315,810.37	
Interest .....	843.27	
Fines.....	148.00	
Supplies.....	2,578.90	
From all other sources .....	2,127.91	
Total income .....		1,321,508.45
Aggregate last balance and income .....	\$	1,338,910.76

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$ 1,175,275.00	
Total paid to applicants or members.....	\$ 1,175,275.00	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization .....	40,526.83	
Salaries of officers and representatives to Supreme Lodge.....	15,389.29	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees.....	9,688.00	
Medical supervisors.....	2,500.00	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing .....	2,091.75	
Taxes .....	167.28	
Postage, express and telegraph .....	1,713.02	
Legal expenses.....	4,020.14	
Insurance department .....	390.00	
All other items .....	13,990.43	
Total disbursements .....		1,265,751.74
Balance .....	\$	73,159.02

## ASSETS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 3,834.00
Book value of office furniture.....	1,930.48
Grand Lodge debit balances .....	2,036.92
Bills receivable .....	900.00
Cash in bank.....	64,457.62
Total .....	\$ 73,159.02

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due.....	\$	1,126.16	
Assessments collected and not turned over.....		109,600.00	
Total non-ledger assets .....	\$	110,726.16	
Gross assets .....	\$	183,885.13	
Non-admitted assets—			
Furniture, fixtures and safes .....	\$	1,930.48	
Total .....		1,930.48	
Total admitted assets .....	\$	181,954.70	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.....	\$	21,500.00	
Losses in process of adjustment or reported, including monuments,		88,076.00	
Salaries, rents, expenses, taxes, etc.....		234.06	
All other liabilities.....		3,400.00	
Total liabilities .....	\$	113,210.06	
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments .....	\$	68,744.64	
Comprised under the following funds—			
Mortuary.....	\$	52,233.04	
Expense .....		16,511.60	

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	49,785	\$ 57,212,000.00
Written during year .....	7,912	7,133,500.00
Total .....	57,697	\$ 64,345,500.00
Terminated during year .....	5,889	5,762,000.00
In force at end of year.....	51,808	\$ 58,583,500.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year.....	88	\$ 110,951.00
Losses and claims incurred during year.....	973	1,181,000.00
Total .....	1,061	\$ 1,291,951.00
Losses and claims settled during year .....	967	\$ 1,182,375.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year.....	94	109,576.00
Assessments collected during year.....	12	1,313,380.87

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	304	\$ 478,000.00
Written during year .....	22	27,500.00
Total .....	326	\$ 505,500.00
Terminated during year .....	29	47,000.00
In force at end of year.....	297	\$ 458,500.00
Losses and claims incurred during year.....	8	\$ 11,500.00
Total .....	8	\$ 11,500.00
Losses and claims settled during year.....	8	\$ 11,500.00
Assessments collected during year .....	12	12,310.91



# MASONIC MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

Located at Washington, D. C.

Incorporated March 3, 1869.

Commenced Business March 3, 1869.

SAMUEL C. PALMER, President.

WM. MONTGOMERY, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 12,731.71

## INCOME.

### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Assessments—Mortuary .....	\$ 39,191.19	
Medical examiners' fees .....	7.00	
Total paid by members .....	\$ 39,198.19	
Rent .....	910.00	
From all other sources .....	11.00	
Total cash income .....		40,119.19
Aggregate last balance and income .....	\$	52,850.90

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims .....	\$ 33,208.90	
Total paid to applicants or members .....	\$ 33,208.90	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization .....	1,978.50	
Salaries of officers .....	1,625.00	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees .....	691.70	
Medical examiners .....	600.00	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing .....	433.25	
Taxes .....	188.18	
Postage, express and telegraph .....	418.28	
Insurance department .....	106.20	
All other items .....	11,527.50	
Total disbursements .....		40,777.51
Balance .....	\$	12,073.39

## ASSETS.

Book value of real estate .....	\$ 20,000.00	
Loans on bonds and stocks .....	556.47	
Cash in office .....	578.99	
Cash in bank .....	2,166.93	
All other items .....	350.00	
Total .....	\$ 23,073.39	
Deduct ledger liabilities—		
Borrowed money .....	1,000.00	
All other .....	10,000.00	
Total .....	\$	11,000.00
Total net ledger assets .....	\$	12,073.39

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents due.....	\$	70.00	
Assessments collected and not turned over to Supreme Body.....		3,125.75	
Total non-ledger assets.....	\$		3,195.75
Gross assets.....	\$		15,269.14
Non-admitted assets—			
Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc.....	\$	350.00	
Total.....			350.00
Total admitted assets.....	\$		14,919.14

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.....	\$	1,800.00	
Losses in process of adjustment or reported.....		4,338.60	
Total liabilities.....	\$		6,138.60
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments.....	\$		8,780.54

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year.....	1,354	\$ 1,354,000.00
Written during year.....	249	278,000.00
Total.....	1,603	\$ 1,632,500.00
Terminated during year.....	168	172,000.00
In force at end of year.....	1,435	\$ 1,460,500.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year.....	9	\$ 8,347.50
Losses and claims incurred during year.....	31	31,000.00
Total.....	40	\$ 39,347.50
Losses and claims settled during year.....	33	\$ 33,208.90
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year.....	7	6,138.60
Assessments collected during year.....		39,191.19

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year.....	9	\$ 9,000.00
Written during year.....	54	59,000.00
Total.....	63	\$ 68,000.00
Terminated during year.....	21	23,000.00
In force at end of year.....	42	\$ 45,000.00
Assessments collected during year.....		\$ 803.25



## THE MODERN PURITANS OF VIRGINIA.

Located at Norfolk.

Incorporated June 21, 1901.

Commenced Business July 1, 1901.

ABBOTT MORRIS, Supreme President.

I. S. D. SAULS, Supreme Secretary.

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees.....	\$	418.00	
Dues for expenses, etc.....		3,037.50	
Total paid by members .....	\$	3,455.50	
From all other sources.....		1,825.85	
Total income .....	\$		5,281.35

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization.....	\$	1,564.48	
Salaries of officers .....		400.00	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees.....		1,138.00	
Medical examiners and supervisors .....		16.50	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing .....		738.91	
Postage, express and telegraph.....		163.68	
Legal expenses .....		8.10	
Insurance department.....		96.00	
All other items.....		734.74	
Total disbursements .....			4,860.41
Balance .....	\$		420.94

## ASSETS.

Agents' debit balances.....	\$	763.65	
Bills receivable .....		1,050.00	
Cash in bank.....		420.94	
All other items.....		5,234.50	
Total .....	\$		7,469.09
Deduct ledger liabilities—			
Borrowed money.....		1,550.00	
All other .....		78.75	
Total .....			1,628.75
Total net ledger assets .....	\$		5,840.34

## OTHER ASSETS.

## Non-admitted assets—

Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc. -----	\$	234.50
---	----	--------

Total -----	\$	234.50
-------------	----	--------

Total admitted assets -----	\$	5,605.84
-----------------------------	----	----------

## LIABILITIES.

Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments -----	\$	5,605.84
--	----	----------

## Comprised under the following funds—

Mortuary -----	\$	5,000.00
----------------	----	----------

Expense -----		605.84
---------------	--	--------

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
Written during year -----	303	\$ 1,020,200.00
Total -----	303	\$ 1,020,200.00
Terminated during year -----	3	13,000.00
In force at end of year -----	300	\$ 1,007,200.00
Assessments collected during year -----		\$ 3,037.50



## NATIONAL UNION OF OHIO.

Located at Toledo, Ohio.

Incorporated May 14, 1881.

Commenced Business June, 1881.

W. L. WILD, President.

J. W. MYERS, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 225, 407. 17

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees.....	\$ 8,630.63	
Dues for expenses, etc.....	55,800.90	
Assessments—Mortuary.....	1,672,358.50	
Extension of order.....	58,525.72	
Total paid by members.....	\$ 1,795,315.75	
Interest.....	2,632.00	
From all other sources.....	137.18	
Total income .....		1,798, 084. 93
Aggregate last balance and income .....		\$ 2, 023, 492. 10

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$ 1,674,750.00	
Total paid to applicants or members .....	\$ 1,674,750.00	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization.....	56,010.14	
Salaries of officers .....	14,225.00	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees.....	11,639.50	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing.....	8,097.33	
Taxes .....	16.30	
Postage, express and telegraph .....	2,453.24	
Legal expenses.....	1,265.84	
Insurance department.....	981.26	
All other items .....	22,912.67	
Total disbursements .....		1, 792, 351. 28
Balance .....		\$ 231, 140. 82

## ASSETS.

Cash in bank.....	\$ 231,140.82
Total .....	\$ 231,140.82

## OTHER ASSETS.

Assessments collected and not turned over to Supreme Body.....	\$ 194,000.00	
Total non-ledger assets .....		\$ 194, 000. 00
Gross assets .....		\$ 425, 140. 82
Total admitted assets .....		\$ 425, 140. 82

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment or reported.....	\$	164,000.00	
Losses resisted.....		<u>30,000.00</u>	
Total liabilities .....	\$		194,000.00
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments.....	\$		231,140.82
Comprised under the following funds—			
Mortuary.....	\$	204,324.55	
Expense .....		<u>26,816.27</u>	

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year.....	52,152	\$ 144,892,000.00
Written during year .....	<u>8,843</u>	<u>12,732,000.00</u>
Total .....	66,995	\$ 157,624,000.00
Terminated during year .....	<u>5,049</u>	<u>9,630,000.00</u>
In force at end of year.....	<u>61,946</u>	<u>\$ 147,994,000.00</u>
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year.....	91	\$ 248,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	<u>580</u>	<u>1,630,000.00</u>
Total .....	<u>671</u>	<u>\$ 1,878,000.00</u>
Losses and claims settled during year.....	605	\$ 1,684,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year.....	66	194,000.00
Assessments collected during year.....	<u>11</u>	<u>1,672,358.50</u>

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year.....	496	\$ 928,000.00
Written during year .....	<u>329</u>	<u>430,000.00</u>
Total .....	825	\$ 1,358,000.00
Terminated during year .....	<u>191</u>	<u>271,000.00</u>
In force at end of year.....	<u>634</u>	<u>\$ 1,087,000.00</u>
Losses and claims incurred during year.....	6	\$ 15,000.00
Total .....	<u>6</u>	<u>\$ 15,000.00</u>
Losses and claims settled during year .....	6	\$ 15,000.00
Assessments collected during year.....	<u>11</u>	<u>9,076.39</u>



## ORDER OF SELECT KNIGHTS OF NEW YORK.

Located at Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated April, 1879.

WILLIAM H. SNIDER, President.

GEORGE K. STAPLES, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 5,487.26

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Dues for expenses, etc. -----	\$ 9,069.22	
Assessments—		
Mortuary -----	36,619.09	
Reserve -----	2,614.30	
Medical examiners' fees -----	1,136.00	
Total paid by members -----		49,438.61
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$	49,438.61

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims -----	\$ 34,800.00	
Disability claims -----	1,500.00	
Total paid to applicants or members -----		36,300.00
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization -----	\$ 924.26	
Salaries of managers and agents not paid by commission -----	1,500.00	
Salaries of officers -----	1,900.00	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees -----	1,200.00	
Medical examiners and supervisors -----	1,283.60	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing -----	1,660.00	
Official publication -----	1,229.87	
Insurance department -----	50.00	
All other items -----	150.95	
Total disbursements -----		46,216.68
Balance -----	\$	8,709.19

## ASSETS.

Cash in office Grand Treasurer, F. M. Gordan -----	\$ 8,709.19	
Total -----	\$ 8,709.19	
Total admitted assets -----	\$	8,709.19

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid .....	\$	1,000.00	
Losses in process of adjustment or reported .....		2,000.00	
Losses resisted .....		500.00	
Advance assessments .....		74.26	
All other liabilities .....		21.95	
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$</b>		<b>3,596.21</b>
<b>Balance on hand to protect contracts .....</b>	<b>\$</b>		<b>5,112.98</b>
Comprised under the following funds—			
Mortuary .....	\$	2,241.76	
Reserve .....		5,975.56	
Expense .....		491.87	
<b>Total special funds .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>8,709.19</b>	

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	3,502	\$ 3,548,750.00
Written during year .....	1,136	1,037,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>4,638</b>	<b>\$ 4,585,750.00</b>
Terminated during year .....	557	557,250.00
<b>In force at end of year .....</b>	<b>4,081</b>	<b>\$ 4,028,500.00</b>
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year .....	3	\$ 2,800.00
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	33	34,500.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>\$ 37,300.00</b>
Losses and claims settled during year .....	35	\$ 36,300.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year .....	1	1,000.00
Assessments collected during year .....	18	39,233.39

# ROYAL BENEFIT SOCIETY OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Located at Washington, D. C.

Incorporated November 2, 1897.

Commenced Business November 20, 1897.

Dr. CHAS. W. KEYES, President.

D. F. PENINGTON, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 4,211.26

## INCOME.

### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Dues for expenses, etc.-----	\$ 37,632.44	
Assessments—Mortuary -----	12,806.70	
Medical examiners' fees (received at Home Office)-----	21.27	
Total paid by members-----	\$ 50,460.41	
From all other sources-----	54.00	
Total cash income -----		50,514.41
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$	54,725.67

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims-----	\$ 7,051.30	
Disability claims-----	11,337.45	
Payments returned to applicants or members -----	222.90	
Total paid to applicants or members-----	\$ 18,611.65	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization -----	19,918.78	
Salaries of managers and agents not paid by commission-----	281.00	
Salaries of officers -----	1,855.20	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees-----	1,608.75	
Medical examiners and supervisors-----	2,580.48	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing-----	1,991.62	
Taxes -----	173.44	
Postage, express and telegraph-----	848.16	
Legal expenses-----	70.40	
Insurance department-----	185.00	
All other items -----	560.07	
Total disbursements-----		48,687.52
Balance -----	\$	6,038.12

## ASSETS.

Book value of bonds and stocks -----	\$ 200.00	
Bills receivable -----	500.00	
Cash in office-----	331.30	
Cash in bank-----	5,006.82	
Total -----	\$ 6,038.12	
Total admitted assets -----	\$	6,038.12



## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment or reported, including monuments_	\$	550.00
Total liabilities -----	\$	550.00
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments -----	\$	5,488.12

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year -----	4,352	\$ 814,075.00
Written during year -----	6,324	986,350.00
Total -----	10,676	\$ 1,860,425.00
Terminated during year -----	4,648	770,925.00
In force at end of year -----	6,028	\$ 1,029,500.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year -----	7	\$ 800.00
Losses and claims incurred during year -----	52	7,620.75
Total -----	59	\$ 8,420.75
Losses and claims settled during year -----	53	\$ 7,870.75
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year -----	6	550.00
Assessments collected during year -----	12	50,439.14

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year -----	827	\$ 169,700.00
Written during year -----	1,157	161,520.00
Total -----	1,984	\$ 331,220.00
Terminated during year -----	782	122,700.00
In force at end of year -----	1,202	\$ 208,520.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year -----	5	\$ 625.00
Losses and claims incurred during year -----	13	1,440.00
Total -----	18	\$ 2,065.00
Losses and claims settled during year -----	18	\$ 2,065.00
Assessments collected during year -----	12	8,376.45

# RIDGELY PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Located at Worcester, Mass.

Incorporated May 10, 1894.

Commenced Business May 14, 1894.

FRANCIS A. HARRINGTON, President.

ALBERT L. PRATT, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 54,236.64

## INCOME.

### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees-----	\$ 10,616.00	
Due for expenses, etc.-----	63,595.50	
Assessments—		
Mortuary-----	10,863.25	
Disability-----	54,597.25	
Total paid by members-----	\$ 139,672.00	
Interest-----	* 1,383.49	
Total income-----		141,055.49
Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$	195,292.13

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims-----	\$ 7,500.00	
Disability claims-----	56,802.34	
Total paid to applicants or members-----	\$ 64,302.34	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization-----	10,616.00	
Salaries of managers and agents not paid by commission-----	19,150.00	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees-----	16,319.17	
Medical examiners and supervisors-----	4,426.00	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing-----	2,987.90	
Taxes-----	115.02	
Postage, express and telegraph-----	2,058.00	
Legal expenses-----	7,038.56	
Insurance department-----	274.50	
All other items-----	11,268.08	
Total disbursements-----		138,555.57
Balance-----	\$	56,736.56

## ASSETS.

Cash in bank-----	\$ 56,736.56	
Total-----	\$ 56,736.56	
Total admitted assets-----	\$	56,736.56

## LIABILITIES.

Losses in process of adjustment or reported-----	\$	900.00	
Total liabilities -----	\$		900.00
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments-----	\$		55,836.56
Comprised under the following funds—			
Mertuary-----	\$	19,903.20	
Disability -----		23,400.38	
Expense-----		12,532.98	

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year-----	14,519	\$ 1,497,800.00
Written during year-----	3,593	359,300.00
Total -----	18,112	\$ 1,857,100.00
Terminated during year -----	3,891	390,700.00
In force at end of year-----	14,221	\$ 1,466,400.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year -----	6	\$ 305.00
Losses and claims incurred during year-----	1,798	64,897.34
Total -----	1,804	\$ 65,202.34
Losses and claims settled during year-----	1,801	\$ 64,302.34
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year-----	3	900.00
Assessments collected during year: 4 mortuary, 4 disability-----		65,460.50

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
Written during year-----	280	\$ 28,000.00
Total -----	280	\$ 28,000.00
Terminated during year-----	178	17,800.00
In force at end of year -----	102	\$ 10,200.00
Losses and claims incurred during year-----	8	\$ 202.50
Total -----	8	\$ 202.50
Losses and claims settled during year-----	8	\$ 202.50
Assessments collected during year: 4 mortuary, 4 disability -----		843.00



## SUPREME LODGE KNIGHTS OF HONOR OF MISSOURI.

Located at St. Louis, Mo.

Incorporated June 20, 1884.

Commenced Business June 30, 1873.

D. S. BIGGS, President.

NOAH M. GIVAN, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 90,193.73

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Dues for expenses, per capita tax, etc.	\$ 93,378.65	
Assessments—Mortuary	3,216,217.28	
Total paid by members	\$ 3,309,595.93	
Interest	5,362.75	
From all other sources	2,793.09	
Total income		3,317,751.77
Aggregate last balance and income	\$	3,407,945.50

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	\$ 3,227,088.94	
Total paid to applicants or members	\$ 3,227,088.94	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization	14,653.61	
Salaries of officers and traveling expenses	11,815.20	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees	13,073.50	
Medical examiners and supervisors	2,500.00	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing	4,895.51	
Governing bodies	19,557.35	
Postage, express and telegraph	2,092.48	
Legal expenses	4,896.15	
Insurance department	693.10	
All other items	20,024.35	
Total disbursements		3,321,290.19
Balance	\$	86,655.31

## ASSETS.

Cash in office	\$ 1,363.47	
Cash in bank	136,307.12	
Total	\$ 137,670.59	
Deduct ledger liabilities—		
All other outstanding warrants	51,015.28	
Total	\$	51,015.28
Total net ledger assets	\$	86,655.31

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due.....	\$	992.08	
Furniture and supplies .....		10,181.29	
R. J. Breckenridge judgment.....		2,691.05	
Assessments collected and not turned over to Supreme Body .....		259,000.00	
Total non-ledger assets.....	\$		272,864.42
Gross assets.....	\$		359,519.73
Non-admitted assets—			
Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc.....	\$	10,181.29	
R. J. Breckenridge judgment.....		2,691.05	
Total .....			12,872.34
Total admitted assets .....	\$		346,647.39

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.....	\$	262,400.00	
Losses in process of adjustment or reported.....		202,000.00	
Losses resisted.....		23,000.00	
Salaries, rents, expenses, taxes, etc.....		380.50	
Total liabilities .....	\$		487,780.52
Balance due in addition to the right of assessments.....	\$		141,133.13
Comprised under the following funds—			
Mortuary.....	\$	2,037.94	
General fund.....		40,914.31	
Supreme report .....		1,604.51	
Relief fund.....		139.53	
Appeal circular fund.....		59.00	
Total special fund.....			44,755.29

## WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BENEFIT FUND.

Cash in National Bank of Commerce .....	\$	91,683.06	
Add to this money on deposit in court as bond and tender of return assessments paid in, in the following cases:			
Case of J. Lapp .....		354.90	
Case of H. A. Cheek .....		25.00	
	\$		92,062.96
Deduct amount of warrants drawn against this amount and not yet presented for payment .....			48,125.00
Balance as per statement.....	\$	43,937.96	
Amount set aside for payment of claims adjusted, due and unpaid,		41,900.02	
Available balance .....	\$		2,037.94

## GENERAL FUND.

Cash in National Bank of Commerce .....	\$	44,005.12	
Cash in office Supreme Reporter.....		1,363.47	
Cash in Mississippi Valley Trust Company.....		241.04	
Total.....	\$		45,607.63

Deduct amount of warrants drawn against this amount and not yet presented for payment-----	\$	2,890.28
Available balance as per statement-----	\$	42,717.35
Comprised under the following funds—		
General fund-----	\$	40,914.31
Relief fund-----		139.53
Appeal circular fund-----		59.00
Supreme Secretary-----		1,604.51
Total-----		42,717.35

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year-----	59,932	\$ 105,136,500.00
Written during year-----	2,854	2,796,500.00
Total-----	62,786	\$ 107,933,000.00
Terminated during year-----	7,013	11,080,500.00
In force at end of year-----	55,773	\$ 96,852,500.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year-----	190	\$ 351,166.67
Losses and claims incurred during year-----	1,706	3,138,322.29
Total-----	1,896	\$ 3,489,488.96
Losses and claims settled during year-----	1,752	\$ 3,227,088.94
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year-----	144	262,400.02
Assessments collected during year-----	12	3,216,217.28

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year-----	901	\$ 1,654,500.00
Written during year-----	9	7,500.00
Total-----	910	\$ 1,662,000.00
Terminated during year-----	106	193,500.00
In force at end of year-----	804	\$ 1,468,500.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year-----	4	\$ 8,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year-----	33	64,000.00
Total-----	37	\$ 72,000.00
Losses and claims settled during year-----	36	\$ 70,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year-----	1	2,000.00
Assessments collected during year-----	12	50,856.90



# SUPREME CONCLAVE IMPROVED ORDER HEPTASOPHS OF MARYLAND.

Located at Baltimore, Md.

Incorporated August 28, 1878.

Commenced Business August 28, 1878.

M. G. COHEN, Supreme Archon.

SAMUEL H. TATTERSALL, Supreme Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 51,738.22

## INCOME.

### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees -----	\$ 5,437.41	
Assessments—		
Mortuary -----	1,176,379.03	
Expense -----	37,483.71	
Medical examiners' fees -----	6,858.00	
Total paid by members -----	\$ 1,226,158.15	
Interest -----	1,182.86	
Supplies -----	1,089.91	
From all other sources -----	466.64	
Total income -----		1,228,897.56
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$	1,280,635.76

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims -----	\$ 1,081,847.86	
Total paid to applicants or members -----	\$ 1,081,847.86	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization -----	7,029.22	
Salaries of managers and agents not paid by commission -----	15,418.27	
Salaries of officers -----	22,293.58	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees -----	5,014.00	
Medical examiners and supervisors -----	6,858.00	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing -----	5,865.66	
Postage, express and telegraph -----	2,298.74	
Legal expenses -----	2,633.97	
Insurance department -----	500.24	
All other items -----	27,591.01	
Total disbursements -----		1,177,350.55
Balance -----	\$	103,285.23

## ASSETS.

Cash in bank -----	\$ 103,285.23
Total -----	\$ 103,285.23

## OTHER ASSETS.

Contingent fund in hands of Supreme officers .....	\$ 2,650.00	
Due from subordinate Conclaves .....	72.89	
Assessments collected and not turned over .....	106,015.31	
<b>Total non-ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>108,738.20</b>
<b>Total admitted assets .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>212,023.43</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid, not due .....	\$ 18,249.99	
Losses in process of adjustment or reported .....	81,000.00	
Losses resisted .....	7,260.76	
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>106,510.75</b>

<b>Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>105,512.68</b>
---	-----------	-------------------

Comprised under the following funds—

Mortuary .....	\$ 102,050.85
Expense .....	1,234.38

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	55,102	\$ 91,694,000.00
Written during year .....	4,522	5,693,500.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>59,624</b>	<b>\$ 97,387,500.00</b>
Terminated during year .....	9,320	14,370,000.00
<b>In force at end of year .....</b>	<b>50,304</b>	<b>\$ 83,017,500.00</b>
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year .....	29	\$ 62,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	640	1,145,260.75
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>\$ 1,207,260.75</b>
Losses and claims settled during year .....	613	\$ 1,100,750.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year .....	56	106,510.75
Assessments collected during year .....	14	1,176,379.03

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	984	\$ 1,881,000.00
Written during year .....	128	198,500.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>\$ 2,079,500.00</b>
Terminated during year .....	234	403,000.00
<b>In force at end of year .....</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>\$ 1,676,500.00</b>
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year .....	1	\$ 2,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	11	23,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>\$ 25,000.00</b>
Losses and claims settled during year .....	11	\$ 24,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year .....	1	1,000.00
Assessments collected during year .....	14	20,545.20

# SUPREME HIVE LADIES OF THE MACCABEES OF THE WORLD OF MICHIGAN.

Located at Port Huron, Mich.

Incorporated April 6, 1897.

Commenced Business October 1, 1892.

MRS. LILLIAN M. HOLLISTER, President. Miss BINA M. WEST, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 293,975.53

## INCOME.

### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees, etc.....	\$ 15,577.98
Dues for expenses, etc.....	113,491.07
Assessments—	
Mortuary.....	495,630.84
Reserve .....	81,751.16
Medical examiners' fees .....	2,383.25
Total paid by members.....	\$ 708,834.30
Interest .....	5,548.73
From all other sources.....	7.00
Total income .....	714,390.03
Aggregate last balance and income.....	\$ 1,008,365.56

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$ 422,336.58
Payments returned to applicants or members .....	6,960.85
Total paid to applicants or members.....	\$ 429,297.43
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization.....	34,584.22
Salaries of officers .....	9,664.77
Salaries and other compensations of office employees.....	13,436.15
Medical examiners and supervisors .....	2,333.35
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing.....	6,083.56
Governing bodies .....	25,814.94
Postage, express and telegraph, etc.....	7,352.39
Legal expenses.....	14,538.12
Insurance department.....	971.48
All other items.....	36,215.54
Total disbursements .....	580,291.95
Balance .....	\$ 428,073.61

## ASSETS.

Book value of bonds and stocks .....	\$ 192,525.90
Cash in office.....	5,191.89
Cash in bank.....	230,355.82
Total .....	\$ 428,073.61



## OTHER ASSETS.

Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	\$ 750.00	
Total non-ledger assets		\$ 750.00
Gross assets		\$ 428,823.61

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid	\$ 550.00	
Losses in process of adjustment or reported	40,000.00	
Losses resisted	12,182.17	
Salaries, rents, expenses, taxes, etc.	1,230.60	
All other liabilities	4,800.00	
Total liabilities		\$ 58,762.33

Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments	\$ 370,061.28
--	---------------

Comprised under the following funds—

Mortuary	\$ 141,926.13
Reserve	278,784.75
Expense	7,362.73

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year	65,336	\$ 62,103,633.00
Written during year	16,003	12,618,000.00
Total	81,339	\$ 74,721,633.00
Terminated during year	4,116	3,981,781.00
In force at end of year	77,223	\$ 70,739,852.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year	53	\$ 56,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year	483	425,100.00
Total	536	\$ 481,100.00
Losses and claims settled during year	495	\$ 440,550.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year	41	40,550.00
Assessments collected during year	8	644,968.02

# SUPREME LODGE KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS, "ENDOWMENT RANK," OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Located at Chicago, Ill.

Re-incorporated January 29, 1894.

Organized 1875.

CHAS. F. S. NEAL, President.

SAMUEL M. SMITH, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 512, 851. 17

## INCOME.

### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees-----	\$ 10,903.46	
Dues for expenses, etc.-----	172,311.56	
Assessments—Mortuary-----	1,620,025.25	
Total paid by members-----	\$ 1,803,240.27	
Interest-----	2,889.84	
Rent-----	25,196.94	
From all other sources-----	4,726.38	
Total cash income-----		1, 836, 053. 43
Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$	2, 348, 904. 60

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims-----	\$ 1,648,047.45	
Payments returned to applicants or members-----	7,315.61	
Total paid to applicants or members-----	\$ 1,655,363.06	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization-----	65,490.97	
Salaries of officers-----	10,870.83	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees-----	17,682.73	
Medical examiners and supervisors-----	21,458.05	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing-----	11,380.67	
Taxes-----	124.35	
Postage, express and telegraph-----	10,285.46	
Legal expenses-----	6,990.52	
Insurance department-----	2,871.37	
All other items-----	49,246.03	
Total disbursements-----		1, 851, 764. 04
Balance-----	\$	497, 140. 56
Amount charged off of assets-----		293, 286. 59
	\$	203, 853. 97

## ASSETS.

Book value of real estate	\$ 31,000.00
Loans on mortgages	33,100.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	2,850.00
Cash in office	300.00
Cash in bank	20,008.83
All other items	116,595.14
Total	\$ 203,853.97

\$ 203,853.97

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due	\$ 14,607.47
Furniture, fixtures, etc.	5,058.25
Due from organizers	2,030.80
Market value of bonds and stocks over book value	405.00
Three per cent. on City National Bank claim	4,223.88
Assessments collected and not turned over to Supreme Body	6,807.51

Total non-ledger assets 33,132.91

Gross assets \$ 236,986.88

## Non-admitted assets—

Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc	\$ 5,058.25
Personal or agents' debit balances	2,030.80
Depreciation of ledger assets	2,200.00
Bills receivable	569.69

Total 9,858.74

Total admitted assets \$ 227,128.14

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid	\$ 105,500.00
Losses in process of adjustment or reported	100,000.00
Losses resisted	43,000.00
Salaries, rents, expenses, taxes, etc.	34,416.67
Advance assessments	2,583.33
All other liabilities	330.88

Total liabilities \$ 285,830.88

Deficit \$ 58,702.74

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year	66,561	\$ 116,363,500.00
Written during year	14,825	22,050,500.00
Total	81,386	\$ 138,414,000.00
Terminated during year	24,311	37,148,500.00
In force at end of year	57,075	\$ 101,265,500.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year	259	\$ 549,500.00
Losses and claims incurred during year	721	1,416,500.00
Total	980	\$ 1,966,000.00
Losses and claims settled during year	862	\$ 1,717,500.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year	118	248,500.00
Assessments collected during year	13	1,792,336.81



## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year-----	1,762	\$ 3,437,000.00
Written during year -----	150	210,000.00
Total -----	1,912	\$ 3,647,000.00
Terminated during year -----	377	805,000.00
In force at end of year-----	1,535	\$ 2,842,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year-----	4	\$ 9,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year-----	10	19,000.00
Total -----	14	\$ 28,000.00
Losses and claims settled during year -----	12	\$ 25,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year -----	2	3,000.00
Assessments collected during year-----	13	45,392.08

## SUPREME RULING OF THE FRATERNAL MYSTIC CIRCLE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Located at Philadelphia, Pa.

Incorporated April 27, 1895.

Commenced Business January, 1885.

F. H. DUCKWITZ, Supreme Mystic Ruler.

J. D. MYERS, Supreme Recorder.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900-----\$ 78,612.33

### INCOME.

#### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Extension fund -----	\$ 26,753.44	
Dues for expenses, etc.-----	15.70	
Assessments—		
Life department -----	175,958.65	
Annuity department -----	5,824.23	
Mortuary, S. and A. department-----	1,016.07	
Mortuary, Life department-----	19,550.96	
Reserve, Annuity department -----	768.52	
All other -----	30,360.28	
Medical examiners' fees-----	1,223.19	
Total paid by members-----	\$ 261,471.04	
Interest -----	2,473.39	
From all other sources-----	43,233.60	
Total income -----		307,178.03
Aggregate last balance and income -----	\$	385,790.36

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims and permanent disability claims .....	\$ 219,344.33	
Disability claims .....	617.37	
Payments returned to applicants or members .....	57.60	
Total paid to applicants or members .....	\$ 220,019.30	
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization .....	26,162.68	
Salaries of managers and agents not paid by commission .....	5,507.89	
Salaries of officers, etc. ....	13,307.50	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees .....	5,052.43	
Medical examiners and supervisors .....	1,926.50	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing .....	4,296.61	
Postage, express and telegraph .....	1,560.24	
Legal expenses .....	3,175.36	
Insurance department .....	375.15	
All other items .....	20,389.69	
Total disbursements .....	\$ 301,773.35	
Balance .....	\$ 84,017.01	

## ASSETS.

Loans on mortgages .....	\$ 45,900.00
Cash in office .....	805.97
Cash in bank .....	31,196.80
All other items .....	6,114.24
Total .....	\$ 84,017.01

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due .....	\$ 2,136.91	
Deputies and Ruling net debit balances .....	14,012.51	
Furniture, fixtures, etc. ....	4,364.82	
Due from beneficiaries .....	4,188.69	
Assessments collected and not turned over .....	48,512.42	
Total non-ledger assets .....	\$ 73,215.35	
Gross assets .....	\$ 157,232.36	
Non-admitted assets—		
Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc. ....	\$ 4,364.82	
Personal or agents' debit balances .....	14,012.51	
Total .....	18,377.33	
Total admitted assets .....	\$ 138,855.03	

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid .....	\$ 3,000.00	
Losses in process of adjustment or reported .....	52,031.67	
Total liabilities .....	\$ 55,031.67	
Balance on hand to protect contracts .....	\$ 83,823.36	
Comprised under the following funds—		
Mortuary, Annuity department .....	\$ 10,391.20	
Emergency, Life department .....	67,441.31	
Emergency, Annuity department .....	5,278.58	
Emergency, S. and A. department .....	774.56	
Expense .....	125.36	

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR—ANNUITY DEPARTMENT INCLUDED.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year.....	13,303	\$ 22,179,588.33
Written during year.....	5,798	5,598,450.00
Total.....	19,001	\$ 26,911,333.33
Terminated during year.....	3,193	3,489,366.67
In force at end of year.....	15,908	\$ 23,421,966.66
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year.....	37	\$ 52,409.16
Losses and claims incurred during year.....	134	219,185.17
Total.....	171	\$ 271,594.33
Losses and claims settled during year.....	135	\$ 216,594.33
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year.....	36	55,000.00
Assessments collected during year.....	12	233,478.71

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year.....	369	\$ 766,100.00
Written during year.....	39	54,500.00
Total.....	408	\$ 820,600.00
Terminated during year.....	37	59,000.00
In force at end of year.....	371	\$ 761,600.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year.....	1	\$ 3,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year.....	4	7,000.00
Total.....	5	\$ 10,000.00
Losses and claims settled during year.....	4	\$ 7,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year.....	1	3,000.00
Assessments collected during year.....	12	8,706.59

SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCANUM OF  
MASSACHUSETTS.

Located at Boston, Mass.

Incorporated November 5, 1877.

Commenced Business June 23, 1877

JAS. A. LANGFITT, Supreme Regent.

W. O. ROBSON, Supreme Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900.....\$ 1,960,870.43

## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Benefit certificates.....	\$ 2,948.00
Supreme Council dues.....	174,906.00
Assessments—Mortuary.....	6,860,988.17
Total paid by members.....	\$ 7,038,842.17



Widows and orphans benefit fund.....	\$ 14,987.50
Emergency fund.....	33,397.42
General fund.....	3,702.84
From all other sources.....	50,364.39
<b>Total income .....</b>	<b>\$ 7,141,294.32</b>
<b>Aggregate last balance and income.....</b>	<b>\$ 9,102,164.75</b>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims.....	\$ 6,595,104.66
Charges of benefit certificate fees.....	12.00
<b>Total paid to applicants or members.....</b>	<b>\$ 6,595,116.66</b>
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization.....	15,781.64
Salaries of managers and agents not paid by commissions.....	19,281.09
Salaries of officers.....	27,825.00
Salaries and other compensations of office employees.....	38,640.04
Services of committees, etc.....	4,307.30
Supplies, advertising and printing.....	13,751.39
Taxes.....	715.20
Postage, express and telegraph.....	6,925.39
Legal expenses.....	4,479.64
Insurance department.....	3,142.32
All other items.....	66,484.92
<b>Total disbursements .....</b>	<b>6,796,470.19</b>
<b>Balance .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,305,694.56</b>

## ASSETS.

Book value of real estate.....	\$ 51,170.97
Book value of bonds and stocks.....	1,586,367.62
General fund.....	13,201.35
Cash in bank.....	616,619.82
All other items.....	38,334.80
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,305,694.56</b>

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due, etc.....	\$ 21,212.25
Fine account.....	26.30
Office furniture, etc.....	16,010.57
Assessments collected and not turned over.....	582,951.44
<b>Total non-ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 620,200.56</b>
<b>Gross assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,925,895.12</b>
<b>Non-admitted assets—</b>	
Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc.....	\$ 13,244.10
Personal or agents' debit balances, etc.....	2,766.47
Depreciation of ledger assets.....	7,220.12
Supreme Treasurer's fine account.....	26.30
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>23,256.99</b>
<b>Total admitted assets .....</b>	<b>\$ 2,902,638.13</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid.....	\$ 282,233.36
Losses in process of adjustment or reported.....	444,000.00
Losses resisted.....	20,000.00
Credit balances.....	346.65
All other liabilities.....	1,617.81
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$ 748,197.82</b>

Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments -----	\$	2, 154, 440. 31
Comprised under the following funds—		
Mortuary -----	\$	455,001.67
Emergency -----		1,567,388.68
Expense -----		132,049.96

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.		
	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year -----	210,074	\$ 558,825,000.00
Written during year -----	31,055	48,646,500.00
Total -----	241,129	\$ 607,471,500.00
Terminated during year -----	9,997	21,767,500.00
In force at end of year -----	231,132	\$ 585,704,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year -----	269	\$ 754,923.80
Interest on claim No. 15402 -----		525.00
Losses and claims incurred during year -----	2,375	6,581,500.00
Total -----	2,644	\$ 7,336,948.80
Scaled down and abandoned -----		\$ 15,610.78
Losses and claims settled during year -----	2,379	6,595,104.66
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year -----	264	726,233.36
Assessments collected during year -----	12	6,860,988.17

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year -----	1,952	\$ 5,399,500.00
Written during year -----	513	996,500.00
Total -----	2,465	\$ 6,396,000.00
Terminated during year -----	96	262,000.00
In force at end of year -----	2,369	\$ 6,134,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year -----	2	\$ 6,000.00
Losses and claims incurred during year -----	33	94,000.00
Total -----	35	\$ 100,000.00
Losses and claims settled during year -----	30	\$ 85,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year -----	5	15,000.00
Assessments collected during year -----	12	73,808.31

SOVEREIGN CAMP OF THE WOODMEN OF THE WORLD  
OF NEBRASKA.

Located at Omaha, Neb.

Incorporated January 1, 1891.

Commenced Business January 1, 1891.

JOSEPH CULLEN ROOT, President.

JOHN T. YATES, Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 ----- \$ 275,647.21



## INCOME.

## WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Membership fees	\$ 27,007.48
Dues for expenses, per capita tax, etc.	259,051.65
Assessments--Mortuary	1,799,376.37
Reserve	92,853.03
Bonds for local Camp officers	5,941.45
Total paid by members	\$ 2,184,229.98
Interest	4,205.00
Rent	11,905.07
Supplies	6,456.97
From all other sources	3,776.35
Total cash income	\$ 2,210,573.37
Aggregate last balance and income	\$ 2,486,220.58

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims	\$ 1,681,799.03
Disability claims	1,100.00
Monuments	94,000.00
Accrued interest on school bonds	542.46
Bonds for local Camp officers	4,702.00
Payments returned to applicants or members	12,772.94
Total paid to applicants or members	\$ 1,794,916.43
Commissions, fees and salaries to agents for organization	\$ 86,189.39
Salaries of officers	12,600.00
Salaries and other compensations of office employees	36,874.10
Medical examiners and supervisors	5,266.65
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing	30,800.49
Taxes	1,544.75
Postage, express and telegraph	77,248.77
Legal expenses	10,448.62
Insurance department	1,031.76
All other items	48,069.57
Total disbursements	2,104,990.53

## ASSETS.

Book value of real estate	\$ 55,000.00
Book value of bonds and stocks	242,395.80
Agents' debit balances	11,511.40
Cash in bank	54,485.13
All other items	23,388.42
Total	\$ 386,780.75
Deduct ledger liabilities--	\$ 386,780.75
Personal or agents' credit balances	\$ 1,280.20
All other	4,270.50
Total	2,550.70
Total net ledger assets	\$ 381,230.05

## OTHER ASSETS.

Assessments collected and not turned over	\$ 225,000.00
Total non-ledger assets	225,000.00
Gross assets	\$ 606,230.00



## Non-admitted assets—

Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc. ....	\$	23,388.42	
Personal or agents' debit balances .....		11,511.40	
Total .....	\$		34,899.82
Total admitted assets .....	\$		571,330.23

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid, including monuments .....	\$	7,550.00	
Losses in process of adjustment or reported, including monuments, .....		201,075.00	
All other liabilities .....		64,000.00	
Total liabilities .....	\$		272,625.00
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments .....	\$		298,705.23

## Comprised under the following funds—

Mortuary .....	\$	24,575.59	
Emergency .....		268,351.12	
Expense .....		5,778.52	

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR, INCLUDING MONUMENTS.

	NUMBER	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	129,837	\$ 219,831,200.00
Written during year .....	48,199	64,532,900.00
Total .....	178,036	\$ 284,364,100.00
Terminated during year .....	25,019	35,493,100.00
In force at end of year .....	153,017	\$ 248,871,000.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year .....	178	\$ 326,250.00
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	1,127	1,726,169.03
Total .....	1,305	\$ 2,052,419.03
Losses and claims settled during year .....	1,164	\$ 1,779,794.03
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year .....	141	272,625.00
Assessments collected during year .....	12	1,892,354.40

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR, INCLUDING MONUMENTS.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	912	\$ 1,753,700.00
Written during year .....	589	799,400.00
Total .....	1,501	\$ 2,553,100.00
Terminated during year .....	214	334,400.00
In force at end of year .....	1,287	\$ 2,218,700.00
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year .....		\$ 600.00
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	6	9,600.00
Total .....	6	\$ 10,200.00
Losses and claims settled during year .....	3	\$ 4,800.00
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year .....	3	5,400.00
Assessments collected during year .....	12	15,346.50

# SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE HOME CIRCLE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Located at Boston, Mass.

Incorporated January 13, 1880.

Commenced Business November 5, 1879.

J. VARNUM ABBOTT, Supreme Leader.

JULIUS M. SWAIN, Supreme Secretary.

Amount of net ledger assets December 31, 1900 -----\$ 18, 811. 31

## INCOME.

### WITHOUT DEDUCTIONS.

Dues for expenses, members at large-----	\$ 117.00	
Assessments—		
Mortuary-----	114,475.93	
Equalizing security-----	9,331.76	
Expense-----	13,890.86	
Total paid by members-----	\$ 137,815.55	
Interest-----	583.28	
From all other sources-----	267.63	
Total cash income-----		138, 666. 46
Aggregate last balance and income-----	\$	147, 477. 77

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Death claims-----	\$ 118,235.05	
Total paid to applicants or members-----	\$ 118,235.05	
Salaries of officers-----	3,541.67	
Salaries and other compensations of office employees-----	1,915.00	
Medical examiners and supervisors-----	225.00	
Rent, supplies, advertising and printing-----	2,964.76	
Taxes-----	44.20	
Postage, express and telegraph-----	859.81	
Insurance department-----	114.44	
All other items-----	2,241.38	
Total disbursements-----		133, 461. 13
Balance-----	\$	24, 016. 64

## ASSETS.

Book value of real estate-----	\$ 5,800.00
Loans on mortgages-----	3,500.00
Cash in bank-----	14,716.64
Total-----	\$ 24,016.64

## OTHER ASSETS.

Rents and interest due .....	\$	320.00	
Market value of real estate over book value .....		600.00	
Due from subordinate Councils .....		250.00	
Office furniture and supplies .....		2,864.00	
Assessments collected and not turned over .....		10,100.00	
<b>Total non-ledger assets .....</b>	<b>\$</b>		<b>14,134.00</b>
<b>Gross assets .....</b>	<b>\$</b>		<b>38,150.64</b>
Non-admitted assets—			
Furniture, fixtures and safes, printed matter, etc. ....	\$	2,864.00	
All other .....		1,467.56	
<b>Total .....</b>			<b>4,331.56</b>
<b>Total admitted assets .....</b>	<b>\$</b>		<b>33,819.08</b>

## LIABILITIES.

Losses adjusted, due and unpaid .....	\$	9,449.61	
Losses in process of adjustment or reported .....		8,632.44	
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$</b>		<b>18,082.05</b>
Balance on hand to protect contracts in addition to the right of assessments .....			
	\$		15,737.03
Comprised under the following funds—			
Mortuary .....	\$	273.37	
Reserve .....		11,993.76	
Expense .....		3,469.90	

## EXHIBIT OF CERTIFICATES OR POLICIES.

## TOTAL BUSINESS OF THE YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	5,577	\$ 9,360,000.00
Written during year .....	339	269,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>5,916</b>	<b>\$ 9,629,000.00</b>
Terminated during year .....	454	655,500.00
<b>In force at end of year .....</b>	<b>5,462</b>	<b>\$ 8,973,500.00</b>
Losses and claims unpaid at beginning of year .....	14	\$ 19,093.74
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	73	117,223.36
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>\$ 136,317.10</b>
Losses and claims settled during year .....	73	\$ 118,235.05
Losses and claims unpaid at end of year .....	14	18,082.05
Assessments collected during year .....	12	123,807.69

## BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING YEAR.

	NUMBER.	AMOUNT.
In force at beginning of year .....	25	\$ 50,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>\$ 50,000.00</b>
Terminated during year .....	2	4,500.00
<b>In force at end of year .....</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>\$ 45,500.00</b>
Losses and claims incurred during year .....	1	\$ 3,337.50
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>\$ 3,337.50</b>
Losses and claims settled during year .....	1	\$ 3,337.50
Assessments collected during year .....	12	728.83



# INDEX TO DETAILED STATEMENTS OF COMPANIES.

(SEE BEGINNING OF VOLUME FOR TABLE OF CONTENTS).

## LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

	PAGE.
Aetna Life Insurance Company of Connecticut.....	5
Bankers Life Insurance Company of New York.....	8
Breadwinners Mutual Benevolent Association of North Carolina.....	10
Carolina Benevolent Association of North Carolina.....	11
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States.....	13
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company of Pennsylvania.....	16
The Germania Life Insurance Company of New York.....	19
Hartford Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut.....	21
Home Life Insurance Company of New York.....	25
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	28
Mutual Life Insurance Company of Kentucky.....	30
Manhattan Life Insurance Company of New York.....	33
Maryland Life Insurance Company of Maryland.....	36
The Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company of Massachusetts.....	39
Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Company of Michigan.....	42
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of New Jersey.....	45
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.....	48
National Life Insurance Company of Vermont.....	51
New York Life Insurance Company of New York.....	53
North Carolina Mutual and Provident Association of North Carolina.....	56
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Wisconsin.....	57
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California.....	60
The Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Pennsylvania.....	63
People's Benevolent and Relief Association of North Carolina.....	67
People's Mutual Benevolent Association of North Carolina.....	68
Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut.....	70
Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York.....	73
The Prudential Insurance Company of America.....	76
Security Life and Annuity Company of North Carolina.....	79
Security Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York.....	80
Security Trust and Life Insurance Company of Pennsylvania.....	83
South Atlantic Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	86
State Mutual Life and Annuity Association of Georgia.....	89
State Mutual Life Insurance Company of Massachusetts.....	91
State Life Insurance Company of Indiana.....	94
Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada.....	97
The Travelers Life Insurance Company of Connecticut.....	100

	PAGE.
Union Central Life Insurance Company of Ohio.....	103
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company of Maine.....	106
Washington Life Insurance Company of New York.....	109

FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Cabarrus Mutual Fire Insurance Company of North Carolina.....	115
Carolina Insurance Company of North Carolina.....	116
Farmers Mutual Fire Association of North Carolina.....	118
North Carolina Home Insurance Company of North Carolina.....	119
Pamlico Insurance and Banking Company of North Carolina.....	121
Piedmont Insurance Company of North Carolina.....	123
Southern Loan and Trust Company of Greensboro.....	126
Southern Stock Mutual Insurance Company of North Carolina.....	128
Underwriters of Greensboro Insurance Company of North Carolina.....	130
The Wilmington Underwriters Insurance Company of North Carolina.....	133

FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Aetna Fire Insurance Company of Connecticut.....	135
Assurance Company of America of New York.....	139
The American Fire Insurance Company of Pennsylvania.....	142
Atlanta Home Insurance Company of Georgia.....	145
British American Insurance Company of New York.....	148
Citizens Insurance Company of Missouri.....	151
Colonial Fire Insurance Company of West Virginia.....	154
The Continental Insurance Company of New York.....	157
The Delaware Insurance Company of Philadelphia.....	160
Equitable Fire Insurance Company of South Carolina.....	163
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Rhode Island.....	166
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	169
Firemen's Insurance Company of Maryland.....	172
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company of California.....	175
Georgia Home Insurance Company of Georgia.....	178
German Alliance Insurance Company of New York.....	181
German-American Insurance Company of New York.....	183
Germania Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	186
Glens Falls Insurance Company of New York.....	189
Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	192
The Greenwich Insurance Company of New York.....	195
Hanover Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	199
Hartford Fire Insurance Company of Connecticut.....	202
Home Insurance Company of New York.....	205
Indemnity Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	208
Insurance Company of North America.....	211
Lafayette Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	214
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut.....	217
National Standard Insurance Company of New York.....	220
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company of New Hampshire.....	223
Niagara Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	226



	PAGE.
Orient Insurance Company of Connecticut.....	229
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company of Pennsylvania.....	232
Phenix Insurance Company of New York.....	235
Phœnix Insurance Company of Connecticut.....	238
Queen Insurance Company of America of New York.....	241
Rochester German Insurance Company of New York.....	244
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Minnesota.....	247
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Massachusetts.....	250
Sun Insurance Company of Louisiana.....	253
Teutonia Insurance Company of Louisiana.....	256
Traders Insurance Company of Illinois.....	259
United States Fire Insurance Company of New York.....	262
Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Virginia.....	265
Virginia State Fire Insurance Company of Virginia.....	268
Westchester Fire Insurance Company of the State of New York.....	271
British America Assurance Company of Canada.....	274

## FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Cologne Re-insurance Company of Germany.....	277
Commercial Union Assurance Company of Great Britain.....	280
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Company of Germany.....	283
Imperial Insurance Company (Limited) of London, England.....	286
United States Branch of the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company of Liverpool.....	289
London Assurance Corporation of Great Britain.....	292
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company of Great Britain.....	295
Manchester Assurance Company of the Kingdom of Great Britain.....	298
Moscow Fire Insurance Company of the Empire of Russia.....	301
Munich Re-insurance Company of Bavaria, Germany.....	304
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company of Great Britain.....	307
Northern Assurance Company of London, England.....	310
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society of Great Britain.....	313
Palatine Insurance Company (Limited) of Great Britain.....	316
Phœnix Assurance Company (Limited) of London.....	319
Prussian National Insurance Company of Stetten, Germany.....	322
United States Branch of the Royal Insurance Company of Liverpool, England	325
Royal Exchange Assurance Company of London, England.....	329
Salamandra Insurance Company of Russia.....	332
Scottish Union and National Fire Insurance Company of Great Britain.....	335
Skandia Insurance Company of the Kingdom of Sweden.....	338
United States Branch Sun Insurance Office of Great Britain.....	341
Union Assurance Society of Great Britain.....	344
Western Assurance Company of the Dominion of Canada.....	347

## FIDELITY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Aetna Life Insurance Company of Connecticut (Accident and Health Business) ..	353
American Bonding and Trust Company of Maryland.....	356



	PAGE.
The American Credit-Indemnity Company of New York.....	358
American Surety Company of New York.....	361
City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Company of Pennsylvania.....	364
United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Limited) of Great Britain and Ireland.....	367
The Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York.....	371
Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland.....	376
Hartford Steam-boiler Inspection and Insurance Company of Connecticut...	378
Maryland Casualty Company of Maryland.....	381
National Surety Company of New York.....	386
New York Plate-glass Insurance Company of New York.....	389
The Pennsylvania Casualty Company of Pennsylvania.....	391
Preferred Accident Insurance Company of New York.....	396
Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company of Michigan.....	398
The Union Surety and Guaranty Company of Pennsylvania.....	401
United States Casualty Company of New York.....	404

## FRATERNAL ORDERS.

American Guild of Virginia.....	411
Ancient Order of United Workmen of Texas.....	413
Bankers Union of the World of Nebraska.....	415
The Fraternities Accident Order of Pennsylvania.....	417
Family Protective Union of Massachusetts.....	419
The Grand Fraternity of Pennsylvania.....	421
Industrial Aid Association of Georgia.....	423
Knights and Ladies of Honor of Kentucky.....	425
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of the United States.....	427
The Modern Puritans of Virginia.....	429
National Union of Ohio.....	431
Order of Select Knights of New York.....	433
Royal Benefit Society of District of Columbia.....	435
Ridgely Protective Association of Massachusetts.....	437
Supreme Lodge Knights of Honor of Missouri.....	439
Supreme Conclave Improved Order Heptasophs of Maryland.....	442
Supreme Hive Ladies of the Maccabees of the World, of Michigan.....	444
Supreme Lodge Knights of Pythias, "Endowment Rank," of District of Columbia.....	446
Supreme Ruling of the Fraternal Mystic Circle of Pennsylvania.....	448











